LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish04byushro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

925.342
Sh87h
V/4

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. IV.

GENERAL EDITOR:
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS
HERTFORD.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

THE present volume, the fourth issued for the Diocese of Hereford, comprises the parishes of Stanton Lacy and Bitterley.

The Council desire to place on record the fact that Sir Charles Rouse-Boughton, Bart., bore the whole expense of transcribing these registers, and they desire, on behalf of the members of the Society, to tender him their grateful thanks for thus aiding in the work of preserving our registers. They have also to thank the incumbents of Stanton Lacy and Bitterley for allowing the registers to be printed.

As in previous volumes the entries have been reduced to a common form and the usual contractions have been freely adopted.

January, 1903. W. P. W. P.

Contents.

PAGES

STANTON LACY:

Introduction ... ... i–v
Registers, 1561 to 1812 1–238

BITTERLEY:

Introduction ... ... i–iv
Registers, 1658 to 1812 239–447

INDEXES.

STANTON LACY.
BITTERLEY.

The Register of Stanton Lacy.

Stanton Lacy Registers.

The "Stantone" of Domesday derived its second name from Roger de Lacy, this manor being a portion of the possessions granted to him for the prominent part which he took in the Battle of Hastings.

The place is 3 miles north-west from Ludlow, and 22 from Shrewsbury, in the diocese of Hereford, rural deanery of Ludlow, and hundred of Munslow. The extensive parish formerly comprised the townships of Downton, Hopton, Upper Hayton, Lower Hayton, Rock, Henley, Wootton, East Hamlet, and West Hamlet. East Hamlet, Rock, and Henley now, however, form a separate parish under the name of East Hamlet.

The *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831, gives this account of the Stanton Lacy Registers:—"Stanton-Lacy V. No. I., Bap., Bur., Marr., 1561—1681; defective, 1645—1650. No. II., Bap., Bur., 1682—1776; Marr., 1682—1753. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1777—1812. Nos. IV., V., Marr., 1754—1812."

The Registers are in five volumes.

Vol. I. measures 10 inches by 6, and consists of parchment leaves bound in a leather cover. It contains the burials, weddings, and christenings from 1561 to 1681. Up to 1660 the entries generally occupy two pages each year, and afterwards one page. The entries to 1602 are in one handwriting, and would seem to have been copied probably from an old paper book. There are lists of Briefs for 1661, 1662, and 1679. On the whole the record is well written and in good condition.

Vol. II. consists of parchment leaves in a parchment cover, measuring 15 inches by 7. It contains the burials, weddings, and christenings from 1682 to 1776; also a list of mortuaries. The burials for 1682, and all the entries from 1684 to 1732, are in Latin.

Vol. III. measures 16 inches by 6½, and has parchment leaves bound in parchment. It contains the baptisms and burials from 1777 to 1812; but the baptisms and burials, as well as the marriages, for 1784, 1785, and 1786, are on loose paper leaves.

Vol. IV. measures 14½ inches by 9½, and is a book of ruled paper containing the banns and marriages, 1754—1800.

Vol. V. is the same size. It is the "Register Book for Marriages," and the entries are made in the usual printed forms.

At the beginning of the earliest volume is a list of the Vicars, with some annotations, but it is incomplete and inaccurate, and the following has therefore been compiled:—

1634.	John Whateley, died 1 July, 1634 (buried 3 July).
1639—57.	Thomas Atkinson, buried 24 April, 1657.
1660—78.	Robert Foulkes, inducted 12 Sep., 1660; executed 31 Jan., 1678—9.
1679—81.	Thomas Grenhalgh, signs only in 1679 and 1681.
1683—1718.	Samuel Newborough, buried 26 June, 1718.
17..—32.	Samuel Greene, buried 21 Feb., 1732.

1733—34. William Wormington, signs in 1733 and 1734.

1736—52. John Craven, B.C.L., Christ Church, Oxford; Rector of West Felton; buried 23 Aug., 1752.

1752. William Wormington, signs in 1752 only.

1755—76. William Sheppard [*qu.* of Christ Church, Oxford], signs first in 1755; died 10 May, 1776.

1776—78. William Stratton Liddiard, inducted 16 July, 1776; died 9 Aug., 1778.

1779—86. Richard Garrard, A.B., inducted 23 July, 1779; died 21 Nov., 1786.

1787. James Watts, A.B., inducted 19 Nov., 1787; died 21 Dec., 1787.

1788—1807. Joseph Pickering, A.M., inducted 20 June, 1788; resigned.

1807—16. Robert Henry Johnson, A.M., Brasenose College, Oxford; inducted 12 April, 1807; Vicar of Wistanstow 1806, Rector of Lutterworth 1816; resigned.

1816—20. Henry Williams, (Oxon); inducted 24 Aug., 1816; resigned.

1820—47. George William St. John, M.A., Balliol College, Oxford; inducted 22 July, 1820; Rector of Bladon with Woodstock; died 5 June, 1876; exchanged with

1847—79. Joseph Bowles, D.D., Magdalen Hall, Oxford; Rector of Woodstock 1841—47; chaplain to the Duke of Sussex; died 8 Feb., 1879.

1879. Lewis Richard Charles Bagot, M.A. Wadham College, Oxford, the present Vicar.

The Rev. Robert Foulkes, Vicar 1660—1678, was the chief actor in a notorious tragedy, to which, strangely enough, there is not the slightest allusion in the Registers, although no fewer than three pamphlets on the subject were published. The titles of these are—

"An Alarme for Sinners: containing the Confession, Prayers, Letters, and last Words of Robert Foulkes, Late Minister of Stanton Lacy in the County of Salop, who was Tryed, Convicted, and Sentenced, at the Sessions in the Old Bayly, London, January 16th, 1678-9, and Executed the 31st following. London—Printed for Langley Curtis on Ludgate Hill, 1679."

"True and Perfect Relation of the Tryal, Condemnation, Execution and last Speech of that unfortunate Gentleman, Mr. Robert Foulks, late Minister of a Parish near Ludlow. 1679."

"The Execution of Mr. Rob. Foulkes, late Minister of Stanton Lacy, in Shropshire, for Murder, &c. 1678-9."

A copy of the first is in the Shrewsbury Borough Library. The others are extremely rare.

The virtues of another Vicar are set forth on a brass, near the pulpit, in an epitaph, of which a copy has been kindly supplied by the present Vicar:—

"Æternitate sacrum.

"Sub hoc lapide resurrectionem mortuorum expectant pretiosæ Thomæ Atkinsoni exuviæ, hujus ecclesiæ nuper pastoris meritissimi; cui pectus erat clarissimum virtutum juxta ac scientiæ domicilium, lingua acrioris judicii limatior interpres, manus pauperum Thesaurus, vita quæ etiam sub virgâ Harpocratis censoriâ indies concionabatur, anima tandem, navigii iratis temporum fluctibus toties jactati, pertæsa, expansis fidie [*sic*] velis in portum beatorum sinum Abrahæ evolavit April 8. A.D. 1657, ætatis suæ 53.

"Elisabetha uxor charissima mœrens posuit, et lacrymis consecravit."

The entries for the years 1643 and 1644 are prefaced by three Latin rhapsodies. The horrors of the Civil War provoked some scribe, with strong Royalist sympathies—probably the Vicar—to these effusions, the sense of which is interrupted, and the interest destroyed by the obliteration of certain words, which some equally staunch Parliamentarian has taken pains to effect.

The first entry in Latin of a marriage appears on page 89, and the form used "*Nuptiæ celebratæ inter*" accounts for many of the Christian names being in the accusative case.

Three dialectal words, which if not obsolete are obsolescent, appear in the Register. *Hayment*—the fence, or boundary, of the churchyard; *Lewn*—a church rate; and *Outrack*—a tract of land formerly unenclosed.

Four centenarians are mentioned, besides Eleanor Morgan, who was buried 26 Feb., 1773, "aged about 100 years." They are:—

William Rosse,	buried	24 July, 1634,	"aged above an hundred;"	
Bridgett Morgain,	,,	29 May, 1749,	,,	113.
Sinai Simons,	,,	8 Feb., 1758,	,,	102.
Thomas Davies,	,,	7 Jan., 1794	,,	104.

The church is dedicated to St. Peter, and consists of chancel, nave, transepts, south aisle, and embattled central tower. The north transept, and the north and west walls of the nave, are generally considered by Bloxam and other authorities to be Saxon work. The chancel was erected in the Early English period, but has been altered much in the Decorated and later periods. The south aisle was built about the middle of the 14th century, and some years later, the central tower was erected, and the small south transept added. In the south wall of the chancel are two canopied recesses with mutilated effigies below, of the Decorated period. This church is fully described in the Rev. D. H. S. Cranage's *Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire*, Hundred of Munslow, p. 155, &c.

By the permission of the Rev. L. R. C. Bagot, Vicar, and the liberality of Sir C. H. Rouse Boughton, Bart., the Registers have been transcribed by Mr. R. E. Davies, who has seen the proofs through the press, the transcript having been carefully collated with the originals The last portion (1777—1812) was copied by Mr. Bowskill, of Stanton Lacy, under the supervision of the Vicar.

Stanton Lacy Parish Registers.

VOLUME I.

[*The following entries are on the fly-leaves of the Register.*]

MEM : That all that have been Married out of the p'ish (though by Licences from the Chancellor) have payd ye fees Accustomed viz 5^s^ to mee

ROBT FOULKES vicc^r^

viz

Charles Pearce	Hugh Gregory	Marriage fees are
Andrew Waring	Charles Poyner	for banns asking 4^d^
Thomas Hopton	Cum multis alijs	every time, in all 1^s^
Seth Shepard		for sollemnization 2^s^ 6^d^
William Pearce		for Certificate 1^s^
John Tippen		for Registering 4^d^
Will : Price		

Mortuaries due and paid in this parish (as to M^r^. Whateley ut patet ex libellis) so to me in manner following

an : 1639. Received for John Stipple a mortuary of tenn : shill.

an : 1640. Received a mortuary of tenn shill : for Thomas Lewkner.
Received a mortuary of tenn shill : for Good : Heynes at.

1641. Ludlowe townesend, who by pmission was buried at Ludlow.

1643. Received a mortuary of tenn shillings for William Whitcolde of the Rocke.

Mortuaries due & payd (as to my p'dcessor vt supra) soe to me as followeth.

Anno 1664. Rec^d^. A Mortuary of ten shilling for Elizabeth Pearce of Lower Hayton, payd by her son Charles Pearce.

Anno 1666. Rec^{d}. A Mortuary of ten shillings for M^{r}. John Hawkes.

Anno 1667. Rec^{d}. A Mortuary of ten shillings for M^{rs}. Anckorett Bridgwater pd by her daughter and Executrix Mary Langley.

Ano. 1671. Rec^{d}. A Mortuary of jo^{s} from John Brompton of y^{r} Ruck close } Pd p'. his executor.

Ano. 1672. Rec^{d}. A Mortuary of jo^{s} for Richd Burgwin pd p'. executor.

VICARS.

JOHN WHATELEY. Died 1634.
THOMAS ATKINSON.
ROBERT FOULKES. Inducted Oct. 12, 1660.
THOMAS GREEHALGH. 1679.
SAMUELL NEWBOROUGH.
SAMUELL GREENE.
WILLIAM WORMINGTON.
JOHN CRAVEN.
WILL^{M} WORMINGTON.
W^{M} SHEPARD.
WILLIOM STRATON LIDYARD.
JAMES WATTS.
RICHARD JARRARD.
JOSEPH PICKRING.
ROBART HENRY JOHNSON.
HENRY WILLIAMS.

The register booke of the parish of Staunton Lacy conteyning the names of weddings, christenings and burialls, beginning at the year of our Lord God 1561.

Ao. 1561.

WILLIAM LANGFIELD, RICHARD STANWAY, Churchwardens.

1561,	Dec.	7.	Margrett, d. of Richard Baker	bap.
,,	May	15.	Raphe, s. of Raphe Bowland	bap.
,,	June	8.	Fraunces Holland, s. of Nicholas Holand	bap.
,,	July	20.	Richard, s. of John Underwood	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Anne, d. of Richard Shepp'd	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Robart, filius populi	bap.
,,	May	20.	Roger Cotes & Anne Clibury	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Harris & Margary Clee ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Brecknock & Elizabeth Harris ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Edward [*blank*] and Elizabeth [*sic*] ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elyzabeth Posterne	bur.
,,	June	10.	Johane Heynes	bur.
,,	July	17.	Jone Yeton	bur.
,,	Augt.	19.	John Stanwaye	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Annes Shepp'd	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. ex^d THO. GARBET.

Anno 1562.

WILLIAM LANGFIELD, RICHARD STANWAY, Churchwardens.

1562,	April	9.	Margery, d. of John Brecknock	bap.
,,	April	10.	Margerett, d. of Thomas Turner	bap.
,,	April	15.	John, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	June	20.	John, s. of Richard Schollar	bap.
,,	July	9.	Margory, d. of William Page	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Edward Partridge, s. of Thomas Partrige	bap.

1562, Nov.	19.	Margerett, d. of Richard Sheppard	...	bap.
,, June	4.	William Morley & Ju'an Prince ...	...	mar.
,, June	10.	Richard Prince & Margery Shepp'd	...	mar.
,, July	7.	Hughe Peerse & Joyse Sla'ld ...	...	mar.
,, April	6.	John Harding	...	bur.
,, April	7.	Rawlines, s. of Thomas Rawlins ...	...	bur.
,, April	8.	John Heynes	...	bur.
,, July	9.	Nicholas Hassold	...	bur.
,, July	9.	Frauncis Hassold	...	bur.
,, Oct.	6.	Edward Partridge	...	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Joane Anderson	...	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET.

Ao. 1563.

WILLIAM LANGFIELD, RICHARD STANWAYE, Churchwardens.

1563, Jan.	15.	Edward Cotes, s. of Roger ...	...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Elenor Lonck, d. of Richard Lonk	...	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Frauncis, s. James Homes . .	...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	John, s. of Richard Higgs ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Hopton ...	...	bap.
,, Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. of David Meridith ...	...	bap.
,, April	15.	Wever, s. of Thomas Wever ...	...	bap.
,, May	10.	Margery, d. of Richard Wicot ...	...	bap.
,, May	20.	John, s. of Edward Phillips ...	...	bap.
,, July	6.	Raphe, s. of John Heynes ...	...	bap.
,, Sep.	3.	John, s. of Oliver Jones	...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Lyke ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Annys, d. of Richard Troyte ...	...	bap.
,, Nov.	24.	John, s. of Katherine Wever ...	...	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Olyver Jones & Katherine Bathewe	...	mar.
,, Oct.	20.	John Davis & Anne Wever ...	...	mar.
,, Jan.	27.	Frauncis Davis, son of Robard ...	...	bur.
,, Jan.	29.	William Pry:	...	bur.
,, Apl.	28.	Margery Phillips	...	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Ano. 1564.

WILLIAM LANGFIELD, RICHARD STANWAYE, Churchwardens.

1564, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Partrich...	...	bap.
,, Jan.		[*blank*] s. of John Underwood ...	...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Baker ...	...	bap.

1564,	Mar.	18.	Raphe, s. of George Garner	bap.
,,	Apl.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Frauncis Cressett ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Audrye, d. of Thomas Turner	bap.
,,	May	15.	Edward, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	May	24.	Edward, s. of John Brecnock	bap.
,,	May	26.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	William, s. of David Meridith	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	Richard, s. of Rafe Bowland	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	John, s. of John Davis	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	John Ffox & Annes Evans	mar.
,,	[*no date*]		Richard Tornor & Elizabeth Hassold ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Thomas Whitcote	bur.
,,	May	16.	Thomas, s. of David David	bur.
,,	May	30.	Anne, d. of Richard Shepp'd	bur.
,,	July	3.	Thomas, s. of David Mee	bur.
,,	July	18.	John ap Morrice	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John Maylard, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Annes, d. of Roger Troyt...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Rose, w. of John Troyte	bur.

JOHN WHATELY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1565.

RAPHE MARSTON, RICHARD STANWAYE, Churchwardens.

1565,	Jan.	2.	Raphe, s. of Nicholas Turner	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Cotes	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Frauncis, s. of Edward Habberley ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of James Homes	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Charles, s. of John Amand	bap.
,,	Apl.	15.	Edward, s. of Allen Raynolds	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Higges	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Frauncis, s. of John Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Frauncis, s. of Rowland Harding ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Johane, d. of Richard Baker	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wyckes	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of Edward Bayton	bap.
,,	May	10.	Richard Harris & Elizabeth Marston ...	mar.
,,	May	26.	Oliver Hullins & Joan Partridge	mar.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas Cressett Esqr	bur.

1565,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Edward Phillipps	bur.
,,	June	9.	John, s. of John Wrenes	bur.
,,	June	23.	M'gerye, w. of Richard Prince	bur.
,,	June	20.	Edward, s. of William Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	John M'ston	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Heynes	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Raffe Lane...	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Margrett Cox	bur.
,,	May	12.	Margrett Bowton, widdow	bur.
,,	May	16.	Charles, s. of John Amaund	bur.
,,	[*blank*]	1.	Joane Nycoles	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Frauncis [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Nycholas Brompton	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, ex^d^ Examiners.

Anno dni 1566.

RAPHE MARSTONE, RICHARD STANWAYE, Churchwardens.

1566,	Jan.	9.	Frauncis, s. of Robart Derbyshire ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Cressitt Esqr ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Lonke	bap.
,,	May	1.	John Turnar	bap.
,,	July	16.	Edward Bayton	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Fraunces Cotes	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Anne Habberley	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Andrew Kerby & Annes Hoppton ...	mar.
,,	June	25.	Thomas Boorton & Annes Estope ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	John Casier & Margrett Dearby	mar.
,,	Feb.	12.	William Cowton	bur.
,,	Apl.	20.	Frauncis Darbeshere	bur.
,,	Apl.	30.	Maude Partriche	bur.
,,	Apl.	30.	Annes Partrich	bur.
,,	May	1.	Julian Partrich	bur.
,,	May	3.	William Partrich	bur.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth Partrich	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Frauncis Prince	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THOM. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni. 1567.

RAPHE MARSTON, RICHARD STANWAYE, Churchwardens.

1567,	May	4.	Thomas Holens	bap.

1567,	May	10.	Richard Bowland	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Raffe Heynes	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Myles	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Johane Baker	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	John Milles & Elizabeth Slade	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	John Camell & Joane Brompton	mar.
,,	Apl.	20.	John Troyte the elder	bur.
,,	Feb.	30.	[*sic*] Richard Whitcote	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Annes w. of John Underwood ...	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni. 1568.

1568,	June	10.	Thomas Rawlens	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Jane Cressett	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas Higges	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Raynoldes	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward Harris	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Holens	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Lyke & Elenor Tippinge... ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Edward Southall & Mary Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	14.	William Higges & Elizabeth Wever ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Charles Hunt & Elizabeth Ward	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Lycks & Johane Bronne... ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	Johane, d. of Raphe Bowland	bur.
,,	July	20.	Jane Cox	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Peter King	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1569.

RAPHE MARSTON, RICHARD STANWAY, Churchwardens.

1569,	May	20.	Fraunces Hopton	bap.
,,	July	3.	Thomas Turnar	bap.
,,	July	3.	Johane Gibbes	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Margrett Hopton	bap.
,,	April	1.	William Shepp'd	bap.
,,	July	12.	Andrew Kerbee & Anne Hopton... ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	4.	Thomas Rushburye & Dine Minlaws ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	Frauncis Acton & Margrett Jones ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Nicholas Brompton	bur.
,,	July	30.	John, s. of Thomas Brompton	bur.
,,	Augt.	1.	Richard Higges	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni. 1570.

RICHARD SHEPP'D, THOMAS COX, Churchwardens.

1570,	July	23.	Edmond Cressett	bap.
,,	July	4.	Mathea Underwood	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne Bayton	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Miles	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomas Wilkes	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Holmes	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Johane Prince	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Whitcote	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard Warde & Johane Colton ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	William Underwood & Joyse Lloyde ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas Fewtrell & Elizabeth Underwood	mar.
,,	Augt.	1.	Richard Higges	bur.
,,	Apl.	18.	Elizabeth Brecknock, w. of Edward ...	bur.
,,	Augt.	4.	John Maylard	bur.
,,	Augt.	20.	William Langfield	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elenor, d. of Raphe Marston	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1571.

EDMOND CHARTER, JOHN BROMPTON, Churchwardens.

1571,	Mar.	31.	Bettriche Harding	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas Dugmore	bap.
,,	April	13.	Thomas Rusburye	bap.
,,	May	12.	Fraunces Brompton	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas Scoller	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Charles Shepp'd	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Johan Colton	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Underwood	bap.
,,	May	16.	Thomas Kerie & Elizabeth Hunt... ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	9.	John Frauncis & Elenor Coulton ...	mar.
,,	Apl.	16.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	June	10.	Richard, s. of John Underwood	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Richard, s. of Richard Lonke	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	William Eyton, gentleman	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY. vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1572.

EDMOND CHARTER, JOHN BROMPTON, Churchwardens.

1572,	April	30.	Elizabeth Dugmore	bap.

1572,	July	3.	Johane Cotes	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Turnar	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Thomas Shepp'd	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard Garner	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas Hopton	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Richard Heynes & Jane Baker	mar.
,,	Dec.	26.	Edward Corsar & Joan Holand	mar.
,,	June	25.	William Eton	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Johane Browne	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1573.

PETER HEYNES, JOHN UNDERWOOD, Churchwardens.

1573,	April	6.	Thomas, s. of Rondle Gravener	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth Scollar	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	William Holing	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Nicholas Rusburye	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	John Rusburye his brother	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Roger, s. of Charles Fox the younger ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Charles & Thomas, s. of Thomas Brompton	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Harries	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dugmore	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Anne, d. of Raphe Heynes	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	William Slade & Margrett Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	1.	Richard Heynes	bur.
,,	Augt.	20.	Johane his daughter	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Richard Baker	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Turner	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Nicholas Rusburye	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	William Barke	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anne Brecknock	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Edward Brecknock, thelder	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1574.

PETER HEYNES, JOHN UNDERWOOD, Churchwardens.

1574,	Mar.	31.	Isabell, d. of Thomas Hopton	bap.
,,	Apl.	3.	Jane, d. of William Slade	bap.
,,	Apl.	25.	Edward, s. of James Homes	bap.

1574, May 12. Jane, d. of George Haclett ... ... bap.
"Weddings this year eyther none or not recorded."
,, Apl. 30. Edward Homes ... ... bur.
,, May 8. Milbur Hopton ... ... bur.
JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno dni. 1575.
JOHN COX, RICHARD SHEPP'D, Churchwardens.

1575, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kery ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Richard, s. of William Slade ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Anne, d. of Roger Cotes ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Thomas Partridge ... ... bap.
"Weddings we finde none recorded this year."
,, Jan. 15. Thomas Milles ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 20. John Russell ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas Cotes ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 10. Johane Lloyde ... ... bur.
JOHN WHATELEY, THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1576.
RICHARD SHEPP'D, WALTER HEYNES, Churchwardens.

1576, Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Thomas Hopton ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Joane, d. of Thomas Weaver ... ... bap.
,, June 9. Anne, d. of Charles Shepp'd ... ... bap.
"This, the next, and last found among the burialls."
,, June 22. Anne, d. of Richard Scoller ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of Charles Amis ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. Mathewe, d. of Charles Fox ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 22. William, s. of Hughe ap Davith ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 13. Richard, s. of Edmonde Voile ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknocke ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Edward, s. of Richard Palmer ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Johane, d. of Richard Turnar ... ... bap.
,, July 22. Aldrie, d. of John Brooke ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 13. Edmonde Voyle & Margrett Hardinge ... mar.
,, Dec. 4. John Harris & Elizabeth Heynes ... mar.
,, Jan. 29. John Garnar & Margrett Marston ... mar.
,, May 20. Thomas Heynes... ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth Weaver ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 31. Margrett Brecknock ... ... bur.
JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THOM. GARBET, exd.

Anno 1577.

"We fynde noe churchwardines this year named."

1577,	Apl.	20.	Edward, s. of Richard Cupper	bap.
,,	Apl.	28.	Edward Gibbes	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Robart, s. of Thomas Brompton	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ward	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of John Brook...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Holens	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thomas Masone & Margrett Heynes ...	mar.
			"Found among bur."	
,,	Mar.	29.	Joyse Partrige	bur.
,,	April	16.	Frauncis Meridith	bur.
,,	April	30.	Dorothye, w. of George Haclett	bur.
,,	May	17.	John Mendes of Staunton...	bur.
,,	May	20.	Robart Darbyshire, smith...	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margery Draper	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Mason of the Mshe in the p. of Wystenstowe	bur.

John Whateley, vic. Tho. Garbet, exd.

Anno Dni 1578.

"Christenings, we fynde none recorded for this year nor churchwardines names."

1578,	Feb.	25.	John Childe & Elizabeth Cotes	mar.

"Burialls we fynde none recorded this yeare."

John Whateley, vic. Tho. Garbet, exd.

Anno Dni. 1579.

Thomas Brompton, Raphe Heynes, Churchwardines.

1579,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of John Childe	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Johane, d. of John Madox	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Jo. Haries	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Jane, d. of Richard Cupper	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Katherine Hopton	bap.
			"Weddings we fynde none this yere."	
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Holand	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Warde	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Jane Cupper	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Katheryne Hopton	bur.

John Whateley. Tho. Garbet, exd.

Anno Dni. 1580.

EDWARD BRECKNOCKE, RICHARD PRINCE, Churchwardens.

1580,	May 8.	William, s. of John Palmer	... ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Aldry, d. of William Eaton	... ...	bap.
,,	Augt. 19.	William, s. of Richard Davies	... ...	bap.
,,	Augt. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Shepp'd	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Katherine, d. of Thomas Brecknocke	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Raphe, s. of Thomas Corser	... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane, d. of Edward Bayton	... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Frauncis, s. of John Davies	... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Jane, d. of John Eaton ...	... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of Raphe Harris	... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of John Wilcason	... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	William, s. of Edmond Voyle	... ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	John Postorne & Margrett Brompton	...	mar.
,,	June 14.	Charles Brome & Anne Baylis	... ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	Lewes Oeley & Elenor Aphughe ...	...	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	Edmonde Stanwaye & Anne Heycox	...	mar.
,,	April 17.	Gryffith Lloyde	...	bur.
,,	May 6.	Raphe Postorne	...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Ales Voyle	...	bur.
,,	Augt. 18.	Margrett Eaton	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Johane Davies	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John Parkes	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Frauncies, s. of John Davies	... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. of Edmonde Voyle	... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margerye Heynes	...	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno dni. 1581.

THOMAS BYSHOPPE, EDMONDE STANWAYE, Churchwardines.

1581,	April 2.	William, s. of John Minton	... ...	bap.
,,	April 4.	Edward, s. of William Raynolds ...	...	bap.
,,	April 14.	John, s. of John Postorne	... ...	bap.
,,	April 25.	John, s. of Thomas Postorne	... ...	bap.
,,	Augt. 6.	John, s. of William Garnar	... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of John Prince ...	... ...	bap.
,,	April 27.	Thomas Prince & Johane Lonke ...	...	mar.
,,	April 30.	Rice ap Howell & Johane Brecknock	...	mar.
,,	May 13.	Morgane Apprice & Elenor Morrice	...	mar.

1581,	June	12.	John Davies & Margrett Rowley	mar.
,,	June	25.	William Small & Elizabeth Weaver ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	John Diare & Katheryne Vallowes ...	mar.
,,	July	11.	John Crewe & Jane Palmer	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Thomas Stanwaye & Elizabeth Brompton	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas Aprice & Anne Davies	mar.
,,	April	6.	Johane Derby	bur.
,,	April	13.	Margrett Brecknock	bur.
,,	May	29.	Jane Heynes	bur.
,,	June	7.	Roger Jaye	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Oliver Heynes	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Johane Menes	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Brompton, carpenter	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	John Darby	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. THO. GARBET, exd.

Anno Dni 1582.

CHARLES SHEPP'D, JOHN HARRIS, Churchwardines.

1582,	Jan.	14.	Richard, s. of John Heynes	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Johane, d. of Rice Howell	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Edward Voyle	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Richard Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Anne, d. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Phillippe, d. of Gilbart Conisburye ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Johane, base d. of Ralph Haynes ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	12.	Richard, s. of Nicholas Raynoldes ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Richard, s. of Roger Cotes	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	James, filius populi	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Anne, d. of John Childe	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	William, s. of John Wittoll	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of Charles Fox	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Marye, d. of William Eaton	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Partrige	bap.
,,	May	13.	Anne, d. of John Eaton	bap.
,,	May	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hassold	bap.
,,	July	10.	John Taylor & Margery Coates	mar.
,,	Augt.	1.	Thomas Powlton & Johane Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Cotes & Elizabeth Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Richard Richards & Johane Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas Lyke	bur.

1582,	Mar.	2.	John Pyrne...	bur.
,,	March	4.	Thomas Wykes	bur.
,,	April	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Katherine Pulle	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Richard, s. of Roger Cotes	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Anne, d. of John Childe	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	William, s. of John Whittall	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Johane Whittall	bur.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of Edmonde Voyle	bur.

Anno dni. 1583.

THOMAS COX, ROGER BROMPTON, Churchwardines.

1583,	May	11.	Johane, d. of Richard Warde	bap.
,,	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecnock ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	John filius populi	bap.
,,	July	30.	John, s. of Edward Harding	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Frauncis s. of Charles Shepp'd	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Johane filia populi	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Frauncis, s. of William Garner	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Richard, s. of Richard Beccam	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	William, s. of Raphe Heynes	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anne, d. of Richard Derby	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	William, s. of William Slade	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Roger, s. of Thomas Brompton	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Fraunces, d. of Richard Davies	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Thomas Corser	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Marye, d. of John Eaton	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Frauncis, d. of Thomas Postorne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Edward, s. of Ralphe Harris	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margerye, d. of Griffith Lloyd	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Martha, d. of Nicholas Raynolds ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	William Whittall & Marye Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	5.	Nicholas Butler & Elizabeth Kerye ...	mar.
,,	April	8.	Thomas Kerrye	bur.
,,	May	6.	Margerye Tenche	bur.
,,	May	21.	William Warde	bur.
,,	Augt.	1.	John filius populi	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Frauncis, d. of Roger Brompton	bur.

1583,	Nov.	9.	Frauncis, s. of John Childe	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Coates	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Johane, d. of John Bebe, of the Clee ...	bur.

Anno dni. 1584.

JOHN COTES, THOMAS BRECKNOCK, Churchwardines.

1584,	April	12.	Thomas, s. of John Garner	bap.
,,	April	20.	Thomas Apprece s. of Morgane Aprece ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Roger, s. of John English	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Howells	bap.
,,	June	29.	Frauncis, s. of Richard Marsonne ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Richard, s. of Thomas Hassold	bap.
,,	Augt.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perkes	bap.
,,	Augt.	27.	William, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Marson	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	William, s. of Edward Baker	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Jane, d. of Richard Jaye	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	William, s. of William Eaton	bap.
,,	Jän.	31.	Katherine, d. of Edward Harding ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	George Higginsone & Jane Hochkis ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Burley & Elenor Plevey	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Tenche & Margrett Maddox ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	15.	Richard Gwilt & Margrett Estoppe ...	mar.
,,	May	18.	Johane Postorne	bur.
,,	Augt.	18.	John, s. of Thomas Powton	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	William, s. of William Whittall	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Ralfe Marsone	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Roger Lyke	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Margerye Pyrne	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Troyte	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Margrett Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Johane Partridge	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Allen Raynoldes	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Ralphe Bowland	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	William, s. of William Eaton	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne Maylard	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	William Coston	bur.

Anno dni. 1585.

THOMAS MARSONE, RICHARD BROMPTON.

1585,	May	10.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Cressett Esq ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Reece Ap Howell ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Jane, d. of Richard Derbe	bap.
,,	June	19.	John filius pauperis	bap.
,,	July	3.	Frauncis Brompton	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Frauncis, s. of Richard Hassold	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Johane, d. of Richard Hues	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lloyd	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Martha, d. of John Englishe	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard Marsonne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Richard, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Johane, d. of Thomas Postane	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harres	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. of William Eaton	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of William Garner	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Marye, d. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Margarett, d. of [*blank*] Perkes	bap.
,,	Apl.	15.	Thomas Pakeman & Elizabeth Bowland	mar.
,,	May	25.	Edward Pulley & Elizabeth Heynes ...	mar.
,,	June	8.	Thomas Tylar & Alice Habberley ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	John Harris & Marye Lonke	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	Thomas Estoppe & Anne Cotes ...	mar.
,,	April	14.	James Homes	bur.
,,	April	15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Higges	bur.
,,	May	21.	Richard, s. of Frauncis Cressett Esqr ...	bur.
,,	June	3.	Richard Davis	bur.
,,	July	4.	Frauncis Brompton	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Margery Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Johane, w. of Walter Heynes	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Two children of Thomas Powlton ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Griffith Guenne	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Elizabeth Coates	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Richard, s. of Richard Marsonne ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Margrett Wilkes	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Perkes	bur.

Anno Dni 1586.

THOMAS HOPTON, RICHARD CUPPER, Churchwardines.

1586,	April 26.	Fraunces, d. of Roger Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	July 18.	George, s. of Richard Beckam	bap.
,,	July 30.	Anne, d. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Augt. 7.	Bridgett, d. of William Bathewe	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Pakeman ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Edwarde, s. of [*blank*] Harding	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Katherine, d. of Richard Higges	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Clement, s. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Thomas, s. of Roger Coates	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Edward, s. of Frauncis Cressett	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Marye, d. of Thomas Marsonne	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	William, s. of John Lloyde	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Geffrye, s. of Raphe Harris	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elenor, d. of John English	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	William Bishoppe & Margrett Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Prince & Margrett Weaver ...	mar.
,,	April 15.	Johane, w. of Thomas Pyrne	bur.
,,	April 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Roger Brompton ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Tylar	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas Tenche	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Frauncis, s. of Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Roger Cotes	bur.
,,	April 17.	Johane Butler	bur.

Anno dni. 1587.

WILLIAM SLADE, THOMAS BOWLAND, Churchwardines.

1587,	Mar. 28.	Marye, d. of Richard Derbye	bap.
,,	April 29.	Bridgett Corsar	bap.
,,	April 30.	Richard, s. of Edward Baker	bap.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of William Perkes	bap.
,,	June 25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	Augt. 24.	John, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Isabell, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard, s. of Roger Brompton	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Frauncis, s. of William Eaton	bap.

1587,	July	4.	John Wilkes & Elizabeth Osester	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Robart Hill & Johane Harding	mar.
,,	April	20.	Harrye, s. of William Slade	bur.
,,	June	6.	Anne, d. of John Eaton	bur.
,,	Augt.	1.	Elenor Sowlton	bur.
,,	Augt.	6.	Raphe Shepp'd	bur.
,,	Augt.	13.	Thomas Marsonne	bur.
,,	Augt.	16.	William Eaton	bur.
,,	Augt.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Johane Heynes	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Richard Slade of Hopton	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Roger Cotes	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Anne Milles	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Katherine Lane	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Anne, w. of John Brecknock	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jane, w. of John Palmer	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas Pakeman	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Margrett Cotes	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Katherine Dyare	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Margrett Postone	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Johane Clune	bur.

Anno Dni. 1588.

WILLIAM COX, JOHN UNDERWOOD, Churchwardines.

1588,	April	24.	John, s. of Thomas Waties	bap.
,,	June	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Higges	bap.
,,	June	15.	John, s. of Richard Marsonne	bap.
,,	Augt.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beckam	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	William, s. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	William, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, s. of William Gardener	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Powton	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Harding	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Frauncis, s. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Richard, s. of William Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of William Beswick	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Poston	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,,	May	5.	John Poston & Fraunces Baylis	mar.

1588,	May	21.	William Cotes & Elizabeth Brecknock ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	William Corsar & Anne Nicholes ...	mar.
,,	July	11.	John Whateley & Jane Eaton	mar.
,,	Oct.	4.	Lewes ap David & Johane Luther ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Okley & Elenor Lowke	mar.
,,	May	25.	Johane, d. of Thomas Poston	bur.
,,	Augt.	7.	John, s. of Richard Marsonne	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Jane Bayton	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	John Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Rowland [*sic*]	
,,	Feb.	23.	Widdow Perkes	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	John Browne	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Thomas, s. of Richard Beckam	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth Harris	bur.

Anno Dni. 1589.

EDMOND STANWAYE, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardines.

1589,	May	2.	Edward Harris	bap.
,,	May	17.	Anne, d. of William Parkes	bap.
,,	June	1.	William, s. of John Englishe	bap.
,,	July	19.	Charles, s. of Richard Beddowe	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eaton	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of William Bryan	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	William, s. of Thomas Corsar	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Richard, s. of John Postonne	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Edward, s. of Richard Greatholder ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	John Howells & Anne Jeffris	mar.
,,	Nov.	4.	Rowland Voyle & Jane Prince	mar.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richard Greathowlder & Anne Powton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	Hughe Mynton & Marye Morrice ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Edward Harris	bur.
,,	July	17.	Margery, w. of William Brecknock ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Johane Morrice	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Turnar	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Johane Maddox	bur.

Anno dni. 1590.

JOHN COATES, THOMAS BROMPTON, Churchwardines.

1590,	Mar.	28.	Charles, s. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	April	4.	Martha, d. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Voyle	bap.

1590,	April	25.	Richard, s. of Richarde Higges	bap.
,,	April	29.	Mirrell, d. of Anthonye Byrche	bap.
,,	May	24.	Margrett, d. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Augt.	9.	Frauncis, s. of Yevan Wellines	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margrett, d. of William Parkes	bap.
,,	June	23.	Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	John Brecknock & Marye Mowmford ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	27.	Randulphe Corsar & Anne Brecknocke ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	John Yevans & Margery Harding ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Thomas Typton & Elizabeth Pakeman ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	29.	Johane Marsonne	bur.
,,	April	28.	John Raynolds	bur.
,,	July	4.	Edward, s. of Richard Prince	bur.
,,	Augt.	22.	Johane Lyke	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Frauncis, s. of Raphe Heynes	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margrett Pyrne	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Thomas Parkes	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Edward Scollar	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Underwood	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	John Pulley	bur.

Anno dni. 1591.

EDWARD HARDING, WILLIAM COTES, Churchwardines.

1591,	April	3.	Johan, d. of Edward Harding	bap.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	July	4.	Richard, s. of Jhon Farre	bap.
,,	July	4.	Frauncis, s. of Fowlk Byshoppe	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Anne, d. of John English	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Edward, s. of Richard Higges	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Richard, s. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Dionesse, d. of John Eaton	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	John Underwood & Johane Harris ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	Thomas Morgane & Mathewe [*sic*] Underwood	mar.
,,	Mar.	29.	Davye Heynes	bur.
,,	April	6.	Thomas Heynes	bur.
,,	April	7.	William Brome	bur.
,,	June	7.	John Browne	bur.

Anno dni. 1592.

THOMAS COX, RICHARD HEYNES, Churchwardines.

1592,	April	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Baker	bap.
,,	April	9.	Richard, s. of Richard Higges	bap.
,,	May	21.	Frauncis, s. of William Brecknock ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Richard, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Marye, d. of John Hopton	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Edward, s. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Typton	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	William Bryan	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elenor, d. of Yevan Evans	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Frauncis, s. of Randle Corsar	bap.
,,	June	12.	Charles Richrds & Julian Cosbye ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	John Harris & Katherine Vaughane ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	James Braye & Anne Baker	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	John ap Edward & Johane Jurden ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	29.	Roger Mathewes & Betrich Harding ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Johane Pyrne	bur.
,,	June	8.	William Whittall	bur.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth Hullan	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Annes Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Alice Jaye	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Thomas Bowland	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Walter Heynes	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Richard Typton	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Richard Lowke	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Pyrne	bur.

Anno dni. 1593.

THOMAS BROMPTON, THOMAS TYLAR, Churchwardines.

1593,	April	28.	John, s. of Roger Brompton	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilkes	bap.
,,	May	30.	Margrett, d. of Richard Beddowe ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	4.	John, s. of Fraunces Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Margrett, d. of William Aston	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Englishe	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jane, d. of Edward Raynoldes	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Jane & Johane, daus. of Thomas Heynes	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	John, s. of Roger Mathewes	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	John, s. of John Eaton	bap.

1593,	Mar.	2.	Fraunces, s: of Walter Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Raphe Heynes	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Margery, d. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	July	3.	Humfrey Pulley & Johane Launcet ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	28.	John Davis & Elizabeth Addames ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Turnar & Johane Homes	mar.
,,	April	8.	Edward Bayton	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	Dionesse Bowland	bur.
,,	Augt.	22.	Katherine, w. of Richard Davis	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Frauncis, s. of Walter Weaver	bur.

Anno dni. 1594.

RICHARD CUPPER, RICHARD BECKAM, Churchwardines.

1594,	May	1.	Anne, d. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of John Harris	bap.
,,	May	19.	Elenor, d. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	June	2.	Dionesse, d. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baker	bap.
,,	June	12.	Walter, s. of Thomas Wilkes	bap.
,,	June	16.	Annes, d. of John Baldwine	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	John, s. of George Rowlandes	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	John, s. of John Turnar	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	William, s. of Richard Powell	bap.
,,	June	23.	John Overton & Elizabeth Done	mar.
,,	July	16.	Frauncis Wellines & Elizabeth Brompton	mar.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas Higges & Margrett Mason ...	mar.
,,	April	9.	Thomas Brecknock	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth Parkes	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Grace [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	The daughter of Edward Lewes	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margerye Homes	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Margerye, d. of Richard Heynes	bur.

Anno dni. 1595.

WILLIAM WHITTALL, JOHN HARRIS, Churchwardines.

1595,	April	27.	Richard, s. of James Braye	bap.
,,	May	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Johane, d. of Richard Prince	bap.

1595,	May	4.	Jane, d. of Walter Weaver	bap.
,,	May	11.	John, s. of William Corsar	bap.
,,	May	15.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morgan	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Edward Booton	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	John, s. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Marye, d. of John English	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margrett, d. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Thomas, s. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Frauncis, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Elenor, d. of John Eaton	bap.
,,	July	4.	Humfrey Pulley & Elenor Taylor ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Thomas Garbett & Jane Heycocke ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	William Cox & Johane Tasker	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Davye Burguen & Margrett Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	John Parkes & Elizabeth Bayton ...	mar.
,,	April	18.	John, s. of John Turnar	bur.
,,	June	9.	Edward Habberley	bur.
,,	June	17.	Edmonde, s. of Richard Prince	bur.
,,	June	29.	Elizabeth Homes	bur.
,,	Augt.	12.	Richard Heynes	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Jane Weaver	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Frauncis [? es] Broome	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	William Raynoldes	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Elizabeth Raynoldes	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Edward Raynoldes	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Margrett Cox	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	John Broome *alias* Barker	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	George Beckam	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas Corsar	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Dionesse Wikes	bur.

Anno dni. 1596.

WILLIAM COX, THOMAS HARRIS, Churchwardines.

1596,	Sep.	15.	Marye ap Davith	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth Burguen	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Martha, d. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Dorethye, d. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Ric. Appowell	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of William Parks	bap.

1596,	Feb.	5.	Margrett, d. of John ap Edward	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Garbett	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Jane, d. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	John Andros & Elizabeth Broome ...	mar.
,,	May	4.	John Milles	bur.
,,	July	16.	Elizabeth Milles	bur.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas Bowinne	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elizabeth Harding	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Frauncis Fewtrell	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Anne Barker	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Jane Garbett	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth Lyke	bar.

Anno dni. 1597.

JOHN COATES, RAPHE HARRIS, Churchwardines.

1597,	Mar.	26.	Johane, d. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	April	2.	Anne & Martha, daus. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	June	1.	John, s. of John Hopton	bap.
,,	June	23.	Edward, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	July	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Mary, d. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Beck	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Humfrey Bleeke ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	William Bore & Margrett Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Lyke & Margrett Cotes	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Garbett	bur.
,,	April	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	April	30.	John Brecknock	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Brompton	bur.
,,	May	25.	Peter Heynes	bur.
,,	July	27.	Elizabeth Maylard	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	John Heynes	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margery Gravener	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	The w. of Davye Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Corsar	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth Butcher	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Frauncis Hopton	bur.

Anno dni. 1598.

RICHARD BROMPTON, CHARLES SHEPP'D, Churchwardines.

1598,	April	9.	Thomas, s. of John English	bap.
,,	June	17.	Johane, d. of Frauncis Underwood ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Appowell ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Richard, s. of Thomas Heynes	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Johan Whittall	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Katherine, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Fraunces, d. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Thomas Parkes & Elizabeth Heynes ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Thomas Brompton & Anne Norton ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	27.	Margrett Brompton	bur.
,,	April	24.	Raphe Heynes	bur.
,,	May	5.	Margery Gravenor	bur.
,,	June	20.	Anne Brompton	bur.
,,	July	22.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth Hullines	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Johane Cox	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Richard Whittall	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Edward Whitcoate	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Alice Palmer	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Richard Beckam	bur.

Anno Dni. 1599.

RICHARD DAVIS, JOHN EATON, Churchwardines.

1599,	June	3.	George, s. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	June	9.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Garbett	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Johan, d. of Davye Burguen	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Arthure, s. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Johane, d. of Richard Palmer	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Jane, d. of Mathew ap Davith	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Richard, s. of John Higges	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Johane, d. of Walter Weaver	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Johane, d. of Thomas Davis	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Charles, s. of John Turnar	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Richard, s. of Richard Powell	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bamford	bap.
,,	May	1.	Charles Heynes & Katherine Brompton ...	mar.

1599,	May	12.	Richard Palmer & Alice Angell	mar.
,,	June	30.	John Beddows & Dorythy Baldwine ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	12.	John Higges & Johane Riccardes ...	mar.
,,	July	27.	Margrett, d. of Richard Heynes	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	Charles, s. of Richard Prince	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	The s. of Edward Cupper	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	The s. of Thomas Slade	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richard, s. of John Higges	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	William Brecknock	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Elizabeth Brecknock	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Brompton	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Edward Pulley	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	John, s. of William Garner	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Sibble Lloyd	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Robert Legge	bur
,,	Mar.	1.	Rondle Garner	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elenor Garner	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richard Scollar	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Roger Brompton	bur.

Anno dni. 1600.

EDMONDE STANWAYE, RONDLE GRAVENER, Churchwardines.

1600,	April	30.	Robart, s. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	May	10.	Raphe, s. of Thomas Hassold	bap.
,,	June	29.	Edward, s. of William Heynes	bap.
,,	July	6.	Charles, s. of Thomas Brompton	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Richard, s. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Peter Corsar	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cupper	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Johane, d. of John Higges	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Johane, d. of Frauncis Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Edmunde, s. of William Smith	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Morgane	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Palmer	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
			"Weddings none this yeare."	
,,	Augt.	2.	Johne Powlton	bur.
,,	Augt.	17.	Edward Harris	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	John Knight	bur.

1600,	Sep.	10.	Charles Brompton	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Margret Higges	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Rowland Harding	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	William Hullun	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morgan	bur.

Anno dni. 1601.

WILLIAM HOPTON, RICHARD KNIGHT, Churchwardines.

1601,	Mar.	28.	Anne, d. of Davye Burguen	bap.
,,	April	11.	Margrett, d. of Thomas Browne	bap.
,,	April	18.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	John & Thomas, sons of John Harris ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	John, s. of John Baumford	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Richard, s. of John Englishe	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of John Wigley	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Joise, d. of Thomas Tylar	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	John, s. of John Higges	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Audrye, d. of Edward Coates	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Elenor, d. of John Hopton	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Harrye Powell & Anne Smith	mar.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Englishe & Elizabeth Eaton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Roger Dike & Katherine Brecknock ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Richard Hullins	bur.
,,	May	16.	Alice Corsar	bur.
,,	May	20.	The sonne of Richard Beddowe	bur.
,,	May	25.	Anne Underwood	bur.
,,	May	27.	Richard Wigley	bur.
,,	May	27.	Richard Morgan	bur.
,,	May	30.	Isabell Underwood	bur.
,,	June	26.	Lucye Corsar	bur.
,,	July	7.	Richard Harris	bur.
,,	Augt.	10.	Maulde Heynes	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Edward, s. of William Heynes	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of John Higges	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	John, s. of John Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Richard Higges	bur.

Anno Dni. 1602.

THOMAS GARBETT, EDWARD BAYTON, Churchwardines.

1602,	April	22.	Merrell, d. of Edward Cupper	bap.

1602,	May	9.	Margrett, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	June	6.	Robart, s. of John Harris	bap.
,,	July	4.	John, s. of John Heynes	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Richard Powell	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Elenor, d. of John Bamford	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frauncis, s. of William Amaine	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Joyse, d. of John Whittall	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Tho. Davis	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Parckes	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas Weaver & Anne Powell	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Nicholas Peerse & Jane Amyes	mar.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Bathewe & Fraunces Warton ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	23.	Humfrey Brimley & Elizabeth Scollar ...	mar.
,,	April	13.	Margrett Smith	bur.
,,	April	21.	Thomas, s. of Edward Cupper	bur.
,,	May	11.	Richard Ou'ton	bur.
,,	May	30.	Johane ap Beddowe	bur.
,,	July	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	July	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bamfort	bur.
,,	July	20.	Thomas Brompton, of Roughclost ...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Robart, s. of John Whittall	bur.
,,	Augt.	8.	Jane Heynes	bur.
,,	Augt.	17.	Margrett Slade	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Margrett Voyle	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Hopton	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Charles Jeffries	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Ann Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne Stanwaye	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Richard Sheppard	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas Perckes	bur.

JOHN WHATELEY, vic. *ibid.*

THOMAS GARBETT, EDWARD BAYTON, Gard.

Anno dni. 1603.

RICHARD CUPPER, THOMAS SLADE, Churchwardines.

1603,	May	7.	Katherine, d. of John Harris	bap.
,,	May	8.	John, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	May	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	John, s. of Thomas Garbett	bap.
,,	July	2.	Marye, d. of Richard Wigley	bap.

1603, July	27.	Edward, s. of Roger Dike	... ...	bap.
,, Augt.	13.	Sara, d. of Tho. Slade ...	... ...	bap.
,, Augt.	7.	Elenor, d. of William Davis	... ...	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Higgs	... ...	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Martha, d. of Edward Coates	... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Margrett, d. of Harrye Powell	... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	17.	Walter, s. of Thomas Amayne	... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Edward, s. of Fraunciis Wellines	... ...	bap.
,, Feb.	18.	Robart, s. of Robart Meyrick	... ...	bap.
,, June	25.	Richard Huck & Joane Legg	... ...	mar.
,, Jan.	17.	Thomas Higges & Jane ap Davith	...	mar.
,, Feb.	14.	Richard Heynes & Elizabeth Parks	...	mar.
,, April	4.	Thomas Parckes	...	bur.
,, April	26.	Joane Heynes	...	bur.
,, April	28.	John Perckes	...	bur.
,, May	7.	William Perckes	...	bur.
,, June	1.	Richard, s. of Thomas Brompton	...	bur.
,, June	6.	Richard Brompton, of Langley ...	...	bur.
,, Augt.	8.	Thomas Weaver	...	bur.
,, Sep.	2.	Peter Guffard	...	bur.
,, Oct.	12.	Elenor, d. of William Davis	...	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Anne Powghuee [? nee] ...	...	bur.
,, Feb.	26.	Margrett Powell	...	bur.

JOHN WHATLEY, vic. RICHD. CUPPER, gar.

Anno 1604.

THOMAS BROMPTON, JOHN HARRIS, Churchwardines.

1604, May	1.	Robart, s. of Robart Meyrick	... ...	bur.
,, June	2.	Richard, s. of Tho. Weaver	... ...	bur.
,, Augt.	14.	Thomas Gylbart	...	bur.
,, Sep.	4.	Margrett, d. of William Davis	... ...	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Margaret Lik	...	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	Elizabeth Appowell	...	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Joane Apowell	...	bur.
,, Nov.	30.	Richard, s. of Richard Voyle	... ...	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Thomas Hopton	...	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	William Higges	...	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Johane Ap Bevan	...	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Anne Habberley	...	bur.
,, April	10.	Margred, d. of Davye Burguen	... ...	bap.

1604,	May	4.	Richard, s. of Tho. Weaver	bap.
,,	May	20.	Alice, d. of Thomas Gylbart	bap.
,,	May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Cupper	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Isaack, s. of Tho. Higges	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Margred, d. of William Davis	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Michaell, s. of Thomas Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Richard, s. of Richard Voyle	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Appowell ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Bowland	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Edward, s. of Frauncis Habberley ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	William, s. of Richard Cock	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Marye, d. of John Byshoppe	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Martha, d. of Roger Parckes	bap.
,,	June	17.	William Millichape & Joane Knight ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mathew Streaford & Margrett Bathewe ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas Like & [Elizabeth *erased*] Issabell Peate	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	James Darbye & Margrett Vallowes ...	mar.

1605. RICHARD HEYNES, JOHN FAWKNER, Churchwardines.

,,	April	2.	Richard Jaye	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Dorothye Louke	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	William Brecknock	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Margerye, w. of Richard Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Hughe Foord	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	William Whitcott	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	George Hopton & Joyse Amyes	mar.
,,	May	21.	Thomas, s. of Robart Meyrick	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas, s. of William Heynes	bap.
,,	June	4.	Richard, s. of William Maym'	bap.
,,	June	16.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Gohe	bap.
,,	July	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	July	23.	Frauncis, s. of John Hopton	bap.
,,	Augt.	4.	John, s. of William Davis	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Weaver	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Voyle	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Richard, s. of Harrye Powell	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Joane, d. of William Whittall	bap.

1605,	Mar. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Trowe	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Eastope	bap.

1606. WILLIAM WHITTALL, WILLIAM WHITCOTT, Churchwardines.

,,	April 21.	Heaster, d. of William Aston	bur.
,,	May 18.	Margrett Gravenar	bur.
,,	May 26.	William Corsar	bur.
,,	May 30.	Clement Chrump	bur.
,,	July 6.	Mawde Perckes	bur.
,,	July 7.	Frauncis Hopton	bur.
,,	Augt. 27.	Thomas Poulton	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Richard Coates	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Cox	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Margrett Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Frauncis Postan	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Margrett Pulley	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Richard Beddowe beddowe [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robart Brecknock & Katherine Munslowe	mar.
,,	April 9.	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis Clare	bap.
,,	April 24.	Elenor, d. of Richard Cock	bap.
,,	July 6.	Margret, d. of Tho. Morgan	bap.
,,	Augt. 9.	Edward, s. of Edward Coates	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of John Weaver	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Marye Baddam	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bowland	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jane, d. of George Hopton	bap.

1607. EDWARD HARDING, THOMAS HEYNES, Churchwardines.

,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Wigley	bap.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Davye Burguen	bap.
,,	July 3.	Audry, d. of John Higges	bap.
,,	July 4.	Charles, s. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Richard, s. of William Davis	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard Bayton	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward, s. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Frauncis, d. of Frauncis Habberley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Tho. Gough	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of William Amayne	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Judith, d. of John Harding	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Richard, s. of William Whittall	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margrett, d. of Tho. Morrice	bap.

1607,	Jan.	16.	William, s. of Tho. Brompton	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joan, d. of John Harris	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Alice, d. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of William Collins	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Postan	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Dionesse, d. of Richard Langley	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Thomas Morris & Anne Darbee	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Lancell Knight & Margery Bowen ...	mar.
,,	April	5.	Richard Woodall	bur.
,,	April	15.	Richard Davis, of the Poole	bur.
,,	May	31.	Charles Sheppard	bur.
,,	June	17.	Richard Marston	bur.
,,	Augt.	18.	Joane, w. of John Underwood	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Watyes	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	William, s. of Tho. Brompton	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margrett, d. of Thom. Morris	bur.

1608. Edmond Stanwaye, John Underwood, Churchwardines.

,,	May	9.	John Crumpe & Elizabeth Eastope ...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Gravener ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Richard, s. of Charles Weaver	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	William, s. of John Turnar	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margrett, d. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Richard, s. of Edward Cupper	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Richard, s. of John Underwood	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Edmond, s. of John Baddam	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Heynes	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Harrye Apowell	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Dionesse, d. of Richard Langley	bap.
,,	May	14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	May	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Wigley	bur.
,,	May	26.	Anne Beebee	bur.
,,	June	15.	John Weaver	bur.
,,	July	20.	John Lloyd	bur.
,,	Augt.	9.	Edward Bayton	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Richard, s. of William Whittall	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Martha, d. of Richard Bayton	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Margret, w. of Richard Davis	bur.

1608,	Mar.	1.	William Underwood	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Frauncis Marson	bur.
1609.			JOHN PARKS, RAPH HARRIS, Churchwardines.	
,,	April	25.	Rowland Didlik & Katherine Gilbart ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Evans & Mary Keysell	mar.
,,	June	27.	Tho. Bayton & Anchoret Hopton ...	mar.
,,	July	2.	George Gittens & Mary Eaton	mar.
,,	Nov.	21.	Tho. Birde & Anne Knight	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	William Mattes & Martha English ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Birde & Elizabeth Brecknock ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	22.	Martha & Anne, daus. of John Heynes ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, base s. of Isabell Hopton	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	William, s. of Tho. Browne	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of Tho. Bowland	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Joane, d. of William Davis	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Dave Raynolds	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Susan, d. of Frauncis Habberley	bap.
,,	April	4.	Richard Cock, of Downton	bur.
,,	April	26.	Tho., s. of Harry Powell	bur.
,,	May	28.	Anne, w. of John Eaton	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Whittall	bur.
,,	June	14.	Evan ap Davith	bur.
,,	Augt.	15.	Jane Hopton	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Joane Cupper	bur.
,,	Nov.	23.	Joane Brompton	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Elizabeth Heynes	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	Roger Coates	bur.
Aō 1610.			JOHN HOPTON, THOMAS EVANS, Churchwardines.	
1610,	July	3.	Richard Gravener & Jane Warde	mar.
,,	July	17.	John Heynes & Anne Schollar	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	William Morgan & Elizabeth Heynes ...	mar.
,,	April	25.	Joyse, d. of George Hopton	bap.
,,	May	1.	Martha, d. of William Powell	bap.
,,	May	20.	Jane, d. of Thomas Bayton	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of George Gittins	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Frauncis, d. of Edward Harris	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Alice, d. of Harry Powell	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Ann, d. of Richard Hopton	bap.

1610,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of William Weaver	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of John Postan	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	William Bathew	bur.
,,	April	24.	Margret Cotes	bur.
,,	May	30.	Richard Greatholder	bur.
,,	July	8.	Anne Brompton	bur.
,,	July	11.	Katheryne Howelles	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	John Parkes	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Margret Tench	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Britchet Bathewe	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mawd Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann Bathewe	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Joane Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Anne, d. of Richard Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Whittcott	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Ye sonn of Edward Cuppar	bur.

Aō 1611. THOMAS HARRIS, JOHN BROMPTON, Churchwardines.

1611,	June	11.	Thomas Warde & Joane Weaver	mar.
,,	June	25.	John Perry & Elenor English	mar.
,,	Feb.	9.	Walter Davis & Maulde Griffith	mar.
,,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Roger Parkes	bap.
,,	April	13.	Frauncis, s. of Richard Fydoe	bap.
,,	April	14.	Richard, s. of John Heynes	bap.
,,	July	7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hullan	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Tho., s. of John Underwood	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Richard Grove	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas Evans	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Judith, d. of William Mattes	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	John, s. of Charles Weaver	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Frauncis, d. of William Collins	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of John Baddam	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Edmond, s. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joane, d. of Richard Hopton	bap.
,,	April	1.	Rondle Gravenar	bur.
,,	April	10.	Elizabeth Hopton	bur.
,,	April	30.	Elenor Powell	bur.
,,	June	19.	Elenor aprice	bur.
,,	June	27.	Elizabeth Shepp'd	bur.

1611,	April	17.	Willia. Millichappe	bur.
,,	Augt.	9.	Joane Weaver	bur.
,,	Augt.	25.	Joane Byshoppe	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	John Brompton	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Joane Davis	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	John Draper	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Joane Wilkes	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Tho. Byshop	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Joan Scollar	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth Higges	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Coates	bur.

Aō 1612. THOMAS BAYTON, WILLIAM DAVIS, Churchwardines.

1612,	April	28.	Edward Coates & Johane Heynes ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Tho. Evans & Elenor Tayler	mar.
,,	June	23.	John Parks & Dorothy Kock [?]	mar.
,,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Davye Raynolds	bap.
,,	May	3.	Frauncis, s. of Tho. Morris	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, s. of Tho. Bowland	bap.
,,	Augt.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Fydo	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	William, s. of Thomas Bayton	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Clement Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Richard, s. of John Higgs	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of John Crumpe	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	John, s. of Richard Prince	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anthony, s. [of] Edward Cupper	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joan, d. of Williā Parsons	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Harris	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Margrett, d. of William Slade	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Richard, s. of John Griffiths	bap.
,,	Mar.	26	Thomas Byshoppe	bur.
,,	June	17.	Alice Lane	bur.
,,	June	18.	John Palmer	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Frauncis, s. of Tho. Morris	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Joane Davis	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Cox	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Katherine Tylar	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Jane Parsons	bur.

Aō 1613. THOMAS SHEPP'D, THOMAS SLADE, Churchwardines.

1613,	Jan.	22.	Williā Palmer & Anne Whittingsley ...	mar.

1613,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Gravener & Anne Hullan ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Charles Prince & Margret Ward	mar.
,,	April	3.	Israel, s. of Tho. Brecknock	bap.
,,	April	5.	William, s. of Anthony Gravener	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margret, d. of Walter Davis	bap.
,,	July	12.	Elizabeth, d. of George Hopton	bap.
,,	Augt.	14.	Margret Maddox, filia populi	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Anne [?], d. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Stephan, s. of William Towpin	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Katherins, d. of Williā Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Frauncis, s. of John Perryn [?]	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Hullan	bap.
,,	April	5.	Fraunces Davis	bur.
,,	April	25.	Anne Raynoldes	bur.
,,	Augt.	11.	Dorythye Sarson	bur.
,,	Augt.	14.	William Bayton	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Scryvin	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Gilbart	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	The widdow Cox	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard Cupper	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Margery Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Jane Wooddall	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Joan Hullins	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard Habberley	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Margret Evans	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Davye Griffittes	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Katherins Collins	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	John Bayton	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Griffitt Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth Pulley	bur.

Aō 1614. EDWARD CUPPER, EDWARD HARRIS, Churchwardins.

1614,	Nov.	26.	Williā Gittins & Anne English	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	William Davis & Anne Davis	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	William Coates & Amye Guilliām ...	mar.
,,	April	7.	John, s. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	April	17.	William, s. of Williā Palmer	bap.
,,	April	20.	John, s. of Tho. Slade	bap.

1614,	June	5.	William, s. of John Underwood	bap.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bayton	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Katherine, d. of Roger Parks	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Jane, d. of Thomas Ward	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard, s. of Thomas Gravener	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Harris	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of Richard Fydo	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of John Baddam	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edward, s. of Tho. Slade	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Ursula, d. of Tho. Aumler	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Clement, s. of Clement Brompton ...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Jane Prince	bur.
,,	April	19.	Katherine Weaver	bur.
,,	April	18.	John Harris	bur.
,,	April	21.	Richard Ward	bur.
,,	April	30.	Joane Ward	bur.
,,	April	30.	Alice Gogh	bur.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth Palmer	bur.
,,	May	12.	John Hopton	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Slade	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richard Baddam	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Anne Coates	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth Typton	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	John Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	An. Beddowe	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Richard, s. of John Harding	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Margret Passey	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	Richard Passey	bur.

Aõ Dni 1615.

PHILLIP ABREE, WILLIAM GARNER, Churchwardins.

1615,	April	19.	William, s. of Thomas Whitcott	bap.
,,	April	23.	Margret, d. of Phillip Abree	bap.
,,	May	1.	Margery, d. of Richard Gravener ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Joane, d. of Thomas Bowland	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Robart, s. of Robart Sarson	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Thomas, s. of Christopher Heynes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Williã Slad	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margret, d. of William Yeomans	bap.

1615,	Oct.	17.	Thomas, s. of Frauncis Hammons ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Jane, d. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Joyce, d. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	John, s. of John Knight	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Margret, d. of George Hopton	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richard, s. of David Souchis	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anne, d. of Charles Prince	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John, s. of John Coates	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	John Collins	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margery Darbee	bur.
,,	May	5.	Elzabeth Clee	bur.
,,	May	30.	John Passtye gent	bur.
,,	June	1.	Anne Harris	bur.
,,	June	24.	Frauncis Underwood	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elzabeth Waris	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Thomas Hammons	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Edward Beddow	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Frauncis Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Edmond Bayton	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Williā Small	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	John Knight	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John English	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth Pulley	bur.

Anno 1616.

THOMAS BRECKNOCK, THOMAS BOWLAND, Churchwardins.

1616,	Mar.	28.	Anne, d. of William Weaver	bap.
,,	April	7.	Katherine, d. of Williā Hues	bap.
,,	June	10.	Bridget, d. of Edward Cupper	bap.
,,	June	30.	Edward, s. of Tho. Slade	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Edward, s. of Charles Weaver	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Anne, d. of Peter Johnson	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Williā, s. of Richard Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Richard, s. of Tho. Morris	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Bayton	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of Frauncis Hammon	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Tho., s. of John Hewes	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elzabeth, d. of William Parsons	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Richard, s. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	April	9.	Susan Harding	bur.

1616,	May	5.	Edward Cock	bur.
,,	May	26.	Adam Griffitts	bur.
,,	Augt.	16.	Richard Sauchis	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	John Eaton	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Richard Byshopp	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas Browne	bur.

Anno 1617. JOHN COATES, RICHARD HIGGS, Churchwardens.

1617,	July	29.	John Dike & Anne Postanes	mar.
,,	April	6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Fydo	bap.
,,	April	6.	Katherine, d. of Tho. Hullan	bap.
,,	April	17.	Thomas, s. of John Cupper	bap.
,,	April	21.	Thomas, s. of John Griffith	bap.
,,	June	9.	Susan, d. of John Harding	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Joan, d. of Edward Harris	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Alice, d. [*of*] Davye Souchis	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Katherine, d. of Richard William ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Robart, s. of John Crumpe	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Edward, s. of Clement Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Frauncis, s. of John Underwood	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Tho., s. of John Knight	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Audry, d. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Judith, d. of Frauncis Hammon	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Susan, d. of William Yeomans	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Joane Hopton	bur.
,,	April	7.	Joane Bathewe	bur.
,,	June	17.	John Postan	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	William, s. of William Whittall	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Katherine Williams	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margery Hawkins	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, s. of John Griffith	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	William, s. of Mr. Wall of Ludlowe ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Robart, s. [*of*] John Crump	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of John Knight	bur.

Anno 1618.

CLEMENT BROMPTON, THOMAS GRAVENER, Churchwardins.

1618,	July	7.	Edward Byshoppe & Elzabeth Bate ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Frauncis, s. of William Slade	bap.
,,	May	17.	William, s. of George Hopton	bap.
,,	May	23.	Jane, d. of John Eiverye	bap.

1618,	June	12.	Frauncis, d. of William Baylis	bap.
,,	Augt.	30.	Anne, d. of Tho. Keysell	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Richard, s. of Richard Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Anne, d. of Richard Williams	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Jane, d. of John Falkner	bap.
,,	April	1.	Ann Waties	bur.
,,	May	13.	Joane, w. of Tho. Heynes	bur.
,,	June	20.	Frauncis Baylis	bur.
,,	Augt.	2.	John Harris	bur.
,,	Augt.	15.	Margrett Hammons	bur.
,,	Augt.	17.	Frauncis Slade	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Richard Harding	bur.

1619. THO. HEYNES, WILLIAM BYSHOP, Churchwardins.

,,	May	19.	Richard Wright & Jane Stedman ...	mar.
,,	June	15.	Richard Honson & Anne Cowbatche ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Edward Bathew & Joan Pit	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	William Gennings & Mary Stephans ...	mar.
,,	April	25.	Anne, d. of John Griffithes	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thomas, s. of John Cupper	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of William Slade	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Joane, d. of Charles Weaver	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Edward, s. of Frauncis Hammon ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	John, s. of Thomas Morris	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Joane, d. of Thomas Whittall	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Frauncis, d. [*of*] Richard Blayney ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Anne, d. of Phillip Abree	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ankeret, d. of Thomas Bayton	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Margret, d. [*of*] Williā Davis	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Joan, d. of Tho. Harris	bap.
,,	July	14.	Elenor Brompton, widow	bur.
,,	July	15.	Anne, d. of John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Augt.	6.	Elizabeth English	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Alice Postane	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Johane, d. of Mr. Jenken Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Brompton, of Langley	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of George Hopton	bur.

1620. WILLIAM HOPTON, [*blank*], Churchwardines.

,,	June	7.	Robart ap Bevan & Elenor Postan ...	mar.
,,	June	19.	Edward Palmer & Joane Russell	mar.
,,	July	3.	Morice ap Owen & Dorithy Sell	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas Edwards & Jane Darbee ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	14.	George Gittoes & Elzabeth Small ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas Weaver & Katherine Robarts ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Phillip, s. of Christopher Heynes	bap.
,,	April	23.	Jane, d. of Edward Harris	bap.
,,	May	11.	Ambrose, s. of Tho. Hopton	bap.
,,	May	20.	Charles, s. of Clement Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Katherine, d. of John Brompton	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margret, d. of Edward Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Richard, s. of William Palmer	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Anne, d. of Davye Sonkey	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Katherin, d. of Tho. Whitcott	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Williā, s. of Williā Genninges	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of John Falkner	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richard Gardener, s. of Thomas Garn' ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Margret, d. of Richard Weaver	bap.
,,	April	6.	Anne, w. of Tho. Weaver	bur.
,,	April	15.	Joane, w. of George Gittoes	bur.
,,	May	10.	Anne, w. of Richard Palmer	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Whittcote	bur.
,,	July	1.	Charles Brompton	bur.
,,	July	4.	Thomas Brompton	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Alice Appowen	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jane, d. of Edward Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Charles Williams	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	John Higgs	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Margery Charles	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Elzabeth Tench	bur.

1621. THO. HOPTON, EDWARD BROMPTON, Churchwardines.

,,	April	9.	William Cook & Katherine Griffites ...	mar.
,,	April	21.	Alice, d. of John Nornecott	bap.
,,	July	30.	Edward, s. of John Harding	bap.
,,	Augt.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Harris	bap.
,,	Augt.	26.	Dorithy, d. of Clement Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Roger, s. of John Griffitts	bap.

1621, Oct. 13. Anne, d. of Williā Yeomans ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. of George Hopton ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 17. Margret, d. of Thomas Whittall ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of John Turnar ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of Edward Harris ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 16. Thomas, s. of John Whittall ... ... bap.
,, April 12. Margret, w. of Williā Garner ... ... bur.
,, April 27. Katherine Meyrick, widdow ... ... bur.
,, May 2. Anne, w. of Tho. Eastope ... ... bur.
,, Augt. 9. Dionesse Beckcam, widdow ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 15. Richard Heynes ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas Waties ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 2. William Nornecott ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 3. John, s. of John Turnar ... ... bur.

1622. THOMAS SHEPP'D, WILLIAM ENGLISH, Churchwardins.

,, April 28. John Neathway & Joan Williams ... mar.
,, Mar. 31. Jane, d. of Christopher Heynes & Elenor bap.
,, April 23. Summerset, s. of Josephe Wall & Elizabeth bap.
,, May 12. Tho., s. of William English & Mary ... bap.
,, May 12. Edward, s. of John Cupper & Katherine bap.
,, May 26. Edward, s. of Thomas Bayton & Ankeret bap.
,, July 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Slade & Elizabeth bap.
,, Sep. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Hillea & Winefryde bap.
,, Oct. 13. Griffith, s. of John Falkner & Joyce ... bap.
,, Oct. 13. Joyse, d. of Williā Gennings & Mary ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Katherine bap.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. of Charles Weaver & Alice ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. Margret, d. of John Brompton & Anne ... bap.
,, April 19. John, s. of Edward Harris & Mary ... bur.
,, June 25. Edward, s. of John Harding ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 1. Elizabeth Slade ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 3. Jane, w. of John Whateley ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 4. Mary, w. of Edward Harris ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 21. John Maddox ... ... bur.

1623. JOHN FAULKNER, WILLIAM WHITCOTT, Churchwardines.

,, May 24. Thomas Moston, Esquire, & Elizabeth Whitlock, d. of Sir James Whitlock ... ... mar.
,, June 10. Richard Wilkes & Margret Hopton ... mar.
,, April 20. Hester, d. of William Davies, *als.* Hewes & Anne ... ... bap.

1623,	May	18.	George, s. of Thomas Hopton & Judith ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	William, s. of Francis Hammons & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Anne, d. of Joseph Wall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward Brompton & Elenor	bap.

[*The remainder of this page is cut away.*]

Quis Dives? qui nihil cupit:
Quis pauper? Avarus.

,,	April	21.	Joane Byshope, widdow	bur.
,,	May	10.	Jane, w. of Edmond Stanwaye	bur.
,,	June	21.	Jane, d. of Tho. Slade	bur.
,,	July	29.	Elzabeth, d. of Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edmond Stanwaye	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Margret Garner	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	John Wilkes, s. of John Wilks	bur.
[*torn*]		22.	Elizabeth Wilks, d. [*of*] John	bur.

Elizabeth, w.
John, w.
Elizab
Ed.
[*A piece torn off here.*]

Anno 1624.

THOMAS HARRIS, senior, JOHN BROMPTON, Churchwardins.

1624,	April	5.	John Lloyd & Alice Tippen	mar.
,,	Augt.	31.	John Whateley & Margret Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Jane, d. of Richard Wilkes & Margret ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Richard, s. of Tho. Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Knight & Johane ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Baldwine & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Mappe & Martha	bap.

[*A piece torn out here.*]

,,	May	5.	Tho. Owsencroft	bur.
,,	June	5.	Susan, d. of Edward Cupper	bur.
,,	June	21.	Richard, s. of John Underwood	bur.
,,	June	30.	Jane Whitcott, widdow	bur.
,,	July	22.	William, s. of John Underwood	bur.
,,	July	23.	Elenor Eaton, widdow	bur.
,,	Augt.	30.	Richard Prince	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Katherine Prince	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Anne Tylar	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Martha Mappe	bur.

1624,	Dec.	12.	Thomas Robarts	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of Charles Turnar	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Marye Joanes	bur.

1625. WILLIAM DAVIS, JOSEPH WALL, Churchwardins.

,,	Nov.	5.	Griffith Joanes & Elenor Duis [?] ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	John Heynes & Mary Maddox	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of Thomas Slade & Maud ...	bap.
,,	April	24.	John, s. of Williā Geninges & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	6.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Wall & Elzabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Mary, d. of Williā Yoppe & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	7.	William, s. of John Fawkner & Joyse ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	14.	Mary, d. of John Brompton & An ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Thomas, s. of William Butlar & Katherine	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Margret	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Edward, s. of John Hopton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Frauncis, s. of Tho. Hopton & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Anne, d. of Harry Yerton & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Joane, d. of Richard Heynes & Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Francis, s. of John Whittall & Margret ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Rowland Whitcot	bur.
,,	May	13.	Guen Joanes	bur.
,,	June	3.	Jonas, s. of Edward Brompton	bur.
,,	Augt.	11.	Margret Evans, widdow	bur.
,,	Augt.	20.	Francis Morgan	bur.
,,	Augt.	29.	John, s. of Williā Whittall	bur.
,,	Augt.	30.	Mary, w. of Williā Byshop	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas Slade	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Martha, d. of Edward Coates	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Katherine Bathewe, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Isaak Brockton	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	William Smith	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Joane Jaye, widdow	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John Corsar	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	Jane Heyward	bur.

1626. FRAUNCIS HABBERLEY, JOHN HARDING, Churchwardens.

,,	Feb.	5.	William Griffiths & Maude Slade ...	mar.
,,	April	22.	John, s. of Richard Howells & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	April	23.	Richard, s. of Edward Heynes & Joane ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Judith, d. of Edward Brompton & Elenor	bap.

1626,	May	23.	Joane, d. of John Evers & Jane	bap.
,,	July	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Williā, s. of Richard Wilks & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	John, s. of John Heynes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Katherine, d. of Charles Weaver & Alice	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Pierce & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Audry, d. of John Higges	bur.
,,	May	30.	William Wigley	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Piersie	bur.
,,	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	John Coates, the elder	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Edmond Voyle	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Underwood	bur.

1627. THOMAS HARRIS, THOMAS BOWLAND, Churchwardins.

,,	July	3.	Williā Suild [?] & Elenor Hollan ...	mar.
,,	April	2.	Frauncis, s. of William Taylor & Margret	bap.
,,	April	3.	Edward, s. of Christopher Heynes & Elionor	bap.
,,	April	24.	Mary, d. of William Gennings & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	25.	Elenor, d. of Evan Morris & Margret ...	bap.
,,	April	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Yeomans & Anne	bap.
,,	June	10.	Anne, d. of John Fawkner	bap.
,,	July	1.	Margret, d. of Charles Turner	bap.
,,	July	15.	Frauncis, s. of Thomas Whittall & Joane	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Anne, d. of Williā Hewes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Susan, d. of Williā English & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richard, s. of Joseph Wall & Elzabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Anne, d. of Richard Weaver & Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Joane, d. of Edward Brompton & Eleonar	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Gerard, s. of Thomas Bayton & Ankret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Williā, s. of John Whittall & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Tho., s. of Richard Heynes & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Katherine, d. of Edward Heynes & Joane	bap.
,,	June	14.	John Hopton	bur.
,,	July	6.	Sara Pinches	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Richard Langley	bur.
,,	Oct.	11.	Edward Heynes	bur.
,,	Nov.	9.	Clement Brompton	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Katherine, w. of Ralphe Hill	bur.

1628. PHILLIPPE ABREE, THOMAS BOWLAND, Churchwardines.

,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas Price & Elizabeth Burguen ...	mar.
,,	July	27.	Charles, s. of John Brompton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Garbett & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Joane, d. of Christopher Heynes & Elioner	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edward, s. of John Pierce & Joane ...	bap.
,,	April	18.	Joane Chance, widdow	bur.
,,	June	22.	John Griffitts	bur.
,,	July	5.	Walter, s. of John Evers	bur.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth Maddox, widdow	bur.
,,	July	25.	Blanch, w. of Reece Powell	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Anne Wall, widdow	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Morris Joanes	bur.

1629. JOHN FAWKNER, THOMAS BIRD, Churchwardines.

,,	April	25.	Elioner, d. of William Buttler & Katherine	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Williā, s. of Joseph Wall & Elzabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Frauncis, s. of Tho. Dussall & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Priscilla, d. of Evan Morrice & Margott ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Anne, d. of John Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Williā, s. of Williā Wattes & Betrich ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	John, s. of George Slater & Merrill ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Joane, d. of John Whittall & Margrett ...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Elzabeth Griffittes, widdow	bur.
,,	April	2.	William Griffittes	bur.
,,	April	3.	Jane Whittall, widdow	bur.
,,	April	10.	William Hughes	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elzabeth, d. of John Eaton	bur.
,,	May	11.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elzabeth Bawldwine	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Joane Harris	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elzabeth, w. or Richard Heynes	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Anne English, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	William Collins	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Morris Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	Lowry Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Tho. Peerce	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elzabeth Meyrick	bur.

1629,	Dec.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Margrett Goghe	bur.

1630. JOHN FAWKNER, THOMAS SMITH, Churchwardins.

,,	April	20.	Humfrey Brimsley & Anne Davis ...	mar.
,,	May	27.	Richard Bosbury & Joyse Griffitts ...	mar.
,,	June	28.	Thomas Fylpotts & Joane Burguen ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	John Davis & Katherine Weaver ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Evan Davis & Mary Morris	mar.
,,	May	23.	Richard, s. of Thomas Bayton & Ankrite	bap.
,,	June	15.	Rebeckah, d. of Richard Heynes & Katherine	bap.
,,	July	6.	Edward, s. of Williā Butler & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	29.	Sara, d. of Williā Geninges & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard, s. of Williā Yeomans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Susanna, d. of Williā Taylor & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Edward, s. of Edward Pierce & Elzabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	John, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Joyce, d. of Williā Piper & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of Edward Raynold & Elioner	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John, s. of John Pitrie	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Thomas Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	John Monster	bur.
,,	July	6.	Richard Bowland	bur.
,,	July	7.	Joane Weaver	bur.
,,	Augt.	4.	Anne Hewes	bur.
,,	Augt.	14.	John Dyk	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thomas Wilkes	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth Browne, widow	bur.

1631. JOHN BROMPTON, JOHN KNIGHT, Churchwardins.

,,	April	28.	Jsack Higges & Katherin Robbins ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Thomas Brompton & and [*sic*] Davis ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Phillip, s. of Evan Morris & Margret ...	bap.
,,	April	4.	Mary, d. of Edward Coates	bap.
,,	May	7.	William, s. of John Davis & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Garbet & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Brompton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas Philpott & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Francis, d. of Peter Fraysell & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	William, s. of Williā English & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	William, s. of Frauncis Jeames & Margaret	bap.

1631,	Feb.	26.	Mathias, s. of Andrew Burgesse & Sibilla	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Charles, s. of Joseph Wall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Grove & Frances	bap.
,,	June	15.	Francis Trow	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Batho	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Edward, s. of said Edward Batho ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas Bayton	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Anne Davis *alis*. Heynes	bur.

1632. CHARLES WALL, ANDREW BURGES, Churchwardins.

,,	April	3.	Judeth, d. of Thomas Hopton, junior, & Audrey	bap.
,,	April	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Grove & Frances	bap.
,,	April	17.	William, s. of Evan Davis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Andrew, s. of John Whittall & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Joan, d. of John Peirce & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Joan, d. of Isaack Higs & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Watts & Bettridg	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Joyce, d. of Edward Raynalls & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jennings & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richard, s. of William English & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Robert Horn, clearke, & Alice Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	31.	Richard Morris	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elizabeth Morris, widdow	bur.
,,	Augt.	22.	Anne Underwood, widdow	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Catherine Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Martha, d. of Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Edward Harding	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	John, s. of John Whittall	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard Gravenor	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Reece Ap howell	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Joyce Raynolls	bur.

1633. THOMAS SHEPPERD, JOHN PIERCE, Churchwardens.

,,	Mar.	26.	Cicily Freeman	bur.
,,	April	1.	William Davis	bur.
,,	May	6.	Thomas Holland, junior	bur.
,,	July	15.	Jane Higges	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	July	27.	John Eaton	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, w. of Georg Gittoes	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	David Burgem	bur.

1633,	Mar.	18.	Elinor Cotton	bur.
,,	April	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pierce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	17.	John, s. of Peter Faysell & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Francis, s. of Christopher Heines & Elinor	bap.
,,	May	28.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Whittall & Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Edward, s. of John Henes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	28.	Johan, d. of Thomas Walker & Dorothye	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Chip & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of Humfrey Boroson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Margaret, d. of Elis Morris & Audrey ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Francis, d. of John Lloid & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Jaune, d. of Edward Millichap & Dorothie	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of William Piper & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Joyce, d. of Edward Reynals & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Pierc, s. of John Peirces & Joan	bap.

Robt. Foulkes March: 19: 1633.

Isabella Daughter of Mr. Tho. Colbatch Rector of Ludlow baptised there. } Feb. 22, 1633.

[NOTE.—*These baptisms of the vicar and his wife have been inserted, and did not take place at Stanton Lacy.*]

,,	May	19.	Elis Morris & Audrey Coates	mar.
,,	June	20.	Henry Higgs & Elizabeth [*sic*]	mar.
,,	June	29.	Sampson Euers, Esquire, & Martha Cage	mar.
1634,	April	13.	John, s. of Richard Garbet & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	24.	John, s. of John Turner & Joyce	bap.
,,	May	10.	Andrew, s. of John Walker & Joan ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Overton & Johan	bap.
,,	June	8.	Thomas, s. of Evan Morris & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	John, s. of Arthur Wise & Margret ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hopton, ye younger, & Awdrie	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morgan ...	chr.
,,	May	8.	George Gittoes & Anne Bluck	mar.
,,	May	15.	John, s. of Charles Turner	bur.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Harris, senior	bur.

1634,	July	3.	Joh: Wheatley, vicar of Stanton lacy, who preached painfully, lived religiously and died comfortably July 1	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	James Laughton, infant s. of William Ludlow [*sic*] Laughlin	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Frances Garbett, w. of Thomas Garbet, of Upper Hayton, beinge Sunday: in the morninge	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Shepheard, of Hopton	bur.
	New Year's Day.		John Pierce, son in law to Philip Aleway [?]	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas Brompton, at Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Ann Rosse	bur.
„	July	24.	William Rosse (aged above an hundred) ...	bur.
Ano. 1635.				
1635,	Jan.	15.	Widow Pierce, widow	bur.
„	May	15.	Eleonar, d. of John Garbet	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	An, w. of Thomas Smith	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Richard Wigley	bur.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard Prince	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	John Cuppar	bur.
„	April	5.	Mary, d. of Robert Harris	bap.
„	April	7.	John, s. of Richard Powel	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	An, d. of Isaacke Higges	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Wllm Taylor	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	An, d. of Mathew Ouerton	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Morris Griffith & Ann Gittins, in Stanton Lacies Church	mar.
„	Jan.	20.	Thomas Hegins, of the Bent, & Eleanor Gough in Stanton Church	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Richard Eaton & Elizabeth Shippard were married at Ludlow unlawfullie that is: not by publication of bannes or by Licence: but by auchtoritie on St. Katharine's day beinge the ffaire day at Ludlow.	
„	June	4.	David Lewes & Ann Farmar	mar.
„	Sep.	14.	Edward Brecknocke & Joane Harris ...	mar.
1636,	June	28.	Wllm. Byshop & Joane Gilleugh ...	mar.
„	May	16.	Dorothy, d. of Charles Tourner	bap.
„	May	28.	Joyce, d. of Edward Millichap	bap.
„	May	2.	Richard, s. of Edward Brecknocke ...	bap.

1636,	Augt.	7.	Ann, d. of David Lewes	bap.
„	Augt.	7.	John, s. of Charles Weaver	bap.
„	Augt.	27.	Edward, s. of Wllm Wates	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Ann, d. of Richard Flagdon	bap.
			(lodginge at Pat. Fyme at Eantree, for feare of ye plague at London)	bap.
„	May	26.	Frances, w. of Wllm James	bur.
„	July	5.	Jane Heynes	bur.
„	Augt.	2.	Muriels, d. of Edward Coates	bur.
„	Augt.	20.	Mary, d. of Thom : Hopton	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Judeth, d. of the same Thomas Hopton	bur.
			Both these children of Mr. Hopton died of the smallpox.	
„	Oct.	16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Garbet	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Eleanor, d. of Richar Done, stranger ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Richard Eaton	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas Howard	bur.
„	Oct.	21.	Richard Beuan	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Elizath, w. of Richard Eaton, and oneley d. of Thomas Sheapeheard, of East feildes	bur.
			[*Remainder of page cut away.*]	
„	Jan.	4.	Francis, s. of Wllm Pickeringe, Recusant	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	Edward, s. of Euan Davis, taylor ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of John Hughes	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Thomas, s. of Wll^{m} Jenninges	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Fawkner ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of John Walker	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Wllm Minton	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Francis Pickeringe	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Edward Davis	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	A child of Thomas Bird, the yonger, (by Margarett Abree) still borne, and ...	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Alce Alce [*sic*] Langley	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Joane Turner	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Wllm Weaver	bur.

1637. JOHN HAMOND, JOSEPH BALL, Churchwardens.

„	April	23.	William, s. of Evan Morris & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Edward, s. of Joseph Wall & Elisabeth ...	bap.

1637,	May	14.	Charles, s. of Edward Pierce & Elisabeth	bap.
,,	July	16.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Piper et [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	Susanna, f. Thomæ Hopton et Audrey ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Lucretia, f. Thomæ Morgan et Elisabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Judith, f. Richardi Powell et Joane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Catherina, f. Edvardi Reinolds et Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Mary, f. Humfrey Burrason et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Shepheard, Cler., et Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas, f. Evani Davis et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Henry Waringe & Joane Pierce	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Gulielmus Ball, de Easthope, et Elinor Brompton, p.d. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	May	17.	Joannes, f. Gulielmi Taylor et [*blank*] ...	sep.
,,	July	15.	Nicholas Grove	sep.
,,	Augt.	23.	Elisabetha, f. Edwardi Pierce et Elisa ...	sep.
,,	Oct.	16.	Thomas Lloyde, filius mendici	sep.
,,	Jan.	11.	Juditha, f. Richardi Powell et Joannæ ...	sep.
,,	Feb.	20.	Jane, uxor Rogeri Pearkes	sep.
,,	Mar.	17.	Georgius Gittins	sep.
1638,	Jan.	22.	Thomas, s. of Evan Davis, taylor ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Joane, w. of Seathe Lawe	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Añn Brompton, wydowe	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Anne Beddo	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Allice Prince	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Anne, w. of William Palmer	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Roger Pearks	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	William Gardnor	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mary, w. of John Heynes	bur.

JOHN HAMOND, JOSEPH WALL, Churchwardens.

,,	April	1.	Allice, d. of Edward Langley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Arthur, s. of William Pickringe & Ursula ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Edward, s. of William Lloyde & Joane ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Richard Morris, s. of Ellis Morrice ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	12.	Arbella, ye daughter of a pedler	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Titus, s. of Titus Neaues & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elisabeth, d. of Humphrey Howells & Elisa	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	William, s. of Rich. Powell & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Thomas Lucy, Esq. & Martha Jons, widdow, of the p. of Bitterley	mar.

1638,	Jan.	26.	Seth Loe & Allice Weaver	mar.
„	May	10.	Robert, s. of William Turner & Margrett	bur.
„	May	27.	Lucretia, d. of Thomas Morgan & Elisabeth	bur.
„	June	8.	Richard Higges	bur.
„	June	22.	Thomas, s. of Evan Davis, Taylor ...	bur.
„	Augt.	15.	Charles Weaver	bur.

1639. ARTHUR WINWOOD, Esquire } Churchwardens.
THOMAS BRIDGWATER, gen: }

„	April	4.	Arthur, s. of Thomas Hopton & Audrey ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Anne, d. of Richard Garbett & Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	18.	Jacobus, filius populi	bap.
„	June	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan & Elisabeth	bap.
„	June	23.	Anne, d. of Edward Milichap & Dorothy	bap.
„	July	25.	Jane, d. of Isaac Higgs & Katherin ...	bap.
„	July	28.	John, s. of Edward Brecknocke & Joane	bap.
„	Augt.	3.	Katherina, filia populi	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Thomas, s. of Richard Bufton & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Katherin, d. of John Wigley & Sible ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	John, s. of John Walker & Joane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Joyce, d. of Richard Smithiman & Margret	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of Will. English & Mary ...	bap.
„	July	13.	Humphrey Mills, of the p. of Little Herefoord, & Katherin Nash, of this p. ...	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	William Palmer & Francis Yop, both of this p.	mar.
„	April	9.	William, s. of Richard Powell & Joane ...	bur.
„	April	30.	Thomas Harris, of Over Heyton	bur.
„	April	30.	Edward, s. of Edward Pierce & Elisabeth	bur.
„	May	8.	Anne, d. of Thomas Harris & Anne ...	bur.
„	May	22.	Anne Bagshaw	bur.
„	May	23.	Jacobus, filius populi	sep.
„	June	17.	Johannes Stepple ... ... mortuary of tenne shill: paid	sep.
„	June	29.	Thomas Holland	bur.
„	July	14.	Martha, w. of Thomas Morgan	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Margaret Eaton, widow	bur.
„	Nov.	2.	Walter Davis	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	John Brompton, of ye old field	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Frances, w. of John Jones	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Richard Weaver, of ye old field	bur.

1639, Mar.	3.	Roger Jay	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Margarett Burguin, of Over Heyton, vidua	bur.
,, Mar.	21.	Adry Haberley, of Staunton Lacy; (uxor Francisci)	bur.

[*Remainder of page cut away*]

Whereas I have receaved a certificate under the hand of Mathew Evans Mr. of Arts and lincentiat in physicke that Dame Anne Foxe of Whichcote in the parish of Stanton in respect of some indisposition of health is to enter into a course of physicke in this lent time and that she may not eate fish dureing that course wthout priudice of her health and hinderance of her recouerie. These are therefore as farr forth as the statute in that case prouided doth authorise me to give power and Lycence unto her the sayd Dame Anne Foxe to eate such flesh as by her phisitian shall be prscribed dureing the sayd course and time in the sayd statute limitted

JOHN WHATELEY, vicar ibid.

Entered according to the statute in that case proviuded, this 9th day of Aprill by the said John Whateley and in the pñce of Charles Wall one of the churchwardens there.

JOHN WHATELEY, vicar there.

CHARLES WALL, churchwarden.

The names of such psoñs as gave money for a stocke for the poore of the pshe of Stanton Lacie

William Coxe	xx^{s}
Mr. Clement Crumpe	xx^{s}
Clement Brompton gave	xx^{s}
Thomas Whitcott	xx^{s}
John Lloyde	vi^{s} viij^{d}
John Perkes	iij^{li}
Widowe Sheppard	xx^{s}
John Brompton	xx^{s}
the use of this is to repair ye church	
Richard Cupper, gent	liij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mary Brecknock	xl^{s}
Thomas Evans	xx^{s}
John Slade of Walton	x^{s}

Richard Brompton, of Sutton	vil
Edmond Stanwaye gave xxs to remayne in stock to the psh but the use of yt yerly to be bestowed uppon the repairs of the church of Staunton Lacy as by his will appeareth.	xxs
Charles Walle gave tenn shillings to remaine in stock to the use of the poor.	1633

Thomas Losseld, of Bromfyld, gave xxs to remayne as a stock towards repareinge of the churche and xxd to be payd yearly for the same wch xxs is in the hand of John Brompton.

I Thomas Atkinson, vicar of Staunton Lacy, in the Diocesse of Hereford, did reade the nine and thirty articles of religion in the church of the said Staunton Lacy upon the 19th of May being Sunday at morning prayer anno dñj 1639.

Witnesse. THOMAS SHEPHEARD, curate.

ARTH: WINWOOD
THOM: BRIDGWATER } Churchwardens.

A note of what parte of the Church-yard hayment every Inhabitant and particular Township within ye parish of Stanton Lacy ought to keep.

Elinor Brompton is to keep from the second post below William Hopton's gate in the fold six yards.

John Brompton five yards.

Thomas Brompton five yards and two foot of stone work.

Thomas Wood two yards two foot & better of pale.

William Whittal the gate & stile & one yard of stone wall.

The Township of Wootton seven yards.

The Township of Downton xi yards & one foot.

The Pool six yards and two foot.

The East fields four yards.

Upper Hayton nine & twenty yards.

Lower Hayton nine & twenty yards.

Stanton-Lacy fourty-three yards.

Dodmore five yards.

Rock ten yards, Henly eight yards.

Abbatch two yards, Wigley four yards.

Hopton ye stile next ye vica-ridge & the pale to the other side ten yards & an half. The residue betwixt the Churchyard & Mr. Norton's land is to be kept by Mr. Norton.

Taken 24th February 1617.

Memorandu that there was a blacke cloath vpon the hearse of Richard Joanes buried this yeare, which of right appertaines to the vicar, but I bestowed it upon the poore clerke.

Anno 1640.

HENRY CRESSETT, EDWARD LANGLEY, Churchwardens.

1640,	April	28.	Francis Haberley, of Staunton Lacy ...	bur.
„	May	29.	Gemina Smith, of Dodmore	bur.
„	June	29.	Edward Powell, of Over Heyton	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	Mary Keysell, widow, of ye Bent ...	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Thomas Lewkner, at Ludlow townesend	bur.
			Received tenn shillings for a mortuary.	
„	Sep.	16.	Thomas Heynes, of Staunton	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Joane, w. of Edward Coates, the parish clerke	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Margaret Higges, widow of Downton ...	bur.
„	Feb.	5.	Richard, s. of Sergt. Joanes	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	John Russell	bur.
„	July	14.	John, s. of Evan Davys, of Staunton ...	bap.
„	July	26.	Richard, s. of Edward Langley	bap.
„	Augt.	22.	John, s. of John Faulkner & Margret ...	bap.
„	Augt.	23.	Titus, s. of Evan Morris & Margret ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	John, s. of Ellis Morris & Adry	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Margaret, d. of Titus Neve & Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Alice, d. of Richard Weaver & Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cwats & Bettrise ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Atkinson & Anne, nat. 19° eiusdem. h. 6. A.M.	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	William, s. of Thomas Brompton & Elliz	bap.
„	July	27.	Thomas James & Elizabeth Duppa, of Wistanstow	mar.
1641,	Feb.	28.	Thomas Morgan, of Lower Heyton ...	bur.
„	April	4.	Mary Slade, of Hopton	bur.

JOHN FAULKNER, THOMAS HAYES, Churchwardens.

„	April	13.	Dorothy, d. of Clement Brompton, at Stock:	bur.
„	May	14.	Katherine Wigley, of Hope	bur.
„	May	16.	Jane Weaver, of Greene lane	bur.
„	May	20.	Thomas Atkinson (infant), of Staunton Lacy	bur
„	July	5.	Richard Bubbe	bur.
„	Augt.	6.	Isaack Higges	bur.

1641,	Sep.	7.	Martha, d. of John Heynes	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Thomas Higges, of Greene lane	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	John Heynes, of the Bent	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Bridget, w. of Edward Parsons	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Joane, w. of George Stedman, of the Poole	bur.

JOHN FAULKNER, THOMAS HAYES, Churchwardens.

,,	May	2.	Edward, s. of Edward Reynolds, of Birches	bap.
,,	May	16.	Joane, d. of William Whittall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wall	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	Anne, d. of Richard Bubbe	bap.
,,	Augt.	14.	Edward, s. of Richard Garbett	bap.
,,	Augt.	22.	Jane, d. of Edward Brecknock	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Margrett, of the Bent	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of Richard Norncot	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Bridget, d. of Richard Weaver	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Charles, s. of Richard Powell	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Charles, s. of Thomas Underwood ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hopton, jun. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Sarah, d. of Richard Bowland, of Stanton, & Susan his wife	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Thomas Price, of Ludlow, & Francis Prince, of the Hope	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Wellings & Mary Harris, both of Upper Heyton	mar.

1642. THOMAS HOPTON, junir, WILLIM ENGLISH, Churchwardens.

,,	April	12.	Charles, s. of Richard Powell, of Stanton, infant	bur.
,,	May	3.	Joane, w. of Thomas Shepheard, of Heyton	bur.
,,	May	11.	Anne, w. of Thomas Atkinson (vicar of Staunton Lacy)	bur.
,,	June	7.	Edward Coates, Clarke of this Parish ...	bur.
,,	June	24.	Edward Brompton, of Stokin	bur.
,,	July	5.	Willim Yeomans, of the Hope	bur.
,,	July	18.	Katherine, d. of John Wigley & Sible ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Joane, w. of Philip Abrey, of Staunton ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth Harris, of Lower Heyton ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Anne Harding, widdow, of Staunton ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas Weaver, of ye Hope	bur.

1642, Feb. 1. Edward, s. of Edward Reynolds, of Birches (infant) ... ... bur.

„ Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brompton & Elinor, his wife, of Stockin (infant) ... ... bur.

Noe Weddings at this Church this yeare 1642.

THOM: ATKINSON vicar.

„ April 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brompton, of Stockin bap.

„ April 23. Sarah, d. of Elisha Whittal & Anne, in Mrs. Jones house ... ... bap.

„ April 29. Thomas Atkinson, s. of Thomas, & Anne, his wife (nat. die ven. h. sesq.-7a êadem ob periculum mortis baptiz: privatis ædibus, sed scm. frām stat: fact: sig: cruc: Ap. 29th being Fryday) ... ... bap.

„ May 8. Thomas, s. of Edward Milichap, of Downton bap.

„ May 29. Anne, d. of John Walker & Joane ... bap.

„ July 3. Richard, s. of Richard Heynes & Katherin, of Staunton Lacy ... ... bap.

„ Oct. 15. Willim, s. of Willi. Heynes & Ester, at Ludlow townes end ... ... bap.

„ Nov. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Hopton & Mary (of Staunton) ... ... bap.

„ Nov. 13. Anne, d. of John Wigley & Sibble, of the Hope bap.

„ Nov. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Coates & Mary (of Staunton) ... ... bap.

„ Dec. 11. Katherine, d. of John Wellings & Mary, of Vpper Heyton ... ... bap.

„ Jan. 29. Anne, d. of Richard Weaver & Margaret (of the Hope) ... ... bap.

„ Feb. 23. Edmond, s. of Edward Weaver & of [*blank*], of the greene lane ... ... bap.

„ Mar. 14. Richard, s. of John Fawkner & Margret (dwelling at the Bent) ... ... bap.

„ July 26. Timethe, s. of Teytus Neues & Joan ... bap.

1643. Quo silent leges . . . regnant rapinæ.

THOMAS BROMPTON, of Stock: } Churchwardens.
THOMAS HIGGES, of Downton }

„ April 12. Martha (infant) d. of Richard Brompton & Anchorett ... ... bur.

1643, May 19. Thomas (infant) s. of Edward Milichap, of Downton ... ... bur.
„ May 23. Thomas (infant) s. of Thomas Atkinson ... bur.
„ May 24. Willim. Whitcott, of the Rock ... ... bur.

Received 6s 8d for the ground in ye quire, and tenne shillings for a mortuary of Willi.

„ May 29. George Hopton, of Staunton ... ... bur.
„ May 29. Thomas Powell (infant), of Staunton ... bur.
„ June 12. Edward Hammonds, s. of John Hamonds, of Stanton ... ... bur.
„ July 1. Joane, w. of Richard Powell, of Staunton bur.
„ July 14. Elnor, d. of Matthew Overton & Joane ... bur.
„ July 20. [*blank*] d. of Ellis Morris, de Stanton Lacy bur.
„ Nov. 12. Charles, s. of Richard Hopton & Mary, de Stant: ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 20. Edward (infant) s. of Edwd. Coates & Mary, of Stant:... ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 9. Elizabeth, infant d. of Edward Pierce & Elizabeth, de Lower Heyton ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 29. Joane, w. of Richard Powell, of the Hope bur.
„ Mar. 24. Richard Weaver, of the greene Lane ... bur.
„ Mar. 4. Richard Bevan & Joce Hopton, both of Staunton Lacy ... ... mar.

The Bridge over Corve at the Towne was buildid of Stone in this yeare at the Charges of the right hoble Willi. lord Craven in favour to Henry Waring who was not able yet ought to have done it.

THOM: ATKINSON, vicar.

Quo sævit . . . inclyta
Tenebrosam in Christi Ecclesiam
. . . ipsam et vtriusque
Pios multos est rem monstrosam
Scitote posteri, et erubescite.

THOMAS BROMPTON, of Stock: } Churchwardens.
THOMAS HIGGES, of Downton }

„ Mar. 29. Martha, d. of Richard Brompton & Anchorett bap.
„ April 4. Anne, d. of Ellis Morris & Audry (of Staunton) bap.
„ May 7. Thomas, s. of Richard Powell & Joane (of Staunton) ... ... bap.
„ May 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Weaver & [*blank*], his wife (dwelling on Shorewood) ... bap.

1643, May 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Powell, of Staunton [*sic*] bap.
„ June 21. The d. of Thomas Morgan, of Lower Hayton bap.
„ July 25. The d. of Matthew Overton & Joane, de Stant: ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 7. Charles, s. of Richard Hopton & Mary, of Staunton ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 10. [*blank*] of Even Davis & Mary, de Stant: bap.
„ Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Pierce & Elizabeth, of Lower Heyton ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 11. Edward, s. of Thomas Brompton & Elnor, of Stockin ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Jacques, of the house at fishmall brooke ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 3. Margery, d. of John Powell and Margret, of the Bent ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 28. John, s. of David Jones & Ester, at Ludlow towns end ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 5. Willi. s. of Richard Weaver, of the greene lane bap.

THOMAS ATKINSON, vicar.

1644. Quo, pudori fidei et iurato
Po . . . nuncium mittentes insula sc . . .
Turba, seditiosis, sese Ab . . . iga gentibus que . . . insignis
Christum Domini, prosapiam regalem
. . . innocentem nationem haud ignobilem
Dedecori, inediæ, diris servituti deliberant.

THOMAS HARRES } Churchwardens.
JOHN BROMPTON, of Rucklose }

„ April 3. Anne Garner, of the Bent ... ... bur.
„ April 4. Thomas Merwick (batchler) ... ... bur.
„ April 6. Seth Lawe, of the Greene Lane ... ... bur.
„ April 13. Willim. Weaver (batchlor) ... ... bur.
„ April 22. Edwd. Bowland (infant) s. of Richard & Susan, his wife, of Stanton ... ... bur.
„ May 5. Philip Farmor (peregrinus) ex hibern: ... bur.
„ June 17. John, infant, s. of Th: Bird, of St: ... bur.
„ July 21. Edward Reynolds, of Wotton ... ... bur.
[*blank*] Elizabeth, d. of John Falkner ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 6. Nicholas Pearce, of Birches ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 25. Margaret Higges, of Shortwood ... ... bur.

1644, Jan. 26. Elinor Yoppe, of Easfields ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 13. Richard (infant) s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 22. Joyce Hopton, widow, of Staunton Lacy ... bur.
„ Mar. 23. Thomas Garbette (senex), of Upper Heyton bur.
Received for the ground in the Chancell and for his buriall 00-7-02.
„ May 6. John Bird & Elizabeth Hopton, both of Stanton ... ... mar.

THOMAS ATKINSON, vicar.

Quo beatus magni sub . . . petuvibus
Speciosam ex imo barathro adhuc miseriam
Emunctæ p . . . faciunt ridebes cogit
Libertatem, cultum, tutelam, aureamque
Securitatem e cœlo (obstetricantibus . . .)
Lapsa cred . . . quæ tamen technis diabolicis
Aut perierunt omnia, aut mox peribunt, in Deus. . . .

„ April [*blank*] d. of Edward Langley & Mary ... bap.
Thomas, s. of William Palmer, of Stanton Lacy, bap. Jan. 17th (privatis ædibus ob periculum mortis iminens) but published July 2d 1644.
„ June 5. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Griffiths & Katherine bap.
„ Augt. 11. John, s. of Rich: Jenyns & Mary, his wife, strangers ... ... bap.
„ Augt. 25. Esther, d. of Th: Hopton, jun., of Heyton bap.
„ Sep. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Buffton & Anne ... bap.
„ July 11. Elizabeth. d. of Richard Evans, of the Hope, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 22. Joyce, d. of Richard Falkner & Mary ... bap.
„ Dec. 22. Joice, d. of Richard Hopton & Mary ... bap.
„ Dec. 22. Susan, d. of Edward Brecknoake & Joane bap.
„ Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary ... bap.
„ Jan. 19. Edward, s. of John Garner & Elinor, of Wigley bap.
„ Jan. 19. William, s. of Thomas Yoppe & Elinor ... bap.
„ Mar. 2. John, s. of John Wigley & Sibyll ... ... bap.
1645, April 7. George, s. of Ellis Morris & Adry ... bap.
„ April 9. William, s. of Richard Bowland & Susan bap.

THOM: ATKINSON, vic.

1645. THOMAS VNDERWOOD, THOMAS BIRD, Churchwardens.

,, May 15. Edward Smith (Infant), of Hopton ... bur.

This yeare through distractions of the fearfull civill warre and the vicars enforced absence thereupon many things are omitted vnder all the Titles.

,, April 24. John Heardman & Joane Atkinson, of Stanton Lacy (favente Deo) ... ... mar.
Thomas Wall & Alice Sanchy marryed at Ludlow but payd to me 2s 6d ...
THOMAS ATKINSON, vicar.

THOMAS VNDERWOOD, THOMAS BIRD, Churchwardens.

,, April 13. John, s. of John Boswell & Adry ... bap.
,, April 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth ... bap.
,, April 20. Mary, d. of Richard Garbett & Elizabeth bap.
,, April 27. Joane, d. of Thomas Bird & Margaret ... bap.
,, April 27. John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Alice ... bap.
,, May 4. Edward, s. of Richard Weaver & Margarette bap.
,, May 22. Edward, s. of John Walker & Joane ... bap.
John Atkinson, s. of Thomas & Anne, bap. at Ludlow, Jan. 12th Natus ibid: 10 die Jan. H. 23, 11 A.M.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas, s. of David Jones & Hester, of Corve Bridge ... ... bap.
THOMAS ATKINSON, vicar.

1646. THOMAS VNDERWOOD, WILLIAM BIRD, Churchwardens.
Burialls [*no entries*].
Weddings [*no entries*].
THOM: ATKINSON, vicar.

1647. THOMAS WARINGE, WM. WHITCOTT, Churchwardens.
Hester, d. of David Jones & Hester bapt. Aprill xx 1647.
[*remainder of page cut out*]

The Seat or Pew on a void space of Ground lying on ye South side of the Parish Church of Staunton-Lacy adjoining to a Seat belonging to Wredenhall Pearce Esq. on the West, is to remain for the use of John Craven Vicar and his Successors the future Vicars of the said Parish for his and their Familys to sit stand and kneel in to hear Divine Service and Sermon.

J. CRAVEN, vicar
September 20, 1741.

Extracted out of the Registry of the Consistory Court of the Diocess of Hereford.

Mr. Ed: Baugh } Ch: Wardens.
Sam^ll Ward }

[*remainder of page cut out*]

1650. Da pacem domine lassati sumus.

JOHN KNIGHT, JOHN BROMPTON, Church Wardens.

His abscence interrupted the Register [*in another hand*]

TH: ATKINSON, vic:

,,	Oct.	16.	Frances, d. of Thomas Hopton, Taylor ...	bap
,,	Oct.	16.	Frances, d. of Tho. Hopton	

[*remainder of page cut out*]

1651. JOHN KNIGHT, THOMAS BAYTON, Church Wardens.

,,	Sep.	23.	Maudlin Whitcott, of the Rocke	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Robert, s. of Edw: Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Parsons, one of ye poore of the Parish	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	[*blank*] Bayton, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	William (infant) s. of John Faulkner & Margaret	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	Richard Bayton, of Hopton	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Randle Weaver (Day Labourer)	bur.

[*remainder of page cut out*]

,,	Sep.	14.	Robert, s. of Edw. Weaver & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	William, s. of John Falkner & Margaret, of the Hope	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Jane, d. of Edward Eyton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brampton & [*blank*] his wife, Anno pdict	bap.

1652. WILLIAM HAYES, ROBERT PREECE, Church: Wardens.

,,	Mar.	28.	[*blank*] Davies, of the Hope	bur.
,,	May	8.	William Palmer, of Staunton	bur.
,,	May	26.	Rich: s. of Barnabee Harte	bur.
,,	July	8.	Mary, w. of William English, of ye Bent ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	John Faulkner of Staunton	bur.
,,	June	24.	William Cupper & Mary Wellings (of Hayton)	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	Humfrey, s. of Sommerset Walle & Mary	bap.
,,	April	5.	Richard, s. of Barnabee Harte & Susan ...	bap.

1652, April 5. Richard, s. of Tho: Morris, of Heyton, & Susan bap.
„ April 20. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Underwood, of Heyton, & Mary ... ... bap.
„ May 20. Mary, d. of Tho: Underwood, of Heyton, & Ester ... ... bap.
„ June 27. Ellinor, d. of Rich: Stevens (of ye old Field) & Ales ... ... bap.
„ July 13. Richard, s. of John Bayton & Joan ... bap.
„ Sep. 5. Ellinor, d. of John Wigley, of ye Hope, & [*blank*] his wife ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 14. Richard, s. of Humfrey Howells, of Dounton, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 24. Henry, s. of Richard Weaver, of ye Hope, & Margaret ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 7. Charles, s. of Charles Davies & Mary, of Wigley ... ... bap.
„ Dec. 18. John, s. of Edward Weaver, of the Greene Lane, & Mary ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Weaver, of old Field, and [*blank*] his wife ... ... bap.

1653. Churchwardens { RICHARD BURGWYN. RICHARD HOPTON.

„ April 17. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Underwood ... bur.
„ June 17. Thomas English, of the Bent (Bachelor) ... bur.
„ Sep. 1. Richard Weaver ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 3. Philip Abry ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 15. Rich: Powell ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 16. Elisebeth Powill ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 24. Catteringe Haris ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 13. Elner Brompton, of the Stocking ... bur.
„ Jan. 28. Jane, w. of Clement Brompton ... ... bur.
„ [Jan.] 29. John, s. of Clement Brompton ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 4. Morris Wigley, of the Hope ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 10. Jane, w. of John Lloyd ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 31. Edward Bathar, of Wootton ... ... bur.
„ June 20. Francis West & Elizabeth Brampton ... mar.
„ July 14. John Hawkes & Martha Gage ... ... mar.

RICHARD BURGWYN, RICHARD HOPTON, Churchwardens.

„ June 5. [*blank*] s. of Evan Davies & Mary ... bap.

1653, June 18. Margret, d. of Richard Haines & Margret his wife (strangers) ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 28. John, s. of Clement Brompton ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 23. Francis, s. of Francis Jonnes & Margaret bap.

1654. Ed: Brompton, Francis Vnderwood, Churchwardings.

„ May 20. Margritt, d. of John Piearks ... ... bap.
„ June 20. Edward, s. of Edward Cottes ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 12. Rich. Jening, s. of Nickles Jeninges ... bap.
„ Oct. 1. Anne, d. of John Hockes ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 22. Anne, d. of John Burd ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 12. Richard, s. of Nickles Jeninges ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 23. Marey, d. of Edward Reynalds ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 16. Caterine [?], d. of William Floyd ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 10. Edward, s. of John Bayton & Joan ... bap.
„ Feb. 20. Thom: s. of Thomas Yope ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 4. Francis, s. of Francis Whittall ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 11. William, s. of Richard Wever ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 18. [*blank*] s. of Thomas Haines ... ... bap.
„ April 31. [*sic*] Georg, s. of Richard Hopton, of Stanton-lacy ... ... bur.
„ June 13. Jane, d. of William Pallmer, of Stanton ... bur.
„ June 14. Cattring, w. of Thomas Haris, of Lower Hayton bur.
„ July 31. Margritt Morise, of Oneburreys Grene, was buried at Onebury by leue of Mr. Atkinson, minister of Stanton lacy
„ Augt. 22. Joan Parsons, of Lower Hayton ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 22. [*blank*] w. of Mr. Weaver ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 24. Amey Tench ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 26. [*blank*] w. of Frances Griffites ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 5. Thom. Whittall ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 13. Moris Evans ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 11. Henry Geters ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 22. Anne, w. of Frances Vnderwood ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 14. John Walcker burid, and his wife payd for his mortuary.
„ Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Edward Reynalds ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 1. Thom: Browne, of this Parish, was bured at Ludlow Church by the leue of Mr. Thomas Atkinson menester.

1655,	May	12.	Anthoney, s. of Thom: Vnderwood & Hester	bap.
,,	May	15.	Joane, d. of Edward Larrence	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Thom. Hopton, Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	William, s. of Thomas James [? *Jones*] ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Richard, s. of John Pirkes	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Antoney, s. of Mr. John Hackes	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Edw: Wever	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Pallmer	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Dorretey, d. of Georg Hopton	bap.
,,	June	6.	Anne, w. of Charles Wall	bur.
,,	June	29.	Catrine, d. of Edward Reynalds	bur.
,,	Augt.	10.	Edward Brecknocke, of the Bent	bur.
,,	Augt.	16.	Joane, d. of Edward Larrance	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	John, s. of John Lloyd & Elsebeth ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Rich: Wever, of the old fild	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Anne Tapine [?], of grene lane	bur.
,,	Jan.	6.	Rich: Wever, of Old field	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elienor, w. of Edw. Brompton	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	William English, of the Bent	bur.
1656,	May	18.	John Wigley, of Hope	bur.
,,	May	30.	William Dallow, of the Bent	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	The widow Cathrine Wever, one of the poore of this parish	bur.
,,	Sep.	26.	The Blind man William James, one of the poore of this parish	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Hopton, of Lower Heyton, sen^r. gent.	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Antoyney, s. of John Hockes	bur.
,,	May	31.	William, s. of Nicklise Jennings	bap.
,,	June	22.	Evand, s. of Evand Larrance	bap.
1657.			Churchwardings this yeare.	
,,			JOSSEPE MUNDAY, RICH: HOPTON.	
,,	April	24.	Mr. Thomas Atkinson, menester	bur.
,,	May	29.	Edward Pidorce, of lower Hayton ...	bur.
,,	July	22.	Anne, w. of Evan Larrance	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas Haris	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Joseepe Wall	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Maud Walters	bur.
,,	Jan.	22.	Cathrine, w. of Thom: Bowland	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	John, s. of Edward Cottes & Mary ...	bur.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of Edw: Cottes	bap.

1657, July 6. Jossepe, s. of Edward Reynalds ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 20. Marey, d. of Frances Jonnes ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 2. Rich : s. of Richard Pallmer & Mary ... bap.
Mr. Thomas Atkinson, Mr. of Arts ministr of this Church & Chaplaine to the Right Honorble. the Lord Craven was buried Aprill 24.
„ Feb. 9. Edward Brompton, of Langly House ... bur.
„ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, w. of Rich : Garbit ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 22. Thomas Bowland ... ... bur.
1658, April 2. George Bayton ... ... bur.
„ July 16. Joane, w. of Jhon Knight ... ... bur.
„ July 23. Kathrin, d. of Edw. Poston & Joan ... bur.
„ July 25. John, husband of Ann Brompton ... bur.
1657, July 16. Thomas, s. of Charles Davies, of Wigley, & Mary bap.
Robert Foulkes and Isabella Colebatch were married att Ludlow on Munday the 7th of September ye yeare aboue written [*some words erased here*]
1659, Church Wardings.
HENRY WARING, SUNBERSETT WALL.
„ Mar. 12. John, s. of Richard Hopton & Mary ... bap.
[*This entry is repeated in another hand.*]
HENERY WARING, SUMERSETT WALL.
Church Wardens.

1660. CHRISTENIGS.

„ Feb. 2. Bryan, s. of John Brompton ... ... bap.

BURIALLS.

Both wch through the Vicrs indispensible Absence were omitted.

Mto That I Robt : Foulkes was
p'sented to this Church Maye j } By ye R. Horble Will : Earl of Craven.
Instituted 7ber : 4 } By Dr Chaworth vicr Generall.
Inducted 7ber 12 } By L : Seddon, B : D : & Rectr of Worthyn.

Mto That I read the Nine & thirtie Articles According to the p'scription of ye Canon in that behalfe.

JOHN BROMPTON
HUMPHREY HOWELL } Ch : Wardens.

R. FOULKES, viccar.

1661, Dec. 11. John Bird, of Stanton Lacy ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 20. William Turnor, of the Hope ... ... bur.
Christenigs omitted through the vicars necessary Absence, all but
„ Oct. 2. John, s. of Mr John Howkes & Martha ... bap.
„ Feb. 1. Thomas Mathewes & Dorothy Turnor ... mar.

JOHN BROMPTON, JOHN SLADE, Ch : wardens.

ROBT. FOULKES, vicr.

Pattent	1661/1662	Collections.
	Collected for John Woolridg, of Staffdshire ...	00. 03. 09.
	Collected at this Ch : for Graves end ...	00. 04. 00.
	Collected at this Ch : for Hiawcall [? *High Ercall*]	00. 04. 02.
	Collected for the Borough of Watchett, in the County of Sumersett, the sum̃e of fowre shillings.	
	Collected for Bridgnorth Fowre shilling & sixpence.	
1.	Collected att this Ch : for Alice Koote [?], George Dallow &c. of Quatt by lettrs. Patts the sum̃e of three shilling wch was payd to Mr. Joseph Dovy, of Hopton in the hole.	
2.	Jan. 5. 61. Collected then att this Ch : for Edward Strichley, of Hopesay, the sum̃e of fowre shilling and tenpence by let. Patt fro' his Majesty	
3.	Collected att this Ch. for the Preest of Elmeley Castle in Worcestrshire the sum̃e of fowre shilling and fowrepence.	
4.	Collected att this Ch. of Stanton Lacy Dec. 8. 1661, by vertue of A Patent for John de Kraino Krainsky, of Lythuania, the sum̃e of seaven shillings fourepence.	
5.	Collected att this Ch. for Elianor Davies, of Llan, in Radnorshire, the sum̃e of foure shillings.	
	Collected of ye Cittie of Oxford 3s 6d	
6.	Gathered Att Stanton Lacy Ch : for & towards ye repaireing of Condover Church ye sum̃e of 11s.	
7.	Collected for Issabell Davies the sum̃e of three shillings & tenpence.	
8.	Collected for Henery Harrison the sum̃e of five shillings & two pence.	

9. Collected for Drayton the sume of six shillings and three pence.

10. Collected for Dalby Chalcombe the sume of three shillings and foure pence.

R. FOULKES, vicr.

1662,	April	15.	Richard Ap Evan, of Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
„	May	26.	Thomas Dauies, of the Crosse att Stanton	bur.
„	July	27.	Katherine Harding, of ye Greene Lane ...	bur.
„	July	31.	Edward Hopton, of Lower Hayton ...	bur.
„	Augt.	28.	Joan Gittins, of the Rock's Green ...	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Elizabeth Reynolds, of Wootton	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Elenor, w. of Richard Fisher, of the Bent	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Brompton, of the Ruckleyes, & Elizabeth	bap.
„	April	13.	Susanna, d. of William English, of the Bent	bap.
„	April	29.	Robert, s. of Richard Hopton, of Stanton Lacy	bap.
„	May	20.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hanson, of Dodmore	bap.
„	June	5.	Mathew, s. of Thomas Overton, of the Stockin	bap.
„	July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
			[*An entry is erased here.*]	
„	Oct.	30.	Charles, s. of Charles Hopton & Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Tho: s. of Thomas Mathewes & Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Joh: s. of Francis Jones & Anne, of the Hope	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	John, s. of Richard Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
„	May	12.	Henery Lloyd & Mary Powell	mar.
„	May	25.	John Powell & Bridgett Bragger	mar.
„	May	27.	Edward Evans & Mary Bathow	mar.
	[*no date*]		Andrew Waring & Margaret Hay, of Abberley, in the County of Worcester	mar.

[*Something has been erased here.*]

ROBART FOULKES, vicar.

RICHD. HOPTON, JAMES BATHOW, Ch. Wardens.

1663,	Nov.	19.	Edward Mathewes & Joan Whitall ...	mar.
„	Feb.	18.	William Pearce & Anne Faulkner ...	mar.
„	April	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Underwood & Judith	bap.
„	May	5.	Susan, d. of Thomas Whittall and Katherine Weaver, unlawfully begotten	bap.
„	June	12.	Margaret, d. of Andrew Waring, of the Rock, & Margaret	bap.

1663,	June	14.	Martha, d. of James Bathow, of Wootton...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	John, s. of Andrew Walker & Lettice, of Downton	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	John, s. of John Powell, of Stanton Lacy, & Bridgett	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Henery, s. of John Haynes, of the Rock, & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of John Pressor & Jane, of the Bent	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of Edward Wyate, of Stanton Lacy, & Katherine	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Samuell, s. of Sam: Cowdle & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Susanna, d. of Clement, Morris, of Stanton, & [*blank*] his wife	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Richard, s. of Richard Knight, of the Bent, & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Charls, s. of Charls Pearce, of Lower Hayton, & Mary	bap.
,,	April	2.	John Hopton, of the Bent	bur.
,,	May	1.	Anne Brompton, of the Ruckleys ...	bur.
,,	July	30.	Richard Griffiths, of Greene Lane ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richard Evans, of Whitbatch	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Margarett Birde, of Stanton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Joan, d. of Richard Haynes, of Stanton ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Margarett Turnor, of the Hope	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	Elenor Evans, of the Hope	bur.

ROBT. FOULKES, vicc^r.

RICHD. HOPTON, JAMES BATHOW, Ch: wardens.

1664,	June	11.	Rich: Hopton & Dorothy Harley ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	John Gittins & Anne Griffithes	mar.
,,	Jan.	19.	Francis Holland & Joyce ap Evan ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas Jones & Mary Barrett	mar.
,,	Dec.	12.	Will Price [&] Anne Walker	mar.
,,	May	22.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. John Hawkes & Martha	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, s. of John Browne, of ye Sand Pitts	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Edward & Margaret, gem., s. & d. of Edd: Mathews & Joan	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Eliz., d. of Edward Evans & Mary, of Rocks green	bap.

1664,	Oct.	9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Whitall & Katharine	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Apphia, d. of Wm̃. & Mary English, of the Bent	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Elenor, d. of Thomas Bishop & Elenor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Anne Lloyd, of Lower Hayton	bur.
„	April	10.	Charles Rickards	bur.
„	May	17.	Thomas Warde, of ye Studdleyes	bur.
„	May	27.	Arthure Hopton, of Lower Hayton ...	bur.
„	Augt.	24.	Elizabeth Pearce, of Lower Hayton ...	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Frances Lloyd, of Hayton	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	Wm̃., s. of Rich. Haynes, of Stanton ...	bur.
„	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Cheese, of the Hope	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Frances Hunt, of Lower Hayton	bur.

ROBT. FOULKES, vicc^r.

RICHD. HOPTON, JAMES BATHOW, Ch: Wardens.

1665,	May	25.	Meredith Powell & Mary Pinches	mar.
„	Nov.	13.	John Faulkner & Margarett Manne ...	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	Richard Price & Blaince Davies	mar.
„	Jan.	28.	Henery Waring & Joyce Hopton	mar.
„	Jan.	28.	Richard Haynes & Katherine Ames ...	mar.
„	April	2.	Charles, s. of William Pearce & Anne ...	bap.
„	April	6.	Mary, d. of John Brompton & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	April	16.	Anne, d. of John Haynes & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Frances, d. of Rich: Garbet & Alice ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Walker & Lettice ...	bap.
„	June	11.	Andrew, s. of Andrew Waring & Margret	bap.
„	Augt.	13.	Margaret, d. of Rich: Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	John, s. of John Gittins & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	William, s. of John Pearce & Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Cicily, d. of John: Price & Cicily ...	bap.
„	Nov.	[?]	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Foulkes & Isabella	borne

November $\frac{19}{20}$ at 12 nocte, *and bap.*

[*This entry is written over some erased entries.*]

„	Nov.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Overton & Joan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas, s. of Edward Wyate [?] & Katharine	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Ric: Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Anne, d. of Tho: Coates & Anne ...	bap.

1665,	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Underwood & Easter	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	William, s. of Sam: Cawdle & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Thomas Weaver, of Greene Lane ...	bur.
„	May	10.	Sarah, w. of John Faulkner	bur.
„	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Andrew Walker	bur.
„	June	4.	Isabell, w. of Rich: Noncott	bur.
„	June	10.	Anne Bromfeild, of Dounton	bur.
„	Augt.	1.	Anne Lady Long, *alias* Fox	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	Cicily, w. of John Price	bur.
„	Sep.	28.	Elizabeth Groves	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Katherine, w. of Nicholas Tippen ...	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	Cicily, d. of John Price	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Margaret Palmer	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Dorothy, w. of Rich: Hopton, junr. ...	bur.

[*The vicar's signature is cut out.*]

RICHARD HOPTON, JAMES BATHOW, Ch: Wardens.

1666,	June	11.	Edmund Street & Eliz: Evans	mar.
„	June	12.	Richard Overley & Jane Lloyd	mar.
„	July	2.	Edward Wyate & Frances Watts ...	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Timothy Neves & Susanna Whattall ...	mar.
„	May	2.	Anne, d. of Francis Jones & An: ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Thomas, s. of Tho. Hopton & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas, s. of John Powell & Bridget ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Mary, d. of John Pressor & Jane ...	bap.
„	Augt.	8.	Anthony, s. of John Hawkes, late deceased, & Martha	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Samuell, s. of John Haynes & Anne ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Anne, d. of Andrew Walker & Lettice ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Will: s. of Will: Pearce & Anne	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	William, s. of Richard Jenings & Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of Henery Waring & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Joan, d. of Richard Haynes & Katherine	bap.
„	July	12.	Mr. John Hawkes	bur.
„	Augt.	11.	Richard Palmer	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	Thomas Yopp	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Joan Haynes	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	John Meredith	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	Eliz: Evans	bur.

ROBERT FOULKES, vicr.

THOMAS BISHOP, THOMAS HOPTON, Ch: wardens.

1667,	Oct.	21.	John Faulkner & Eliz : Birde	mar.
,,	Mar.	28.	Richd., s. of Richd. Garbet & Alice ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Edith, d. of Wm English & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Eliz : d. of Tho : Evans & Elinr : Borne, Baptized, Buried June 4th.	
,,	June	5.	Edward, s. of Tho : Mathewes & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	31.	Tho : s. of Tho : Watson & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary, d. of Tho : Whithall & Katharine ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Anne, d. of Wm Collins & Katherine ...	bap
,,	Nov.	30.	Katharine, d. of Richd. Haynes & Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Samuell, s. of Robt. Foulkes & Isabella ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	An : d. of John Gittins & An :	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Joan, d. of Henery Waring & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Eliz : w. of John Brompton	bur.
,,	May	2.	Eliz : Rawlins, of Greene Lane	bur.
,,	May	7.	Roger Gough, de Bent	bur.
,,	May	8.	Francis Griffiths, de Onyberyey Greene ...	bur.
,,	May	18.	Mrs Anckorett Bridgwater	bur.
,,	June	13.	John Chesse	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Katherine Haynes, Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Kath : Haynes, of Downton	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Margarat Mantle	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richard Palmer	bur.

ROBT FOULKES, vic.

THO : BROMPTON
ANDREW WALKER } Ch : Wardens.

1668. ROBT : FOULKES, vicr :

,, THO : WATSON, RICHD : GARBET, ch. wardens

,,	Mar.	31.	Sam : Bright & Elinr Powyse	mar.
,,	June	13.	Edward Weaver & Magdalen Lucas ...	mar.
,,	July	8.	John Pearce & Anne Vnderwood ...	mar.
,,	April	26.	Kath : d. of Richd. Hopton, junr, & Hannah	bap.
,,	May	3.	Susan, d. of Rees Rawlins & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Gilbert, s. of Edward Wyate & Kath : ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	Eliz : d. of John Faulkner & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Margery, d. of Charles Pearce & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Edward, s. of Tho : Hopton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	Joyce, d. of Will : Pearce & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	Vrsula, d. of Frs : Vnderwood & Judith	bap.

1668,	Dec.	13.	Timothy, s. of Joh: Haynes & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Charls., s. of Joh: Pressor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Edd., s. of Edward Weaver & Maudlen ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Alice, d. of Oliuer Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anne Howells	bur.
,,	May	9.	Thomas, s. of Tho: Bishopp	bur.
,,	May	18.	Gilbert Wyate, Infant	bur.
,,	June	8.	Eliz: Munday, of Hopton	bur.
,,	June	17.	Nathaniell Vnderwood	bur.
,,	July	11.	John Evans, of ye Rock	bur.
,,	July	12.	Margery Pearce, Infant	bur.
,,	July	17.	Simon Gittins, of Hopton Gate	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Judith Hopton	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Edith English, Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Eliz: Mathewes	bur.
,,	May	9.	Tho: Bishop, jun^{r}, Infant	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Jane Bishop, Infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Robert Hopton, Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Henery Waring	bur.
,,	Nov.	2.	Fr: Kidstone	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary Vndenood	bur.
1669,	May	12.	Richard Jackett & Frances Powell ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Harries & Eliz: Browne	mar.
,,	June	24.	Richd., s. of Tho: Bishop & Elin^{r} ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Mary, d. of Richd. Garbett & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richd., s. of Richd Haynes & Kath: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Esther, d. of Tho: Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Eliz: d. of Sam: Cawdle & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	An: d. of Rich: Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Hannah & Ruth, daus. of Wm English & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Tho: s. of Tho: Jenings & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm Collins & Kath: ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Joyce, d. of John Powell & Bridgett ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Joyce, d. of Tho: Mathewes & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Will: s. of Christopher Haynes & Joane	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Will: s. of Rob. Foulkes & Isabella ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Henery Baldwyne	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Eliz: Morgan	bur.
,,	May	22.	Phillip Evans	bur.

1669,	June	30.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	July	20.	Elizabeth Perkes	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Widdow Gough	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Widdow Dallow	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary, w. of Tho: Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	John Evans, *alias* John of Langley ...	bur.

,, ROBT. FOULKES, vicr:

,, RICHD. HOPTON, junr. THO: VNDERWOODE, Ch: Wardens.

1670,	June	13.	John Thomas & Joan Baugh	mar.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Price & Mary Moore	mar.
,,	June	7.	Kath: d. of Richd. Jackett & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Tho: s. of Edward Weaver & Magdalin ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Eliz: d. of Andrew Walker & Lettice ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Richd. Hopton & Hannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Timothy, s. of Tho: Hopton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Joh: Gittins & An:	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Harry Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Audry Ellice	bur.
,,	May	8.	Henery Higgs	bur.
,,	July	27.	Anne Rawlins	bur.
,,	Augt.	7.	Anne Whitton	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Warde Kidston	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Christopher Haynes	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joan Overton	bur.

RO: FOULKES, Vicr.

WILL: ENGLISH, WILL: WHITTCOTT, Ch: Wardens.

1671. ROBT: FOULKES, vicr.

,, NICHOLAS JENNINGS, WILLIAM POUNDE, Ch: Wardens.

,,	Oct.	1.	Richd. New & Eliz: Progers	mar.
,,	Jan.	27.	Paule Neves & Mary Blakway	mar.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of Christopher Haynes	bap.
,,	July	10.	Wm. s. of John Thomas & Joane ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Eliz: d. of Tho: Ward & Mary	bap.
,,	July	11.	Tho., s. of John Phillips & Jane [*erased*]	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	John, s. of William Pearce & An: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of Alexandr Clogie & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Maria filia populi	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	John, s. of John Pressor & Jane	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Crowder & Joyce ...	bap.

1671,	Nov.	15.	John, s. of John Faulkner & Eliz : ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Easther, d. of Richd. Wredenhall & [*blank*]	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Anne, d. of John Pearce & An	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Katharine, d. of Will : Collins & Kath : ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Munday & Susan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Eliz : Vnderwood	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Thomas English, junr	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	William Edwards	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Bennett Bathow	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Kath : Colbatch, buried at Ludlow ...	
„	May	1.	Richd. Powell	bur.
„	June	8.	Mary Amyse	bur.
„	June	13.	Joyce Faulkner	bur.
„	July	11.	Wm̃. Thomas	bur.
„	July	18.	Charles Wall	bur.
„	July	25.	Sam : s. of Tho. Ward & Mary	bur.
„	Augt.	3.	Eliz : Ward	bur.
„	Augt.	8.	Ruth English	bur.
„	July	12.	Thomas Thomas	bur.
„	Augt.	30.	John Brompton	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Francis Brompton	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Thomas Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	William Bishop	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	Elizabeth Jay	bur.
„	Oct.	18.	Eliz : Evans	bur.
1672,	April	25.	Ben : Adney & Eliz : Hayes	mar.
„	April	16.	Joh : s. of Oliuer Jones & Elinr	bap.
„	May	9.	William, s. of Richd. Haynes & Kath. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Francis, s. of Andrew Walker & Lettice ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Richd., s. of John Powell & Bridget ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Edward, s. of Thomas Coates & Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Jane, d. of Thomas Watts & Margt. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Edd : s. of Edward Weaver & Magd. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Robt., s. of Robt. Foulkes & Isabella ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Richd. Burgwin	bur.
„	April	15.	Anne Morris	bur.
„	April	16.	Margt : Weaver	bur.
„	May	14.	Wm̃ Palmer	bur.
„	May	21.	Joh : Whittall	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Thomas Gardner	bur.

1672,	Oct.	20.	Mary Jennig	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	William Jennig	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Edward Coates	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Joh. Gittins	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Eliz : ux : Charolj Dauies	bur.

,, ROBT. FOULKES, Vicr.

,, RICHD. HOPTON, Senr, HUMPHREY HOWELLS, Ch: Wardens.

1673,	April	24.	Richd. Beck & Mary Langley	mar.
,,	May	2.	John Morris & Elinor Cartwright ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	27.	Richd. Cunny & Mary Hopton	mar.
,,	Sep.	10.	Anna, d. of Richd. Hopton & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richd., s. of Richd. Faulkner & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Edward, s. of Edd. Weaver & Elnor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Joan, d. of Robt. Maund & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Richd., s. of Tho : Coates & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	4.	Thomas Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary Hopton	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas Harris	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Eliz : Howells	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Eliz : Adney	bur.

,, ROBT. FOULKES, Vicr.

,, BEN : ADNEY, JOSEPH MUNDAY, Ch : Wardens.

1674,	June	29.	Samuell, s. of Will : Pearce & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Robt., s. of Robt. Maund & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Rich : ye s. of John Thomas & Joane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richd. Powell	bur.
,,	April	8.	John Lloyd Senr	bur.
,,	June	9.	Richd. Fisher	bur.
,,	June	12.	Joyce Holland	bur.
,,	June	17.	Edward Powell	bur.
,,	June	30.	Eliz : Wall	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	John Prince	bur.

,, ROBT. FOULKES, Vicr.

,, HUGH GREGORY, JOHN CAWDLE, Church Wardens.

1675. ROBERT FOULKES, Vicr.

,, RICHD. WREDENHALL, THOMAS HOPTON, jun.

Churchwardens.

,,	April	11.	Mary, d. of Richd. Wredenhall & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	April	13.	[*blank*] of [*blank*] Whitton	bap.

1675, April 22. George, s. of John Gittins & Anne ... bap.
„ July 28. Charles & Richard, s. of Charles Poyner & Elinor ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 29. Jane, d. of Richd. Knott & Eliz: ... bap.
„ Sep. 29. Edward, s. of Richd. Haynes & Kath: ... bap.
„ Mar. 14. Mary, d. of Andrew Walker & Lettice ... bap.
„ Jan. 7. Eliz: d. of Joseph Munday & Susanna ... bap.
„ April 1. Eliz: d. of John Haynes ... ... bur.
„ April 13. Mary, d. of Richd. Wredenhall & Eliz: ... bur.
Recd for breaking of ye Ground in ye Chancell 6s 8d
„ April 20. Robt. Crippin ... ... bur.
[*Next entry has been erased.*]
„ April 21. Willm James ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 29. William Wall ... ... bur.
„ Nov. 24. Humphrey Howells ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 2. William Hayes ... ... bur.

ROBERT FOULKES, Vicr:
THOMAS HOPTON, Junr. RICHD. WREDENHALL, Church Wardens.

1676, Nov. 30. Samuell Vnderwood & Eliz: Griffiths ... mar.
„ Dec. 11. Will Foxall & Anne Palmer ... ... mar.
„ April 27. Joseph, s. of [*blank*] ... ... bap.
„ July 30. Edward, s. of Francis Jones & Anne ... bap.
„ Augt. 6. Mary, d. of Joh: Evans & Mary ... ... bap.
„ May 7. Katherine, d. of Ben: Adney & Anne ... bap.
„ Augt. 17. Rowland, s. of Tho: Warde & Mary ... bap.
„ Sep. 29. Margarett, d. of Thomas Biggs & Margarett bap.
„ Sep. 28. Henery, s. of Richd. Lyke & Jane ... bap.
„ Dec. 14. William, s. of Willm Lloyd & Eliz: ... bap.
„ Dec. 27. Edward, s. [of] Robt. Bottrell & Bridgett [*Joyce erased*] ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 16. Mary, d. of Tho: Watts & Margt: ... bap.
„ Jan. 26. Georg: s. of John Pressor & Jane ... bap.
„ Mar. 17. Willm, s. of Willm Foxall & Anne ... bap.
„ April 12. Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Joane ... bap.
„ June 13. Barnaby Hart ... ... bur.
„ July 5. Mrs. Brompton, of Stockin ... ... bur
„ July [*no date*] Anne Hopton ... ... bur.
„ July 23. Richd. Hamms ... ... bur.
„ July 26. Herber Brompton [*erased*] ... ... bur.

1676,	July	25.	Richd. Dyke	bur.
,,	May	13.	John Brompton	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Anne Harris	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas English	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Mathewes	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Edward Bottrell	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Francis Crump	bur.

ROBERT FOULKES, Vicr.

RICHD. CHYRME, JOSEPH WALL, Ch: Wardens.

1677,	July	20.	John Man & Mary Palmer	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Coates & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Willm̃ Brompton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	8.	Susanna, d. of David Jones & Susan ...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Martha, d. of John Pearce & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	17.	Morris, s. of Richd. Knight & Jane ...	bap.
,,	April	22.	Mary, d. of Tho: Mathewes & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Joyce, d. of Richd. Evans & Rose ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	William, s. of John Owens & Kath: ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Munday & Susanna	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Eliz., d. of Edward Weaver & Magdalen	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Margaret, d. of Tho: Bishop & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Anne, d. of Tho: Whitton & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	James, s. of Richd. Faulkner & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Anne, d. of Will: Foxall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Mary, d. of Tho: Crump & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Joh: s. of Joh: Bathow & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Paule Neves & Mary	bap.
,,	April	7.	William Foxall	bur.
,,	Augt.	13.	Mary Burgwin	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Charls. Faulkner	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Dyonesse Llangley	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Sarah Brompton	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Eliz: Long	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Margt. Crump	bur.

ROBT. FOULKES, Vicr.

SOMERSETT WALL, HUGH GREGORY, Ch: Wardens.

1678,	Nov.	25.	Tho: Crumpe & Bridgett Edwards ...	mar.
,,	April	14.	George, s. of John Man & Mary	bap.

1678,	June	23.	Anne, d. of Ben : Adney & Anne ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Marth., d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Augt.	4.	Richd., s. of Richd. Powell & Bridgett ...	bap.
„	Augt.	18.	John, s. of Willm̃ Brōpton & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Charles, s. of Edd : Weaver & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Edward, s. of Reignold Jones & Elinor ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Joyce, d. of Robert Maund & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Daniel, ye s. of Charles Poyner & Elin^r ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Robert Bottrell & Bridgett ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Abigail, d. of Rich : Wredenhall & Elisabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Jane, ye d. of Rich : Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Thomas Hopton	bur.
„	June	4.	Richd : Powell	bur.
„	July	7.	Willm̃ Edwards	bur.
„	Augt.	9.	Mary Langley	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Francis Hopton	bur.
„	Sep,	19.	Judith Hayes	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Abigail Wredenhall	bur.
1679,	Feb.	24.	Tho : Crowder & Elizabeth Weaver ...	mar.
„	April	13.	Joyce, ye d. of Griffith Faulkner & Elin^r	bap.
„	April	22.	Jane, ye d. of Rich : Like & Jane ...	bap.
„	April	25.	Anne, ye d. of Rich : Langford & Jane ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Edwd., ye s. of Sam : Ward & Scicily ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed : Ward & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Anne, ye d. of Wil. Lloyd & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Augt.	23.	Mary, d. of Rich : Heynes & Katherine	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of Joseph Reynolds & Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	John, s. of Tho : Watts & Margarett ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Rich :, s. of Reynold Jones & Elin^r ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Rich : Evans & Rose ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Charles, s. of John Owens & Katherine ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Rich :, s. of Rich : Coates & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Margarett, d. of Rich : Falkn^r & Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Elizab :, d. of John Mon & Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wall & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm̃ Collins & Katherine	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm̃ Brompton & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Elener, d. of Evan ap Hugh & Elener ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Mary Hopton	bur.
„	June	24.	Rich : Norncott	bur.

1679,	July	23.	John Hopton	bur.
„	July	26.	Maurice Knight	bur.
„	Augt.	24.	Mary Davies	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Martha Bishop	bur.
„	Oct.	16.	Mary Haines	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Fran. Wattson	bur.
„	Dec.	28.	Rich: Garbett & Sarah Garbett	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Margaret Falkn^{r}	bur.

THO: GRENHALGH, vicr.

JOSEPH MUNDAY, RICHARD EVANS, Church Wardens.

1680,	May	6.	John Francis of Bromfield & Elizabeth Pearce, of y^{s} p.	mar.
„	June	8.	John Powell & Añe Coates	mar.
„	July	24.	Edward Coates & Añe Whithall	mar.
„	Nov.	3.	Richard Davies & Jane Hodgkis, of Culmington	mar.
„	April	4.	Margrett, d. of Edward Weaver & Magdalen	bap.
„	April	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Benjamin Adney & Añe	bap.
„	May	12.	Clement, ye s. of William Foxall & Añe ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Maund & Añe ...	bap.
„	Augt.	2.	Mary, ye d. of Tho: Bigge & Margaret ...	bap.
„	Augt.	21.	Benjamin, ye s. of Sam: Bright & Elener	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Tho: s. of Joseph Raynalls & Añe ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Martha, ye d. of Charles Poyner & Elener	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	James, s. of James Bason & Priscilla ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Mary, ye d. of Joseph Munday & Susãn ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Tho: s. of Willm̃ Kynaston & Brilliana ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Thomasin, ye d. of Tho: Bashop & Elizath:	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Grenhalgh & Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	John, ye s. of John Powell & Añ	bap.
„	April	17.	Mary, ye wife of Morrice Duggon ...	bur.
„	May	26.	Morgan Philips, laberer	bur.
„	July	17.	Edward, s. of Mr Tho: Brompton, of Langly	bur.
„	July	30.	Francis Ellis, a poore prentice	bur.
„	Augt.	4.	Mary, ye d. of Tho: Bigge & Margret ...	bur.
„	Augt.	22.	Jone, ye w. of Richard Davyes	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Francis Holland	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Anne Gyttors	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Mr. William Pickering	bur.

1680,	Oct.	28.	Charles, s. of Edward Wyatt	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	Joan, ye w. of Mr John Baiton, of Bitterly	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Charles Davies of Wigley junr	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Richard Jeniñgs, of ye p. of Bitterly ...	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Katherine Harries	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Martha, ye d. of John Procer	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Allice Price	bur.

1681. This is a true Regist'e.

THO: GRENHALGH, vicr:

JAMES RICKARDS, RICHARD LANGLEY, Church Wardens.

„	April	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lyke & Jane ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas, ye s. of Mr Richard Wredenhall & Elizabeth, of Downton	bap.
„	July	5.	Willm̃ ye s. of John Powell & Bridgett ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Richard, ye s. of Richard Langley ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Richard, ye s. of John Gough & Katherine	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Richard, ye s. of Richard Langford & Añe	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wetton & Katherine	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Isaack, s. of Joseph Reignolds, of ye Birches, & Anne	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, ye d. of Tho: Crowder & Eliz:	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Thomas, ye s. of Richard Faulkner & Margret	bap.
„	Jan,	19.	Rebecka, d. of Richard Langford & Jane	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Thomasin, ye Bastard d. of Anne Dovey	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Ann ye d. of John Purslo & Añe ... ... [*This entry is ruled through.*]	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Hester, ye d. of Willm̃ Marston & Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Mathew, ye s. of Jno. Powell & Añe, of ye Poole	bap.
„	May	9.	Charles, s. of Charles Poyner & Elinor ...	bur.
„	June	8.	Charles Davies of Wigley, senr.	bur.
„	July	16.	Willm̃, ye s. of John Powell & Bridgett ...	bur.
„	June	13.	Thomas New, a boarder	bur.
„	Augt.	6.	Audrey, ye w. of Mr. Tho: Hopton, senr	bur.
„	Augt.	13.	John Bowland	bur.
„	Augt.	23.	Elenr Neave, widdow	bur.
„	Nov.	25.	Thomas Hopton, senr & gent	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	John Perks	bur.
„	Jan.	10.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Ric: Wredenhall ...	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Thomasin, ye d. of Anne Dovey, a bastard	bur.

1681,	Jan.	29.	Elener, ye w. of Edward Reynolds, of ye Birches	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Joseph Dovey, Gen: senr:	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Richard Heynes, of Lower Heyton ...	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Margrett, ye d. of Richard Heynes ...	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	Mrs. Susan Hopton, of Lower Heyton ...	bur.
„	April	12.	Elizabeth, ye w. of Willm̃ Galey	bur.
„	May	14.	Willm: Shelton, of ye p. of Kinver ...	bur.
„	April	27.	Richard Typpen & Joyce Roberts ...	mar.
„	April	27.	Thomas Underwood & Hester Hopton ...	mar.

Memorandum That in the yeare One Thousand Six hundred sixty and one there was a Lewne laid by John Brompton and John Slade Churchwardens of the pish of Stanton Lacy wth the consent of ye rest of the parishioners upon all the Inhabitants wthin the sd parish & all others holding and possing Lands in the same whereof there are certaine Lands in the said parish called the East field Lands held & possed by persons liueing in other parishes amongst whom Francis Straing, Thomas Wilcox both of Sifton in the pish of Culmington denyed to pay their Lewnes imposed upon them for the sd Lands for wch default the aforemenconed Churchwardens commenced a Suite agst the sd parties in the Consistory Crt of Hereford where (after legall pceedings) Sentence passed against and chardges were taxed upon them the sd Straing and Wilcox in the yeare One Thousand Six hundred Sixty Two by the Judge of the said Cort.

Ita testor Ben: Bulkley norius pubcus et Procurator in hac ca'a l'time consttus

This was attested before vs

ROBERT FOULKES, Vicce
JOHN HAWKES
RICH: GRAVENER
RICH: HOPTON

Memoran.

That in the yeare 1667.

Robert Foulkes then Vicr: of Stanton Lacy and Eliz: Atkinson widow; by Lease vnder the Right Honorble William Earle Craven Imp'pria for ye Township of Stanton Lacy.

For ye deciding of certaine differences then depending between them about theire right of tytheing

Did yt yeare Agree to sue out A Comission directed to Charles Baldwyne of Stoake Castle Esqr. and Mr. Benjamin Buckley of

Clay Felton gent indifferently chosen by ye sayd ptyes for ye examination of wittnesses to determine ye sayd differences.

At ye Executõn of wch Comission it did Appeere by ye othes of Richd. Hopton ye Elder Edward Coates & severall other witnesses

That ye two Closses belonging to Mathew Overtons house were home closes & tythable by ye vic^r^.

At ye Same time & place it did appeare by ye oathes of ye sd Hopton & Coates that certaine Ridges in each of ye new pkes were tythable by ye vicar & not ye Impropriator, wch Ridges were afterward Assigned & marked out by ye Sayd Coates & did ever after pay tyth to ye Vic^r^ Although ye sayd Mrs Atkinson utterly refused it before y^t^ Evidence was p'duced, yet it did then, And before, appeare vnder his hand & is yet to be seen in ye Laste page of his Easter booke y^t^ it did belong to her husband Mr. Atkinson the pceding vic^r^.

It appeered also at ye same time & place yt all those Lands called by the name of ye Poole lands then in ye possession of William Pickering, Francis Holland, Wid: Faulkner & others & scituate lyeing & being in ye feild calld Stanton feild was tytheable by ye vic^r^.

June: 29: 1676.

Memorandum that ye day & yeare Above written, Mr. Richd. Wredenhall & Mr Thomas Hopton Junr Churchwardens for ye yeare laste paste being 1675 did pay the sum̃e Seaventeen pounds being y^t^ pte of ye poore's stock wch they recd. from Richard Hopton by ye hands of his son Will: vnto Richard Chearme & Joseph Wall ye churchwardens for this psēnt yeare.

This paym^t^ was made before us whose names are vnderwritten.

Memorandū also y^t^ ye Sayd Richd. Chearme & Joseph Wall did at ye same time Assume & pmise ye paym^t^ of the sayd sume of Seaventeen pound wth the vse thereof after ye rate of fiue pounds in ye hundred, in ye pish church of Stanton Lacy vpon ye twenty Ninth of June next ensueing ye date of these psēnts vnto ye churchwardens for ye succeeding yeare.

Wittnesse ROBERT FOULKES, Vic^r^
THO: WATS
CHARLES VNDEROOD
WILL. PICKERING
RICHARD WALL.

[*On the cover.*] September ye 21 79 Briefs.

Wedenbeck in northhaptonshire ... ... 00. 005. 03.

Occtobe ye 26th 79

Lurgishall in Wiltshire ... ... 000. 05. 02.

Richard Langford Octob: 11th

Joh Gough: Octob: ye 9th

Tho., son of Whitten Octob ye 30:

Katherine his wife.

VOLUME II.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF STANTON-LACY CONTAINING THE NAMES OF THOSE THAT WERE MARRIED, CHRISTENED, OR BURIED IN YE SAID PARISH BEGINNING AT YE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD 1682.

1682,	June	29.	William, s. of Charls Poyner & Eleanor ...	bap.
„	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Biggs & Margaret	bap.
„	Augt.	6.	Francis, s. of Francis Philips & Anne ...	bap.
„	Augt.	5.	Lucy, d. of Tho: Grenhalgh & Mary ...	bap.
„	Augt.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Sam. Ward & Cicely ...	bap.
„	Augt.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. Hains & Catherine	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Mary, d. of John Mon & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Cole, widow ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Rob: Bottrell & Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Catherine, d. of Tho. Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	William, s. of Charls Dyke & Martha ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bathow & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Tho., s. of Benjamin Adney & Anne ...	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Richard, s. of Rich. Tipton & Joyce ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Francis, s. of Jo: Overton & [*blank*], his wife	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Tho: fil. David Jones & Margarettæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Herbertus, fil. Guli Rickards & Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Johēs, fil. Rob. Maund & Annæ	bap.
„	April	12.	Eliz: Gayley	sep.
„	May	10.	Gulielmus Shelton, parochiâ de Kinver ...	sep.
„	July	30.	Anna Foxal	sep.
„	Augt.	22.	Thomas Brompton	sep.
„	Sep.	29.	Maria Coates	sep.
„	Jan.	3.	Tho: Grenhalgh, cler:	sep.
„	Jan.	3.	Lucia Grenhalgh	sep.

1682,	Feb.	9.	Mathæus Powel	sep.
,,	Feb.	26.	Henricus Lyke	sep.
,,	Mar.	6.	Carolus Rickards	sep.
,,	Mar.	6.	Gulielmus Gennings	sep.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth Lyke	sep.
1683,	Mar.	29.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans & Rose ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Richard, s. of James Bason & Priscilla ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Joan, d. of Richard Langford & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Anne, d. of Mark Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Abigail, d. of William Hart & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Robert, s. of William Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	John, s. of Charls Poyner & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas, ye son of Elizabeth Prosser & (as she saith) of Evan Loyd	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Newborough & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Sarah, d. of Adam Jones & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne, d. of John Clark & Sybilla ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Cotes & Rebekah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dodson & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Richard Hopton, Senr, & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	William, s. of Francis Philips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Edward, s. of Richard Cotes & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Richard Heins	bur.
,,	April	24.	Mary Falkner	bur.
,,	May	12.	Oliver Jones	bur.
,,	May	30.	Joan Jones	bur.
,,	July	10.	Anne, w. of John Powell	bur.
,,	Augt.	14.	James, s. of James Bason	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	John Prosser	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Edward Reighnolds	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Anne, w. of Mark Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Anne, w. of Tho. Hays	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Joan Walker, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Sarah Kitson, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Jane, w. of Francis Wetton	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	William Chambers, a wandering youth ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth Higgs	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Francis Wetton	bur.
,,	Jan.	7:	Richard Lyke, Senr	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Joyce Gennings, widow	bur.

1683,	Feb.	9.	John Slade	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary Braggott, widow	bur.
,,	June	3.	William Foxall & Margarett Heins ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	5.	Clement Davis & Jane Lingen, *lic.* ...	mar.

SAMUEL NEWBOROUGH, vicar.

THO: BARTON, RICH: HOPTON. Junr Churchwardens.

1684,	April	23.	Hugo, fil. Gulielmi Kimersley & Brillianæ	bap.
,,	April	23.	Samuel, fil. Clementis Davis & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Anna, filia, Edvardi Weaver & Magdalenæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Richardus, fil. Thomæ Wallworth & Annæ	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Richardus, fil. Josephi Reignolds & Annæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Johannes, fil. Gulielmi Marston & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	[*blank*] fil. Gulielmi Butcher & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Samuel, fil. Caroli Dyke & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Johannes, fil. Johannis Prince & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Elenor, ux. Matthæi Thomas	sep.
,,	April	2.	Elizabetha Price	sep.
,,	April	3.	Gulielmus Whittall	sep.
,,	April	16.	Andræus Wetton	sep.
,,	April	22.	Johannes, fil. Caroli Poyner	sep.
,,	April	17.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Lloyd	sep.
,,	April	23.	Jana English, vid	sep.
,,	April	24.	Edvardus, fil Richardi Coates	sep.
,,	April	25.	Martha Perks	sep.
,,	May	7.	Johannes Baiton, parochiâ de Culmington	sep.
,,	May	20.	Anna, infans filia Edvardi Weaver ...	sep.
,,	May	23.	Franciscus Jones	sep.
,,	June	3.	Joanna Bowland	sep.
,,	May	12.	Richardus Garbet	sep.
,,	June	2.	Sybilla Wigley	sep.
,,	July	10.	Anna Weaver	sep.
,,	July	25.	Anna Morris, vidua	sep.
,,	July	25.	Antonius Hawks	sep.
,,	Augt.	3.	Jana, ux. Richardi Knight	sep.
,,	Augt.	26.	Humphridus Edwards [*sic*]	sep.
,,	Sep.	2.	Maria, fil. Josephi Reignolds	sep.
,,	Sep.	27.	Richardus, fil. Tho: Wallworth	sep.
,,	Oct.	28.	Richardus, fil Josephi Reignolds	sep.
,,	Dec.	23.	Maria Slade, vidua	sep.

1684,	Jan.	2.	Johannes, fil. Gul. Marston	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Johannes, fil. Roberti Maund	sep.
„	Mar.	21.	Richardus, fil. Ricardi Coates	sep.
„	May	5.	Tho. Falkner	sep.
„	May	5.	Matthæus Barbar, servus	sep.
„	April	14.	Nuptiæ celebratæ inter Johannem Powel & Margeriam Waring	mar.
„	May	3.	Benjaminum Cooper & Juditham Harris	mar.
„	May	4.	Tobiam Hopton & Mariam Rogers ...	mar.
„	Sep.	18.	Nicolaum Rickards & Elizabetham Gennings	mar.
„	Nov.	6.	Johannem Atkinson, med., & Olivam Davis, parochiâ de Ludlow	mar.

SAMUEL NEWBOROUGH, Vicar.

THO. WATSON, JOHN HALL, Churchwardens.

1685,	Mar.	25.	Thomas, fil. Jacobi Bason & Priscillæ ...	bap.
„	April	6.	Maria, filia Richardi Tippin and Jocosæ ...	bap.
„	April	28.	Gulielmus, fil. Tho. Bishop & Elizāb. ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Joanna, filia Johannis Powel & Margeriæ	bap.
„	May	14.	Elizabeth filia Tobiæ Hopton & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	13.	Richardus, fil. Edwardi Luce & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	13.	Edvardus, fil. Richardi Langford & Annæ	bap.
„	July	9.	Gulielmus, fil. Nicolai Rickards & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Jacobus, fil. Johannis Bathow & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Maria, filia Roberti Maund & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Thomas, fil. Nicolai Gennings & Joannæ	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Job, fil. Johannis Dodson & Elizb. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Hart & Abigail	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Edvardus, fil. Edvardi Coates & Rebeccæ	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Gulielmus, fil. Pauli Neves & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Edvardus Brecknock	sep.
„	May	20.	Jana Weaver, vid.	sep.
„	July	7.	Miriam, ux. Rich. Bluck	sep.
„	July	26.	Jocosa, ux. Jōh Overton	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	Aloisia Weaver	sep.
„	Sep.	2.	Edvardus Brecknock	sep.
„	Oct.	7.	Joanna, ux. Nicolai Gennings	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Philippus Evans, servus	sep.
„	Oct.	25.	Maria, ux. Rich. Luce	sep.
„	Nov.	19.	Richardus, fil. Edv. Luce	sep.

1685,	Nov.	26.	Thomas Evans	sep.
„	Dec.	28.	Gulielmus, fil. Thomæ Bishop	sep.
„	[*blank*]		Johannim Forton & Katharinam Wetton	mar.
„	May	2.	Matthæum Thomas & Aloisiam Harper, de Clee Stæ Margaretta	mar.
„	June	4.	Carolum Pearce & Annam Wredenhall ...	mar.

S. NEWBOROUGH, Vicar,
RICH: BLUCK, THO: JONES, Churchwardens.

1686,	April	6.	Susanna, filia Evan ap Hugh & Elianoræ	bap.
„	April	9.	Anna, filia Tho: Brompton & Isabellæ ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Maria, filia Johannis Man & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Edvardus, fil. Josephi Reignolds & Annæ	bap.
„	June	22.	Anna, filia Francisci Phillips & Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Anna, filia Rich: Evans & Annæ	bap.
„	July	28.	Elizabetha, filia Caroli Pearce & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Maria, filia Caroli Poyner & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Maria, fil: illegittima Tho: Mason et Mariæ Carter	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Elizabetha, fil. Sam: Newborough & Eliz., nata 3rd	bap.
„	Sep.	31.	[*sic*] Eliz., fil. Nicolai Rickards and Eliz.,	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Josephus filius populi	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	Carolus, fil. Johannis Prince & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Hannah, fil. Tho: Baiton & Joannæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Anna, fil. Johannis Prosser & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Gulielmus, fil. Gul: Cantrell & Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	19.	Susanna Hart, vidua	sep.
„	Aug.	19.	Josephus Newborough	sep.
„	Sep.	1.	Edvardus Hopton	sep.
„	Sep.	15.	Johannes Hopton	sep.
„	Sep.	15.	Tho. Hopton	sep.
„	Sep.	23.	Amicia Child	sep.
„	Oct.	19.	Anna, ux. Tho: James	sep.
„	Dec.	22.	Tho. Hanson	sep.
„	Dec.	16.	Margaretta, fil. Hugonis Morris & Annæ	sep.
„	Jan.	10.	Anna, fil. Johannis Clark	sep.
„	Sep.	10.	Tho: Mason & Mariam Carter	mar.
„	Nov.	2.	Ed: Millichop & Margarettam Whittal ...	mar.

S. NEWBOROUGH, Vicar.
THO: BAYTON, BEN: ADNEY, Churchwardens.

1687,	Mar.	28.	Johannes, fil. Johannis Clark & Sybillæ ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Joanna, fil. Thomæ Bailon, de Culmington, & Cordelæ ux.	bap.
,,	May	5.	Gulielmus, fil. Edvardi Hardwick & Elizab.	bap.
,,	May	24.	Eleanora, fil. Thomæ Brompton & Isabellæ	bap.
,,	June	23.	Jana, fil. Gulielmi Weaver & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	June	26.	Adamus, fil. Adami Jones & Dorotheæ ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Thomas, fil. Tho. Underwood & Hesteræ	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	Martha, filia Benj. Adney & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Richardus, fil. Jeremiæ Butcher & Catherinæ	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Thomas, fil. Tho. Newel & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anna, fil. Richardi Hopton, Sen., & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Gulielmus, fil. Gul. Hart & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Maria, filia Richardi Brown & Eliza. [*sic*]	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Thomas & Catherina, gemini, fil. Thomæ Biggs & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Anna, fil. Johannis Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Eliz., fil. Johannis Clee & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Anna, filia Caroli Pierce & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Gulielmus, fil. Johannis Dodson & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Hannah, fil. Rich. Tippin & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Sara, ux. Richardi Coates	sep.
,,	June	21.	Anna Rowlands, serva	sep.
,,	Sep.	12.	Catherina, ux. Jeremiæ Butcher	sep.
,,	Sep.	23.	Eleanora, ux. Ed. Weaver	sep.
,,	Oct.	10.	Johannes Falkner	sep.
,,	Nov.	15.	Elizabetha Bird, vidua	sep.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anna Prince, vid.	sep.
,,	Nov.	30.	Anna, fil. Rich. Hopton, Sen.	sep.
,,	Jan.	7.	Jana, ux. Nicolai Gennings	sep.
,,	Jan.	13.	Anna Hains, vid.	sep.
,,	Jan.	28.	Adamus, fil. Adami Jones	sep.
,,	Feb.	12.	Thomas, fil. Tho. Biggs	sep.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anna, fil. Tho. Biggs	sep.
,,	June	20.	Saml. Bowdler & Mariam Weston ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	6.	Josephum Jasper & Elizab. Mason ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Thomas Brompton, Richard Thomas, Churchwardens.

1688,	April	6.	Catherina, fil. Rich : Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Johannes, fil. Ed : Coates & Rebekah ...	bap.

1688,	May	26.	Henricus, fil. Joh: Powel & Margeriæ ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Page, fil. S. Newborough & Eliz:, born May 22,	bap.
,,	June	23.	Tho., fil. Tobiæ Hopton & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Robertus & Anthonius, gemini, fil. Johannis Briscoe & Annæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Anna, fil. Johannis Millichop & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Maria, filia populi	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Maria, fil. Nicolai Rickards & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Maria, fil. Francisci Philips & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Edvardus, fil. Adami Jones & Dorotheæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Maria, fil. Gul. Jones & Janæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Carolus, fil. Jacobi Bason & Priscillæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Jana, fil. Caroli Peirce & Annæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Jacobus, fil. Johannis Prince & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Thomas, fil. Tho: Meredith & Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anna, fil. Gul. Weaver & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Isabella, fil. Tho: Brompton & Isabellæ	bap.
,,	May	7.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Yop	sep.
,,	July	12.	Isabella Hopton, vid	sep.
,,	July	31.	Catharina Hopton	sep.
,,	Nov.	10.	Richardus Langly	sep.
,,	Nov.	13.	Maria Rickards, infans	sep.
,,	Jan.	5.	Edvardus [?] Coates, infans	sep.
,,	Jan.	15.	Alicia, ux. Ed. Gravenor	sep.
,,	Jan.	19.	Tho. Meredith, infans	sep.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edvardus Coates, sen.	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Adamus Jones	sep.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richardus Thomas	sep.
,,	Mar.	14.	Anthonius, fil. Johannis Briscoe	sep.
,,	April	17.	Nicolaum Gennings & Maria Tyler ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Edvardam Hughes & Eliz: Davis ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Ric. Wredenhall, Ja: Bason, Churchwardens.

1689,	Mar.	25.	Thomas Bostock, adultus	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Johannes, fil. Joh. Clee & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Thomas, fil. Gulielmi Yop & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Maria, fil. Thomæ Nevil & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Gulielmus, fil. Johannis Man & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Susanna, fil. Richardi Brown & Elizab. ...	bap.

1689,	Feb.	21.	Richardus, fil. Rich. Tippin & Ursulæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Tho., fil. Matthæi Overton & Priscillæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Martha, fil. Rich: Tippin & Jocosæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Maria, fil. Tho. Maund & Bridgettæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Maria, fil. Nicolai Rickards & Elizab. ...	bap.
„	May	9.	Johannes, fil. Johannis Brittain & Audriæ	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	Anna, fil. Populi	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Maria, fil. Populi	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Benjamin, fil. Benja. Adney & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Barnabas, fil. Gul. Hart & Abigail ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Richardus Bowland	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Brilliana, fil. Populi	sep.
„	Mar.	23.	Johannes Garbet, vagus	sep.
„	Nov.	4.	Margaretta Falkner	sep.
„	Nov.	5.	Anna Marston, vid.	sep.
„	Nov.	7.	Richardus Wall	sep.
„	Dec.	5.	Anna Adney	sep.
„	May	4.	Robertus Briscoe, infans	sep.
„	May	15.	Maria Jones, infans	sep.
„	June	27.	Elizab. Atkinson, vidua	sep.
„	July	3.	Maria Philips, infans	sep.
„	Augt.	6.	Edward Wall	sep.
„	Dec.	13.	Margeria Morgan, vid	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Katherina Whittall	sep.
„	Dec.	29.	Edwardum Gravenor & Janam Corbet ...	mar.
1690,	April	21.	Benjamin, fil. Johannis Briscoe & Annæ	bap.
„	April	27.	Thomas, fil. Johannis Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Johannes, fil. Rich. Langford & Annæ ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Johannes, fil. Edvardi Millichop & Margarettæ	bap.
„	July	20.	Jocosa, filia Edvardi Coates & Rebeckæ ...	bap.
„	July	27.	Frances, filia Johannis Hammonds & Judithæ	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Benjamin, fil. Pauli Neves & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Sarah, fil. Tho: Brompton & Isabellæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Wredenhall, fil. Caroli Peirce & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Elizabetha, fil. Johannis Clark & Sybillæ	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Elizabetha, fil. Richardi Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
„	April	25.	Franciscus Clark, infans	sep.
„	May	4.	Benjamin Briscoe, infans	sep.
„	May	24.	Franciscus Underwood	sep.
„	June	20.	Edvardus Weaver	sep.

1690,	July	25.	Richardus Hopton, Senior	sep.
„	Sep.	7.	Catherina Powel, vid.	sep.
„	Oct.	2.	Elizabetha Sheapard	sep.
„	Nov.	3.	Josephus Pit, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	27.	Robertus Powel	sep.
„	Jan.	9.	Jeremiah Butcher	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Anna Rickards, vid.	sep.
„	Oct.	30.	Carolus Pearce	sep.

Nihil Nuptiorum per hanc annum.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Tho: Underwood, Will: Brompton.

1691,	April	30.	Josephus, f. Johannis Briscoe & Annæ ...	bap.
„	June	14.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Weaver & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Augt.	16.	Maria, f. Tobiæ Hopton & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Augt.	18.	Anna, f. Johannis Dodson & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Augt.	22.	Anna, fil. illegittima Mariæ Waring ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Maria, f. Francisci Philips & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Isabella, f. Gulielmi Butcher & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Josephus, f. Josephi Reignolds & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Richardus, f. Tho: Yop & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Matthæus, f. Matthæi Ovington & Priscillæ	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Anna, f. Mauricii Morgan & Bridgettæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Anna, f. Johannis Prince & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Joannes, f. Guliel. Pardoe & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Anna, f. Nicolai Rickards & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Georgius, f. Richardi Garbette & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Rich: Typton & Jocosæ ...	bap.
„	April	24.	Tho. Collins	sep.
„	April	30.	Jana Davis	sep.
„	May	2.	Thomas Watson	sep.
„	May	3.	Thomas James	sep.
„	May	11.	Isabella Clark	sep.
„	July	4.	Johannes Powel	sep.
„	Augt.	6.	Gulielmus Weaver, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	29.	Gulielmus Foxal	sep.
„	Nov.	15.	Anna Russel	sep.
„	Nov.	19.	Josephus Briscoe, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Susanna Bowland, vid.	sep.
„	Jan.	9.	Nicolaus Typton	sep.

1691,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Hays	sep.
„	Feb.	5.	Edvardus Roberts	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Anna Poston	sep.
„	Mar.	18.	Henricus Gower	sep.
„	June	16.	Johannem Bright & Beatricem Twicraft ...	mar.
„	Sep.	17.	Johannem Clark & Mariam Whittal ...	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	Gulielmum Lambert & Margarettam Langford	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Tho: Hopton, Rich. Hopton, Church-wardens.

1692,	April	4.	Elizab., f. Richardi Typton & Ursulæ ...	bap.
„	April	5.	Richardus, f. Georgii Williams & Catherinæ	bap.
„	April	9.	Deborah, f. Richardi Brown & Elizabethæ	bap.
„	May	4.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Newel & Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Elizabetha, f. Tho: Maund & Bridgettæ ...	bap.
„	July	16.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Millichop & Margarettæ	bap.
„	July	17.	Margeria, f. Johannis Clee & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Augt.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Watson & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Milecentia, f. Gulielmi Whittingham & Milecentiæ	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Weaver & Mariæ	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Brompton & Isabellæ	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Crump & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Hart & Abigail ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Jana, f. Barnabæ Rawlins & Joannæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Maria, f. Johannis Overton & Janæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Thomas, f. Johannis Dodson & Elizabethæ	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Maria, f. Caroli Pearce & Annæ	bap.
„	April	3.	Joanna Waring, vid.	sep.
„	April	24.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Typton	sep.
„	April	26.	Jocosa Yop	sep.
„	June	6.	Margaretta Foxall	sep.
„	June	14.	Johannes Falkner	sep.
„	July	15.	Elizabetha Roberts	sep.
„	Oct.	27.	Edvardus Poston	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Isabella, ux. Rich. Coates	sep.
„	Nov.	28.	Ricūs Rawlins	sep.
„	Feb.	14.	Margaretta Reignolds	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Andreas Walker	sep.
„	Mar.	2.	Catherina, ux. Caroli Underwood ...	sep.

1692,	Mar.	6.	Timotheus Hopton	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Richardus Morris	sep.
„	May	22.	Isaacum Herman & Annam Coates ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Rich : Garbett, Rich : Evans, Ecclesiæ guardiani.

1693,	April	14.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Brittain & Audriæ	bap.
„	May	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Man & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Maria, f. Johannis Pearce & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Johannes, f. Johannis Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Johannes, fil. illegitimus Elizab : Collins ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Thomas, f. Johannis Clark & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	27.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Gennings & Elizab.	bap.
„	Augt.	27.	Samuel, f. Caroli Bevan & Dorotheæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Walker & Judithæ	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Benjamin, f. Matthæi Ovington & Priscillæ	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Maria, fil. illegitima Mariæ Davis, peregrinæ	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Carolus, f. Caroli Crowder & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	April	13.	Edvardus Evans	sep.
„	May	13.	Maria, ux. Henrici LLoyd	sep.
„	July	4.	Maria, f. Caroli Pearce	sep.
„	July	6.	Eleanora, ux. Richardi Butcher, de Bromfield	sep.
„	Sep.	6.	Elizabetha Evans	sep.
„	Oct.	29.	Anna Rickards, vid	sep.
„	Dec.	10.	Richardus Davis	sep.
„	Feb.	6.	Thomas Underwood	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Richardus Carthwright	sep.
„	Feb.	14.	Elizabetha Caldwall	sep.
„	Mar.	2.	Maria Weaver	sep.
„	Mar.	14.	Priscilla Pit	sep.
„	Mar.	23.	Anna Lloyd	sep.
„	June	2.	Thomam Evans & Elizab. Evans ...	mar.
„	Augt.	8.	Thomam Hayway & Mariam Davis. ...	mar.
„	Nov.	9.	Gulielmum Churchman & Mariam Cayswel	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Johannem Lucas & Susannam̃ Cornes ...	mar.
„	Mar.	22.	Johannem Halzock & Elizebathem Suchar	mar.
1694,	April	22.	Anna, f. Richardi Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
„	April	28.	Thomas, f. Marthæ Colly, vagæ & vid. ...	bap.
„	June	20.	Deborah, fil. illegittima Marthæ Harriots, vid.	bap.
„	June	2.	Maria, f. Rich : Butcher & Annæ	bap.

1694,	July	17.	Johannes, f. Rich : Garbett & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Augt.	4.	Abigail, f. Rich : Wall & Abigail	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	Rich :, f. Rich : Crump & Mariæ	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Anthonius, f. Rich : Brown & Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Anna & Maria, gemini, fil. Edvar : Millichop & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Samuel, f. Johannis Pearce & Elizab : ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Johannes, f. Tho : Watson & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Gulielmus, f. Rich : Gennings & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Maria, f. Guliel : Churchman & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Maria, f. Tho : Brampton & Isabellæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Gulielmus, f. Guliel : Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Gulielmus, f. Rich : Nash & Janæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Johannes, f. Tho : Yop & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Andreas & Jacobus, gemini, fil. Johannis Walker & Judithæ	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Anthonius, f. Sam : Pearce & Saræ ...	bap.
„	April	15.	Johannes Weaver	sep.
„	May	20.	Dorothea Pearce, infans	sep.
„	June	5.	Elizab :, ux Francisci Whittal	sep.
„	July	18.	Edvardus Coates, sen :, & Edvardus Coates, junior, filius	sep.
„	July	19.	Benjamin Adney	sep.
„	Sep.	2.	Francesca Wyat	sep.
„	Oct.	22.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Philips	sep.
„	Nov.	17.	Margaretta Millichop	sep.
„	Nov.	20.	Jana Edwards	sep.
„	Dec.	19.	Nicolas Tipton	sep.
„	Dec.	22.	Anna Millichop, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	28.	Maria Millichop, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	26.	Samuel Pearce, junior	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Eleanora Poyner	sep.
„	Mar.	20.	Jacobus Bason	sep.
„	June	29.	Danielm Prince & Martham Nicolas ...	mar.
„	Feb.	23.	Josephum Smith & Elizabeth : Giles ...	mar.
„	Jan.	5.	Georgium Robins & Annam Thomson ...	mar.

S. NEWBOROUGH, vicar.

WILL : BRAMPTON, CHARLS : WALL, Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1695,	May	19.	Johannes, f. Nicolai Rickards & Elizab :	bap.
„	June	2.	Maria, f. Richardi Tipton & Jocosæ ...	bap.

1695,	May	19.	Henricus, f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Anna, f. Rich : Hopton, jun., & Marthæ ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Mauricius, f. Mauricij Morgon & Bridgettæ	bap.
„	Augt.	19.	Anna, f. Thomæ Newel & Annæ	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Davis & Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Maria, f. Johannis Paramour & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Maria, f. Edvardi Price & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Maria, fil. illegittima Mariæ Evans ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Johannes, f. Johannis Pinches & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Maria, f. Johannis Palmer & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Margaretta, f. Gulielmi Weaver & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Thomas, f. Johannis Overton & Janæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Butcher & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Anthonius Pearce	sep.
„	June	4.	Deborah Harriotts, infans	sep.
„	June	25.	Maria Coates	sep.
„	June	30.	Margaretta Taunton	sep.
„	July	31.	Gulielmus Whitcoat	sep.
„	Augt.	2.	Anna Hopton, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Johannes Watson, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	9.	Elizabetha Tipton, vid.	sep.
„	Feb.	25.	Edvardus Weaver, sen.	sep.
„	Mar.	6.	Elizabetha Evans	sep.
„	July	1.	Jana Jennings	sep.
„	April	1.	Thomam Wall & Janam Caldwall ...	mar.
„	Oct.	13.	Matthæum Burges & Mariam Baylis ...	mar.
„	Dec.	17.	Franciscum Bird & Franciscam Bucknell	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Simonem Smith & Elizab : Keysell ...	mar.
„	Feb.	25.	Rich : Blakeway & Janam Edwards ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Tho : Bayton, Rich : Hopton, jun., Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1696,	Mar.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Sam : Pearce & Saræ ...	bap.
„	April	18.	Dorothea, f. Gul : Hart & Abigail ...	bap.
„	April	26.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Brittaini & Dorotheæ	bap.
„	April	26.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Evans & Annæ ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Tho :, f. Rich : Powel & Elizab :	bap.
„	July	1.	Gulielmus, f. Gul : Jones & Catherinæ ...	bap.
„	July	16.	Maria, f. Tho : Wall & Janæ	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Gulielmus, f. Mathæi Ovington & Priscillæ	bap.

1696,	Sep.	20.	Bridgetta, f. Johannis Mon & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Jana, f. Caroli Morris & Janæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elizab :, f. Tho : Watson & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Samuel, f. Rich : Watkins & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Catherina, f. Roberti Tipton & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Rich :, f. Rich : Hopton & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Martha, f. Guliel : Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Somerset, f. Rich : Wall & Abigail ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Pearce & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Gulielmus Evans	sep.
,,	June	16.	Rich : Bayton	sep.
,,	June	24.	David Hicks	sep.
,,	Augt.	28.	Thomas Crowther	sep.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas Whittall	sep.
,,	Sep.	4.	Martha Dovey, vid.	sep.
,,	Nov.	24.	Henricus Lloyd	sep.
,,	Nov.	26.	Elizab., ux. Rich : Brown	sep.
,,	Dec.	13.	Gulielmus & Richardus, filij gemini	sep.
,,	,,	20.	Humphridi Dobles	sep.
,,	Dec.	20.	Martha Harriotts, vid.	sep.
,,	Feb.	17.	Jana Powel, vid.	sep.
,,	June	16.	Tho : Addis & Catherinam Morris ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Rich : Lyke & Elizabe. Hanson	mar.
,,	Augt.	16.	Gul : Barker & Eliz : Roberts	mar.
,,	Oct.	1.	Tho : Rowlands & Doroth : Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Nicolaum Boll & Apphiam English ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Rich : Wredenhall, Joseph Munday, Guardiani.

1697,	April	3.	Tho :, f. Caroli Bevan & Jocosæ	bap.
,,	April	7.	Rich :, f. Ed : Millichop & Annæ	bap.
,,	April	25.	Jana, f. Rich : Lyke & Elizab :	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizab :, f. Johannis Walker & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	4.	Tho :, f. Rich : Crump & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Tho :, f. Tho. Weaver & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Rich :, f. Rich : Gennings & Estheræ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizab., f. Tho : Wall & Janæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Rich : Tipton & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Maria, f. Caroli Harly & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Carolus, f. Caroli Pearce & Franciscæ ...	bap.

1697,	Dec.	19.	Johannes, f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Maria, f. Henrici Lamb & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Samuel, f. Sam : Pearce & Saræ	bap.
,,	June	5.	Franciscus Whittall	sep.
,,	July	28.	Maria Lucas	sep.
,,	Augt.	8.	Johannes Hains	sep.
,,	Sep.	28.	Johannes Atkinson, Medicus	sep.
,,	Oct.	4.	Deborah Evans	sep.
,,	Nov.	9.	Franciscus Evans, infans	sep.
,,	Nov.	16.	Juditha Underwood, vid.	sep.
,,	Nov.	21.	Rich : Knight	sep.
,,	Dec.	9.	Margaretta, ux. Caroli Harly	sep.
,,	Dec.	2.	Thomas Powel, infans	sep.
,,	Feb.	4.	Joanna Brindley	sep.
,,	Feb.	15.	Johannes Baylis	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Maria Wall	sep.
,,	April	14.	Rich : Whitman & Elizab : Witchcot ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Gilbertum Fletcher & Sybillam Salisbury	mar.
,,	June	17.	Tho : Southern & Annam Mathews ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	23.	Benjamin Harris & Martham Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Rich : Carter & Eliz : Knight	mar.
1698,	Mar.	27.	Maria, f. Johannis Pinches & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Anna, f. Rich. Carter & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ Yop & Elianoræ ...	bap.
,,	April	17.	Jana, f. Edvardi Price & Elizab :	bap.
,,	June	2.	Richardus, f. Benjamin Harris & Marthæ	bap.
,,	June	24.	Anna, f. Rich. Powel & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Jana, f. Thomæ Newel & [*blank*] ux. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Juditha, f. Andreæ Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Gulielmus, f. Michaelis Boll & Apphiæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Eliz :, f. Guliel : Holmes & Eliza	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Anna, f. Thomæ Weaver & Elizab : ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Samuel, f. Matthæ Ovington & Priscillæ ...	bap.
,,	April	1.	Margaretta, ux. Rich : Falkner	sep.
,,	April	21.	Johannes LLoyd	sep.
,,	April	29.	Gualterus Harris, infans	sep.
,,	May	17.	Margaretta Griffiths	sep.
,,	May	30.	Johannes Pinches	sep.
,,	June	23.	Richardus Falkner	sep.
,,	July	4.	Tho. Caldwall	sep.

1698,	Oct.	2.	Edvardus Wyat	sep.
,,	Oct.	27.	Maria English	sep.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabetha Bishop	sep.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anna Tipton	sep.
,,	Nov.	24.	Elizab : Price	sep.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edvardus Prince, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	2.	Maria Tipton	sep.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margaretta Griffiths	sep.
,,	Feb.	22.	Joanna Mathews	sep.
,,	Mar.	8.	Anna, ux. Guli : Pearce	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anna Weaver, inf.	sep.
,,	Mar.	13.	Jana Davis	sep.
,,	Mar.	19.	Guliel : Collins	sep.
,,	May	1.	Gul : Lyke & Mariam Walker	mar.
,,	July	4.	Gul : Coates & Annam Hanson	mar.
,,	April	28.	Humphridum Hughes & Margarettam Powell	mar.
,,	Dec.	15.	Rich : Davis & Margarettam Taylor ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	10.	Gulielmum Meredith & Margarettam Burges	mar.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mauricium Philips & Annam Glaze ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	21.	Tho : Powys & Eliz : Greaves	mar.
,,	July	21.	Rich : Pew & Mariam Howsman ...	mar.

S. Newborough, Vicar.

Guliel : Brampton, Tho : Underwood, Guard.

1699,	April	10.	Gulielmus, f. Gul : Weaver & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	April	23.	Sarah, f. Johannis Brittain & Audriæ ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Robertus, f. Rob. Tipton & Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Henricus, f. Georgii Lamb & Catherinæ ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Elizabetha, f. Guliel : Lyke & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Samuel, f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Maria, f. Barnabæ Rawlins & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Guliel :, f. Guliel : Butcher & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Martha, f. Rich : Hopton & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elizab., f. Johannis Palmer & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Frances, f. Caroli Pearce & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Anna, f. Rich : Hains & Annæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Guliel :, f. Guliel : Coates & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Maria, f. Tho : Morris & Annæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Paramore & Mariæ	bap.

1699,	Feb.	29.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Wall & Janæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Johannes, f. Johannis Jones & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Somerset, f. Humphridi Wall & Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Thomas, f. Benjamin Harris & Marthæ ...	bap.
„	April	6.	Carolus Prince	sep.
„	April	26.	Maria Price	sep.
„	May	21.	Johannes Higgs	sep.
„	May	30.	Georgius Cawson	sep.
„	June	17.	Maria Cawson	sep.
„	July	30.	Gulielmus Pearce	sep.
„	Augt.	5.	Jacobus Falkner	sep.
„	Sep.	6.	Thomas Overton, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	29.	Martha Hopton, infans	sep.
„	Jan.	2.	Anna Hains, vid.	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Maria Davis (paroch: de Bitterly) ...	sep.
„	April	17.	Evan Thomas & Martham Watts ...	mar.
„	May	6.	Thomam Coates & Eliz: Mathews ...	mar.
„	May	6.	Thomam Morris & Annam Harman ...	mar.
„	May	8.	Johannem Edwards & Winifridam Harris, [de] Bedston p.	mar.
„	May	31.	Guliel: Carthwright & Jan: Hanson ...	mar.
„	Augt.	19.	Carolum Pearce & Abigail Banks ...	mar.
„	Nov.	23.	Edvard: Griffiths & Elizab: Morris ...	mar.

Nuptiæ celebratæ inter, Stokesay.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Tho: Jones.

1700,	April	6.	Jana, f. Johannis Dodson, paup., & Eliz:	bap.
„	May	1.	Martha, f. Tho: Weaver, pleb., & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	May	8.	Tho:, f. Johannis Walker, pleb., & Judithæ	bap.
„	May	27.	Maria, fil. illegitimæ Margarettæ Bishop ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Tho:, f. Gul: Jones, paup., & Catherinæ ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Alicia, f. Johannis Clark & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	28.	Jana, f. Johannis Clee, paup., & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	30.	Richard, f. Rich. Wall, pleb., & Abigail ...	bap.
„	Augt.	18.	Rich:, f. Rich: Wilcox, pleb., & Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Maria, f. Sam. Pearce, pleb., & Saræ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Eliz:, f. Rich: Carter, paup., & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Anna, f. Richard Weaver & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Anna, f. Tho: Pickering & Franciscæ, nata	
„	Dec.	8.	Joanna, f. Johannis Pinches & Joannæ ...	bap.

1700,	Dec.	10.	Edvardus, fill. illegit: Annæ Edwards, paup.	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Georgius, f. Rich: Hopton, pleb., & Marthæ	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Sara, f. Rich. Crump, paup., & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Josephus, f. Josephi Lewis, pleb., & Cath:	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Johannes, f. Johannis Dodson, paup., & Eliz:	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Maria, f. Andreæ Weaver, paup., & Mariæ	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Jocosa, f. Tho: Sheppard, pleb., & Mariæ	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Maria Palmer, paup.	sep.
„	April	24.	Ed. Weaver, paup.	sep.
„	April	29.	Maria Wall, inf., pleb.	sep.
„	May	1.	Eliz. Weaver, pleb.	sep.
„	May	2.	Elianor Griffiths, pleb.	sep.
„	May	23.	Maria Evans, paup.	sep.
„	July	26.	Tho: Underwood, pleb.	sep.
„	Augt.	22.	Abigail Higgs, paup.	sep.
„	Augt.	23.	Henricus Lamb, pleb.	sep.
„	Sep.	16.	Alicia Clark, paup.	sep.
„	Oct.	17.	Josephus Reignolds, paup.	sep.
„	Oct.	24.	Anna Weaver, pleb.	sep.
„	Oct.	26.	Franciscus Griffiths, pleb.	sep.
„	Nov.	14.	Johannes Palmer, paup.	sep.
„	Dec.	10.	Maria Pinches, pleb.	sep.
„	Dec.	12.	Ed. Thomas, paup.	sep.
„	Dec.	15.	Maria Wall, pleb.	sep.
„	Dec.	20.	Alicia Thomas, paup.	sep.
„	Feb.	16.	Ed. Mathews, pleb.	sep.
„	Feb.	19.	Richard Davis, pleb.	sep.
„	Mar.	8.	Eliz: Morgan, pleb.	sep.
„	April	30.	Evan Gravenor, pleb., de Stanton Lacy, & Susannam Rawlings	mar.
„	May	1.	Gulielmum Gravenor, pleb., de Wistanstow, & Joannam Crump	mar.
„	May	4.	Josephum Lewis, pleb., de Stanton Lacy, & Catherinam Bright	mar.
„	May	16.	Johannem Evans, pleb., de Hawford, & Elizab: Carter, licensiâ concessâ ...	mar.
„	Sep.	17.	Johannem Stephens, pleb., de Bromfield, & Annam Philips	mar.
„	Oct.	1.	Thomam Jones, pleb., de Westbury, & Mariam Alton [?]	mar.

1700,	Oct.	8.	Richardum Dyke, pleb., de Bitterly, & Margarettam Thomas	mar.
„	Jan.	31.	Georgium Crosse, pleb., de Stanton Lacy, & Eleanor Falkner	mar.
1701,	May	1.	Humphredus, f. Hump. Wall, pl., & Aliciæ	bap.
„	May	18.	Guliel : f. Tho : Yop, pau., & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Martha, f. Evani Thomas, pl., & Marthæ	bap.
„	June	29.	Eliz : f. Math. Ovington, pau., & Priscillæ	bap.
„	July	15.	Guliel : f. Guliel : Lyke, pleb., & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Anna, f. Johannis New, pleb., & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Sam : f. Tho : Newel, pau., & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Maria, f. Henrici Higgs, pleb., & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Maria, f. Tho : Brown, pau., & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Rich : f. Rich : Perks, pleb., & Franciscæ	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Anna, f. Rich : White, pleb., & Catherinæ	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Rebecka, f. Georgij Crosse, pleb., & Eleanoræ	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Jana, f. Michael Bolt & Apphiæ	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Sam : f. Rich : Lyke, pleb., & Eliz : ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Ruth, f. Johannis Brittain, pleb., & Audriæ	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Maria Davis, pleb.	sep.
„	April	6.	Guliel : Weaver, paup.	sep.
„	April	14.	Dorothea Underhill, gen.	sep.
„	April	27.	Anna Jones, paup.	sep.
„	June	7.	Tho. Mathews, pleb.	sep.
„	June	17.	Maria Lyth, pleb.	sep.
„	July	19.	Rich : Butcher, pleb. de Bromfield ...	sep.
„	Augt.	7.	Eliz : Davis, pleb.	sep.
„	Oct.	5.	Margaretta Brown, paup.	sep.
„	Oct.	26.	Francesca Perks, pleb.	sep.
„	Jan.	14.	Foulk Pugh, pleb.	sep.
„	Jan.	17.	Tho. Parr, pleb.	sep.
„	Jan.	18.	Bridget Powel, pleb.	sep.
„	Mar.	15.	Richardus Jacket, pleb.	sep.
„	May	22.	Johannem Habberly, de Chelmish, & Eliz : Bradney	mar.
„	June	18.	Rich. James, de Shobdon, & Judith Colwrick	mar.
„	July	16.	Rich : Falkner, Stanton Lacy, & Ann Jacks	mar.
„	July	28.	Tho : Hall, de Abdon, & Mariam Yeomans	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Georg : Groves, de Kinlet, & Eliz. Lewis	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Car : Harly & Alicium Morgan	mar.

1701,	Jan.	13.	Tho : Weaver & Margeriam Wakely ...	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Guliel. Hawkins, de Stoke Stæmilburgæ, & Elizab : Cooper	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Tho. Price, [de] Stanton Lacy, & Janæ Davis	mar.

S. NEWBOROUGH, vic.

WILL : BROMPTON, RICH : WALL, Guardiani eccl'æ.

1702,	Mar.	25.	Rich., f. Johnannis Wainright & Janæ ...	bap.
„	April	7.	Catherina, f. Georg : Lamb & Catherinæ	bap.
„	April	9.	Martha, f. Tho. Sheppard & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	April	19.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Brompton & Saræ	bap.
„	May	6.	Maria, f. Rich. Hains & Annæ	bap.
„	June	7.	Cordelia, f. Rich. Wall & Abigail ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Gulielmus, filius illegitt. Mariæ Beach ...	bap.
„	Augt.	16.	Thomas, f. Tho. Pearce & Elianoræ ...	bap.
„	Augt.	23.	Gulielm :, f. Johannis Pearce & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Augt.	23.	Edvard, f. Johannis Walker & Judithæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Anna, f. Caroli Pearce & Franciscæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Johannes, f. Rich : Wilcox & Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Johannes, f. Johannis New & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Hesther, f. Thomæ Weaver & Margeriæ	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Elianor, f. Edvard : Griffiths & Elizb : ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Jones & Catherinæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Robert, puer expositus	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Wall & Janæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Thomas, f. Joseph : Lewis & Catherinæ	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Anna, f. Roberti Tipton & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Johannes, f. Johannis Pinches & Joannæ	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Anna, f. Johannis Clee & Mariæ	bap.
„	April	29.	Johannes Hardwick	sep.
„	May	13.	Gulielmus Brompton, infans	sep.
„	May	16.	Abigail Caldwall	sep.
„	July	2.	Daniel Poyner	sep.
„	July	26.	Maria Hains, infans	sep.
„	Augt.	2.	Johannes Dodson, infans	sep.
„	Sep.	3.	Elizabetha Hardwick	sep.
„	Sep.	23.	Maria Dellow, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	3.	Margaretta Weaver, vid.	sep.
„	Jan.	12.	Somerset Wall	sep.
„	Jan.	14.	Thomas Baldwyn	sep.
„	Feb.	24.	Esther Underwood	sep.

1702,	Mar.	16.	Gulielmus Griffiths, infans	sep.
,,	Mar.	18.	Anna Gittins	sep.
,,	May	2.	Richardum Perks, de Cardington, & Franciscam Cook	mar.
,,	May	7.	Johannem Shukar, de Clun, & Susannam Hughes	mar.
,,	June	2.	Joseph Munday & Margarettam Aston ...	mar.
,,	July	13.	David Evans, de Castro Richardi, & Susannam Dillow	mar.
,,	Augt.	27.	Gulielmum Collins, de Ludlow, & Eliz: Reignolds	mar.
,,	Sep.	29.	Richard Davis, de Ludlow, & Olivam Bowdler	mar.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomam Davis, de Bromyard, & Cath: Baylis	mar.
,,	Nov.	8.	Arthurum Gilson, de Pittleston, com̃. Heref., & Annam Corbett	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Thomam Hall, de Ashford Bowdler, & Janam Mathews	mar.
,,	Dec.	10.	Thomam Doughty, de Barrow, & Gerthrudam Oakly	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Johannem Hamonds, de Ludford, & Eliz: Blithe	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	Johannem Alford, de Shobdon, & Eliz: Edwards	mar.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edvard Denzel & Mariam Wall	mar.
,,	Mar.	1.	Robert. James, de Bristol, & Florentiam Robinson	mar.
1703,	April	24.	Johannes, f. Evan Thomas & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	April	29.	Eliz., f. Johannis Paramour & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Richardus, f. Rich. Crowder & Brigettæ	bap.
,,	May	23.	Eliz., f. Andreæ Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Pickering & Franciscæ	bap.
,,	June	27.	Rich., f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ	bap.
,,	June	27.	Sarah, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ	bap.
,,	July	18.	Martha, f. Rich. Hains & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	1.	Rich., f. Rich. Carter & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Johannes, f. Johannis Bowdler & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Anna, f. Edvardi Deuxall & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Henricus, f. Guliemi Jones & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Thomas, f. Tho. Gennings & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Maria, f. Rich. Wilcox & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Carolus, f. Caroli Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.

1703,	Jan.	26.	Anna, f. Georgij Lamb & Catherinæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Maria, f. Rich. Lyke & Eliz.	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Johannes, f. Matthæ: Ovington & Priscillæ	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Anna, f. Johannis Man & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Franciscus, f. Rich. Crump & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Eliz. Crowder, paup.	sep.
„	June	19.	Cath. Willow, pleb.	sep.
„	July	9.	Eliz. Thomas, pleb.	sep.
„	July	10.	Sarah Jones, pleb.	sep.
„	July	14.	Samll Higgs, pleb.	sep.
„	Augt.	1.	Jana Whitcot, pleb., sepulta Linteis ...	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Eliz. White, pleb.	sep.
„	Nov.	9.	Margaretta Bigge, pleb.	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Eliz. Wredenhall, generosa	sep.
„	Feb.	5.	Eliz. Pritchard, vid., pleb. ⋮ ...	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Rich: Lloyd, paup.	sep.
„	April	7.	Rich. Bridgwaters, de Stanton-Lacy, & Eliz. Morgan	mar.
„	April	17.	Edvar. Feutrell, de Stanton-Lacy, & Janam Williams	mar.
„	May	8.	Will. Watts, de Stodesdon, & Eliz: Brompton	mar.
„	June	30.	Tho. Howell, de Dunchurch, & Eliz. Lane	mar.
„	Oct.	5.	Gulielmum Green, de Ditton-Priors, & Francisam Challenor	mar.
„	Nov.	26.	Carolum Poyner, de Stanton-Lacy, & Eliz: Holden	mar.
„	Feb.	6.	Tho. Hardwick, de Stanton-Lacy, & Margarettam Howells	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Rich. Smallman, de Bucknell, & Eliz. Urrick	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Thomam Taft, de Cainham, & Margaret Corn	mar.
„	Mar.	6.	Johannem Bright, de Cainham, & Mariam Berry	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Rich: Hopton, Joseph Munday, guardiani.

1704,	Mar.	29.	Elianora, f. Tho. Yop & Elianoræ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Bartholomeus, f. Adami Lutley, gen., & Hesteræ	bap.
„	April	18.	Tho., f. Ed. Preece & Eliz:	bap.
„	May	13.	Anna, f. Rich. Tipton, paup., & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Johannes, f. Johannis Wainwright, paup., & Janæ	bap.

1704,	June	6.	Anna, f. Rich. Wall, pleb., & Abigail ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Maria, f. Caroli Bevan, paup., & Jocosæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Thomas, f. Richardi Garbet, pleb., & Annæ	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Edvardus, f. Tho. Hardwick, pleb., & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Eliz., f. Edv. Griffiths, pleb., & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Tho., f. Johannis Pearce, paup., & Eliz ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Ed., f. Thomæ Sheppard, pleb., & Mariæ	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Margaretta, f. Tho. Morris, paup., & Annæ	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Adah, f. Humphredi Wall, pleb., & Aliciæ	bap.
„	April	8.	Susanna Davis, pleb.	sep.
„	July	4.	Eliz. Weaver, paup.	sep.
„	July	16.	Anna Tipton, pleb.	sep.
„	Oct.	25.	Hugo Jenkin, paup.	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Anna Weaver, paup.	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Thomas Bayton, pleb., de Culmington ...	sep.
„	Feb.	10.	Eliz. Paramour, paup.	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Johannes Pearce, paup.	sep.
„	May	1.	Thomam Whitton, pleb., & Mariam Baker	mar.
„	May	21.	Cornelium Davis, pleb., & Mariam Jordan	mar.
„	July	1.	Johannem Harding, cler., de Cherbury, & Franciscam Jones	mar.
„	Sep.	13.	Rich. Mason, pleb., de Knighton, & Annam Price	mar.
„	Oct.	7.	Rich. Ellis de Stanford, pleb., & Annam More	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Rich: Hopton, Joseph Munday, Guardiani.

1705,	Mar.	30.	Maria, f. Tho. Reinolds, paup., & Susannæ	bap.
„	April	4.	Hercules, f. Dan. James, pleb., & Marthæ	bap.
„	April	7.	Maria, f. Rich. Falkner, pleb., & Annæ ...	bap.
„	April	15.	Eleanor, f. Caroli Wall, pleb., & Joannæ ...	bap.
			Exd. p. Tho. Davies, survey'	
„	June	18.	Maria, f. Guliel. Lyke & Mariæ	bap.
„	Augt.	23.	Maria, f. Rich. Hains & Annæ	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Maria, f. Sam. Pugh & Annæ	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Maria, f. Cornelij Davis & Maria... ...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Benjamin, f. Josephi Lewis & Catherinæ	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Elizab., f. Adami Lutley & Hesteræ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Anna, f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ ...	bap.

1705,	Dec.	26.	Anna, f. Andræ Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Maria, f. Edvardi Deuxell & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Rich., f. Tho. Pickering & Franciscæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anna, f. Rich. Crowder & Bridgettæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Jocosa, f. Georgij Lamb & Catherinæ ...	bap.
,,	April	9.	Maria Falkner, infans	sep.
,,	April	23.	Edvardus Burley, gen.	sep.
,,	April	24.	John Tipton, paup.	sep.
,,	May	26.	Elianor Falkner, pleb.	sep.
,,	June	3.	Elianor Wall, infans, pleb.	sep.
,,	July	6.	Rich. Lyke, pleb.	sep.
,,	July	17.	Gulielmus Jones, pleb.	sep.
,,	July	18.	Franciscus Crump, infans	sep.
,,	Augt.	1.	Thomasin Jones, paup.	sep.
,,	Augt.	12.	Joanna Thomas, pleb.	sep.
,,	Nov.	4.	Maria Reignolds, inf., pleb.	sep.
,,	Nov.	15.	Rich. Galey, paup.	sep.
,,	Nov.	26.	Johannes Paramour, pleb.	sep.
,,	Dec.	14.	Anna Langley, plebs., de Diddlebury ...	sep.
,,	Feb.	1.	Francisca Churchman, pleb.	sep.
,,	Feb.	14.	David Jones, paup.	sep.
,,	April	23.	Carolum Weaver, de Stanton-Lacy, & Annam Perry	mar.
,,	May	13.	Johannem Griffiths, de Stanton-Lacy, & Marg. Bigge	mar.
,,	July	3.	Rich. Sayce, de Lidbury North, & Elizab. Harris	mar.
,,	Sep.	19.	Johannem Walden, de Tenbury, & Annam Maibury	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Samll. Guest, de Swinford Reg., & Isabellam Littleton	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Griffith Falker, de Stanton-Lacy, & Mariam Stedman	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	Edvard. Strefford, de Onibury, & Annam Powell	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Hump. Wall, Rich. Tipton, Guardiani.

1706,	May	31.	Anna, f. Tho. Wall & Janæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	17.	Ed., f. Richardi Tipton & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	28.	Johannes, f. Johannis James & Catherinæ	bap.

1706,	Sep.	8.	Maria, f. Theophili Brittain & Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Maria, f. Tho. Reynolds & Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Tho., f. Rob. Tipton & Annæ	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Dorothea, f. Johannis Pritchard & Mariæ	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Richardus, f. Edvardi Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Elizab., f. Edvardi Strefort & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Richardus, f. Mathæi Ovington & Priscillæ	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Johannes, f. Johannis Griffiths & Margarettæ	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Maria, f. Caroli Weaver & Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Abrahamus, f. Georgij Pinches & Luciæ	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Carolus, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Rogerus Philips	sep.
„	May	30.	Carolus Harly	sep.
„	July	6.	Eliz. Coats	sep.
„	July	1.	Margeria Moreis	sep.
„	July	31.	Eliz. Weaver, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	1.	Richardus Jones	sep.
„	Dec.	6.	Georgius Hopton	sep.
„	Feb.	10.	Griffith Falkner, señ	sep.
„	Mar.	9.	Rich. Tipton	sep.
„	Mar.	9.	Abrahamus Pinches, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	10.	Eliz. Lutley, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	2.	Eliz. Langley	sep.
„	Mar.	23.	Lucia Pinches	sep.
„	April	29.	Johannem Chesse & Eliz. Corfield ...	mar.
„	May	14.	Rich. Higgs & Margarettam Harris ...	mar.
„	May	19.	Georgium Pinches & Luciam Lythe ...	mar.
„	May	28.	Rowlandum Ward & Eliz. Roberts ...	mar.
„	May	28.	Johannem Gittins & Margarettam Evans	mar.
„	June	10.	Rich. Green & Aliciam Butler	mar.
„	July	4.	Thomam Marston & Eliz. Gears	mar.
„	Feb.	9.	Jacobum Smith & Mariam Price	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

David Jones, John James, Guardiani.

1707,	May	4.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Jones & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Rich., f. Tho. Knight & Mariæ	bap.
„	June	3.	Hestera, f. Adami Lutley & Hesteræ ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Dorothea, f. Rich. Carter & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Gulielmus, f. Tho. Marston & Eliz. ...	bap.

1707,	June	22.	Jocosa, f. Caroli Pearce & Franciscæ ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Laurentius, f. Caroli Pearce & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Johannes, f. Griffithi Falkner & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	Richardus, f. Rich. Higgs & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Eliz: f. Nicolai Gilly & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Tho., f. Tho. Lyke & Annæ	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Eliz., f. Rogeri Owens & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Lyke & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Johannes, f. Johannis Evans & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Samll., f. Tho. Yop & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Guliel., f. Caroli Thomas & Eliz., de Bromfield	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Edvardus, f. Philipp: Jackson, gen., & Lætitiæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Catherina Hains	sep.
,,	April	28.	Beatrix Gravenor	sep.
,,	May	13.	Tho. Weal	sep.
,,	May	16.	Johannes Pinches	sep.
,,	May	22.	Johannes Pritchard	sep.
,,	June	23.	Johannes Morris	sep.
,,	Augt.	9.	Maria Hains	sep.
,,	Augt.	25.	Carolus Brompton, infans	sep.
,,	Sep.	25.	Rich. Dobles, inf.	sep.
,,	Oct.	2.	Margeria Weal, vid.	sep.
,,	Dec.	16.	Tho. Wallworth	sep.
,,	Feb.	1.	Eliz. Galey, vid.	sep.
,,	Feb.	19.	Franciscus Philips	sep.
,,	April	22.	Tho. Holmes & Eliz. Sprowsly	mar.
,,	June	5.	Mat. Tunly & Rebeccam Knight ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Henricum Whitefoot & Margarettam Russell	mar.
,,	June	29.	Johannem Powel & Mariam Beaumod ...	mar.
,,	July	20.	Gul. Stiche & Annam Bayton	mar.
,,	Sep.	15.	Danielum Overton & Mariam Cawson ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	17.	Carolum Gough & Eliz. Hains	mar.
,,	Oct.	20.	Matthæum Reynolds & Mariam Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	29.	Gul. Mathway & Dorotheam Meyrick ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	Abrahamum Lythe & Joannam Pinches ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ed. Howells & Eliz. Norgrove	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Adam Lutley, Tho. Bayton, Guardiani.

1708,	April	14.	Edvardus, f. Andreæ Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Catherina, f. Rich. Hains & Annæ ...	bap.

1708,	May	16.	Samll, f. Henrici Higgs & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Carolus, f. Caroli Gough & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July	22.	Joanna, f. Gulielmi Stiche & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Eliz., f. Johannis Pearce & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Gulielmus, f. Edmundi Howells & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Reignolds & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Johannes, f. Jacobi Hide & Ruthæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Thomas, f. Rich. Higgs & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Maria, f. Edvardi Streaford & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Theophilus, f. Theophil: Brittain & Aliciæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richardus, f. Griffith Folkner & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	12.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Marston & Eliz. ...	sep.
,,	May	2.	Eliz. Pearce, infans	sep.
,,	May	10.	Joanna, ux. Thomæ Bayton	sep.
,,	May	13.	Anna Philips	sep.
,,	June	25.	Anna, ux. Thomæ Coates...	sep.
,,	June	29.	Rich. Wilcox	sep.
,,	July	10.	Catherina Hains, infans	sep.
,,	July	11.	Richardus Knight	sep.
,,	July	22.	Georgius Crosse	sep.
,,	Augt.	9.	Catherina, ux. Gulielmi Collins	sep.
,,	Augt.	21.	Anna Rawlins, infans	sep.
,,	Augt.	28.	Alicia, ux. Humpredi Wall	sep.
,,	Sep.	28.	Maria Brittain, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	20.	Margaretta, ux. Rich. Higgs	sep.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Griffiths, infans	sep.
,,	Mar.	22.	Rich. Jacket	sep.
,,	April	6.	Georgium Hudson & Jannam Bowen ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Johannem Price & Jocosam Tipton ...	mar.
,,	June	7.	Robertum Oliver & Elizab. Evans ...	mar.
,,	June	12.	Guliel. Hains & Elizab. Coates	mar.
,,	Augt.	9.	Thoman Doughty & Mariam Beddoes ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	7.	Georgium Brunts & Eliz. Pearce ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Edvardum Blakeway & Martham Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Johannem Pearce & Martham Evans ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	8.	Georgium Watkins & Cath. Harding ...	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Tho. Brompton, Tho. Underwood, Guardiani.

1709,	April	10.	Maria, f. Caroli Pearce & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hains & Eliz. ...	bap.

1709,	May	1.	Richar. & Jacobus, gem. fil. Jacob: Philips & Ruthæ	bap.
,,	June	1.	Maria, f. Johannis James & Catherinæ ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Jones & Catherinæ	bap.
,,	July	2.	Martha, f. Edvardi Deuxal & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	3.	Georgius, f. Georgij Brunt & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Wall & Catherinæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	27.	Richardus, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	28.	Anna, f. Caroli Bevan & Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Joanna, f. Johannis Wood & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Marston & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Susanna, f. Thomæ Reignolds & Susannæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Cornelius, f. Cornelij Davis & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Sara, f. Richardi Hains & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Samll, f. Thomæ Wall & Janæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Margaretta, f. Rogeri Owens & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Francisca Jacket, vid.	sep.
,,	April	10.	Maria, ux. Guliel. Brompton	sep.
,,	April	18.	Anna Evans	sep.
,,	April	23.	Cornelius Davis	sep.
,,	April	23.	Anna Pearce	sep.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Knight	sep.
,,	May	22.	Richardus Carter	sep.
,,	May	30.	Maria Pearce, infans	sep.
,,	June	23.	Mathæus Thomas	sep.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Hopton	sep.
,,	July	12.	Thomas Griffiths, infans	sep.
,,	Augt.	6.	Thomas Ovinghton	sep.
,,	Augt.	8.	Catherina, ux. Vincentij Howells ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	17.	Carolus Underwood	sep.
,,	Dec.	9.	Margaretta Brunt, vidua	sep.
,,	Dec.	29.	Magdalena Weaver	sep.
,,	Jan.	11.	Edvardus Weaver, parvus.	sep.
,,	Feb.	13.	Edvardus Weaver, J.	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Johannes Powell	sep.
,,	April	25.	Gulielmum Edwards & Sarah Hoskins ...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Guliel. Gough & Eliz. Jones	mar.
,,	May	24.	Georgium Pinches & Jocosam Hanson ...	mar.
,,	June	18.	Rich. Higgs & Eleanoram Arthur ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	12.	Henricum Bowen & Eliz. Pritchard ...	mar.

1709,	Sep.	13.	Franciscum Haycocks & Annam Williams	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Thomam Knight & Mariam Davis ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	30.	Johannem Munday & Margarettam Thomas	mar.
,,	Mar.	20.	Carolum Haywood & Annam Watts ...	mar.

S. NEWBOROUGH, vic.

WILL. BROXTON, CHARLS: WALL, Guardiani.

1710,	April	2.	Maria, f. Johannis Evans & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	April	10.	Elizabetha, f. Rich. Crowther & Brigettæ	bap.
,,	April	22.	Gulielmus, f. Georgij Pinches & Jocosæ	bap.
,,	June	20.	Alicia, f. Tho. Cawson & Annæ	bap.
,,	June	25.	Richardus, f. Tho: Lyke & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Catherina, f. Josephi Lewis & Catherinæ	bap.
,,	July	16.	Jana, f. Tho: Morris & Annæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Vincentius, f. Edmundi Howells & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Anne, f. Tho: Reynolds & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	9.	Catherina, f. Gulielmi Gough & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Carolus, f. Caroli Pearce & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Joanna, f. Mathæi Ovington & Priscillæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Griffiths & Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Hains & Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabetha, f. Georgij Brunt & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	[*blank*]	15.	Alicia Garbet, vidua	sep.
,,	May	21.	Eliz. Stiche, infans	sep.
,,	July	19.	Jana, f. Tho. Morris	sep.
,,	Augt.	28.	Elizabetha Crowther, infans	sep.
,,	Oct.	22.	Jana Evans, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	4.	Alicia Cawson, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	5.	Jocosa Pit	sep.
,,	Dec.	11.	Tho. Bayton	sep.
,,	Dec.	17.	Johannes Thomas	sep.
,,	Jan.	2.	Samuel Wall, infans	sep.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anne Hopton, vidua	sep.
,,	Jan.	28.	Samuel Ward	sep.
,,	Jan.	30.	Rich. Harly, infans	sep.
,,	Feb.	14.	Johannes Man	sep.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Marston	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Catherina Evans	sep.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anna Morris	sep.
,,	April	25.	Gulielmum Rickards, de Stanton Lacy, & Annam Baker, de Orlton	mar.

1710,	Sep.	3.	Richardum Richards, de Cherbury paro., & Janam Map, de Stanton Lacy,... ...	mar.
1711,	April	4.	Anna, f. Thomæ Marston & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	Margaretta, f. Johannis Griffiths & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	June	24.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Taylor & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	July	4.	Joanna, f. Andreæ Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Prichard & Mariæ	bap.
,,	July	22.	Elizabetha, f. Caroli Owens & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Benjān, f. Johannis Pearce & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Anna, f. Edvardi Strefford & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elianora, f. Edvardi Deuxal & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Cawson & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Gulielmus, f. Guliel. Owens & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	April	18.	Anna, f. Tho : Marston	sep.
,,	May	27.	Susanna Gravenor	sep.
,,	June	29.	Edvardus Bray	sep.
,,	July	11.	Jacobus Price	sep.
,,	Sep.	14.	Anna Morris	sep.
,,	Sep.	16.	Anna Stedman	sep.
,,	Sep.	22.	Anna Tipton	sep.
,,	Nov.	4.	Margaretta Weaver	sep.
,,	Nov.	10.	Martha Booth	sep.
,,	Nov.	26.	Johannes Price	sep.
,,	Dec.	28.	Tho. Bigge	sep.
,,	Dec.	28.	Johannes Overton	sep.
,,	Dec.	30.	Gulielmus Hart	sep.
,,	Jan.	15.	Abigail Burley	sep.
,,	Jan.	22.	Elizabetha Pit	sep.
,,	Feb.	22.	Brigetta Crowther	sep.
,,	May	7.	Thomam Wall & Mariam Hudson ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Edvardum Southern & Mariam Cook ...	mar.
,,	July	15.	Johannem Bright & Mariam Cheese ...	mar.
1712,	April	22.	Jana, f. Johannis Evans & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	April	27.	Elizabetha, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Maria, f. Georgij Pinches & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	July	5.	Richardus, f. Ricardi Humphrys & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	20.	Anne, f. Richardi Richards & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	John, f. Gulielmi Hains & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Thomas, f. Edvardi Swingle & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Robertus, f. Roberti Oliver & Eliza. ...	bap.

1712,	Feb.	14.	Susanna, f. Theophili Brittain & Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Arthurus, f. Rich. Higgs & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
1713,	April	6.	Richardus, f. Richardi Hains & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Sarah, f. Thomæ Reignolds & Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Dodson & Mariæ	bap.
,,	May	14.	Maria, f. Tho. Lyke & Annæ	bap.
,,	May	26.	Rogerus, f. Rogeri Owens & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	June	14.	Eleanora, f. Caroli Pearce & Franciscæ ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Margaretta, f. Josephi Lewis & Catherinæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	1.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Simons & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Ursula, f. Rich. Tipton & Janæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Thomas & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Johannes, f. Rogeri Guest & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Anna, f. Samuel. Rider & Annæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Margaretta, f. Griffithi Falknor & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Caroli Pearce & Elianoræ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Johannes, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Tho., f. Thomæ Dillow & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Rickards & Annæ	bap.
,,	April	1.	Ricardus Hains	sep.
,,	April	5.	Anna Cantrel	sep.
,,	May	13.	Rogerus Baylis	sep.
,,	May	13.	Jana, ux. Tho. Wall	sep.
,,	June	10.	Samuel Powel	sep.
,,	June	15.	Josephus Wall	sep.
,,	June	19.	Francisca, ux. Rich. Davis	sep.
,,	June	26.	Elizabetha Lamb	sep.
,,	July	3.	Carolus Pearce	sep.
,,	July	17.	Martha, ux. Rich. Hopton	sep.
,,	Nov.	13.	Joanna Thomas	sep.
,,	Nov.	16.	Catherina Owens	sep.
,,	Nov.	28.	Johannes Gittins	sep.
,,	Dec.	13.	Dorothea Carter	sep.
,,	Dec.	23.	Johannes Richards	sep.
,,	Mar.	7.	Andræas Whittall	sep.
,,	April	13.	Thomam Tomkins & Mariam Allen ...	mar.
,,	April	13.	Johannem Powel & Mariam Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	June	1.	Samuelem : Ward & Elizab. Williams ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	Richm. Gallier & Elizab. Blainy	mar.
1714,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Whitton & Jocosæ ...	bap.

1714,	May	15.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Ruffe & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Anna, f. Ricardi Richards & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Catherina, f. Caroli : Owens & Eliza ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Edvardus, f. Tho : Hamond & Priscillæ ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Anna, f. Radolphi Thomas & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Edvardus, f. Edvard Swingle & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Matthæus, f. Ricardi Humphrys & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Hains & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Evans & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Samuel, f. Samll Ward & Eliz.	bap.
,,	April	16.	Margaretta Jones	sep.
,,	Augt.	22.	Margaretta Griffits	sep.
,,	Sep.	25.	Elizabetha Ruffe	sep.
,,	Sep.	30.	Maria Lyke	sep.
,,	Oct.	5.	Gulielmus Guest	sep.
,,	Oct.	7.	Anna Hopton	sep.
,,	Oct.	26.	Jacobus Cawson	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Nicolaus Gennings	sep.
,,	Dec.	24.	Gulielmus Pit	sep.
,,	Jan.	3.	Samll Driver	sep.
,,	Jan.	7.	Gulielmus Jones	sep.
,,	Jan.	16.	Herbertus Davis	sep.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richardus Hains	sep.
,,	Jan.	23.	Ricardus Hains	sep.
,,	Feb.	20.	Samll Price	sep.
,,	Mar.	13.	Anna Higgs	sep.
,,	Oct.	9.	Johannem Bottrel & Joannæ [*sic*] Powel...	mar.
,,	Oct.	28.	Tho. Churchill & Annam Hird	mar.
1715,	Mar.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Guliel. Rickads & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Georgius, f. Roberti Oliver & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Samll, f. Johannis Bottrel & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Thomas, f. Richard Pritchard & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Georgius, f. Georgii Pinches & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Anna, f. Tho. Like & Annæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Maria, f. Johannis Thomas & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Simonds & Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Gough & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, f. Radolphi Thomas & Annæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Job, f. Gulielmi Dodson & Mariæ ...	bap.

1715,	Mar.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Richard Squre & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	3.	Rich. Higgs	sep.
,,	April	19.	Gulielmus Crump	sep.
,,	May	23.	Mathæus Ovington	sep.
,,	June	3.	Maria Man	sep.
,,	Augt.	30.	Anna Peirce	sep.
,,	Oct.	12.	Gulielmus Watts	sep.
,,	Jan.	19.	Johannes Falkner	sep.
,,	Jan.	26.	Edvardus Prosser	sep.
,,	Feb.	4.	Richardus Hopton	sep.
,,	April	24.	Gulielmum Tomkins & Catherinam Allen	mar.
,,	May	7.	Johannem Prince & Martham Poyner ...	mar.
,,	May	19.	Gulielmum Hardwick & Mariam Stedman	mar.
1716,	April	9.	Anna, f. Tho. Cawson & Annæ	bap.
,,	July	8.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Deuxal & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Johannes, f. Rog : Owens & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	12.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Ruffe & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Andreas, f. And : Weaver & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Martha, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Samuel, f. Caroli Pearce & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Martha, f. Rogeri Guest & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Maria, f. Johannis Bottrell & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Davidus, f. Dav^{d} : Jones & Hest : ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Maria, f. Ricardi Richards & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richardus, fil. illegit : Eliz. Marton ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Gulielmus, f. Edvardi Hamonds & Hest :	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Maria, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Richardson & Susannæ	bap.
,,	May	9.	Maria Alldwyn	sep.
,,	May	18.	Joanna Rawlins	sep.
,,	May	28.	Georgius Pinches	sep.
,,	June	15.	Davidus Jones	sep.
,,	May	20.	Martha Thomas	sep.
,,	July	9.	Edvardus Deuxall	sep.
,,	Augt.	4.	Johannes Brittain	sep.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Coates	sep.
,,	Nov.	4.	Johannes Owens	sep.
,,	Dec.	7.	Jocosa Stedman	sep.
,,	Dec.	14.	Jana Lyke	sep.
,,	Dec.	19.	Robertus Caudell	sep.

1716,	Feb.	6.	Martha Pearce	sep.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Guli: Coates, Carol: Wall, junr, Guardiani ecc.

,,	April	9.	Johannem Jones & Mariam Edwards ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Richd: Morgan & Hest: Medlecott ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Johannem Watkins & Mariam Davis ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Johannem Yop & Eliz. Carter	mar.
1717,	April	12.	Eliza, fil. Elinnoræ Griffiths	bap.
,,	May	11.	Eliza, f. Roberti Oliver & Elizæ. ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Sara, f. Tho: Millechop & Saræ	bap.
,,	June	10.	Ricūs, f. Edvardi Swingle & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Thomas, f. Elizæ. Catstree	bap.
,,	July	28.	Maria, f. Georgij Pinches & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	30.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Deuxall & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Reynolds & Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Abram., f. Guliel: Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Johannes, f. Josephi Lewis & Cath: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Eliza: f. Thomæ Hammonds & Priscillæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Dorothea, f. Guliel: Hardwick & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	2.	Anna Walworth	sep.
,,	April	28.	Edvardus Haynes	sep.
,,	May	3.	Carolus Wall	sep.
,,	May	5.	Johannes Clee	sep.
,,	June	4.	Johannes Thynne, Armig.	sep.
,,	Augt.	11.	Johannes Prince	sep.
,,	Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Anglesh	sep.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel Pearce	sep.
,,	Jan.	8.	Eliza: Hews	sep.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas Reynolds	sep.
,,	May	4.	Johannem Richards & Mariam Richards	mar.
,,	June	7.	Johannem Yapp & Elizam Carter ...	mar.
,,	June	20.	Carolum Marian & Annam Driver ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	Thomam Moyle & Fran: Hammonds ...	mar.
,,	July	17.	Carolum Crowther & Margar: Wilcocks	mar.

S. Newborough, vicar.

Guliel: Coates, Johes. Thomas, Gard. Eccliæ.

1718,	April	11.	Johannes, f. Johannis Dallaway & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	14.	Richardus, f. Rogeri Owens & Margar. ...	bap.
,,	April	27.	Richardus, f. Rogeri Guest & Margar. ...	bap.

1718,	May	23.	Elizab: f. Thomæ Moyle & Fran: ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Maria, f. Edvardi Hammonds & Esther...	bap.
,,	Augt.	14.	Maria, f. Griff. Faulkner & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Maria, f. Caroli Owens & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Diana, f. Richardi Davies, genesi. & Esther	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Maria, f. Johannis Richards & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Ruff & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Josephus, f. Thomæ Dillow & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Jocosa, f. Edvardi Swingle & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizab., f. Richardi Morgan & Elianoræ	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Anna, f. Johannis Botterel & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Margarett, f. Thomæ Jones & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Maria, f. Richardi Humphryes & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Maria, f. Johannis Prichard & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Johannem Williams & Annam Tipton ...	mar.
,,	June	9.	Richardum Jones & Mariam Pearce ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	8.	Carolum Fenton & Janam Fothergall ...	mar.
,,	May	17.	Rebecca Coates	sep.
,,	June	25.	Elianora Yopp	sep.
,,	June	26.	Samuel Newborough, Hujus Ecclesiæ Vic.	sep.
,,	July	3.	Richardus Powel	sep.
,,	July	14.	Maria Marston	sep.
,,	July	27.	Johannes Owens	sep.
,,	Augt.	11.	Gulielmus Coates	sep.
,,	Sep.	29.	Johannes Powel	sep.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabetha Mann	sep.
,,	Dec.	22.	Richardus Thomas	sep.
,,	Feb.	10.	Catharina Pugh	sep.
,,	Feb.	19.	Elianora Mellichap	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anna Williams	sep.

SAMUEL GREENE, Vicr Ibid.

Sig. THO. MATHEWS } Guard. ecclsiæ.
Sig. EDWARD DUKESELL }

1719,	April	19.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Jones & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Eliz: f. Gulielmi Dodson & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Owens & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Rudd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Joanña, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	2.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Allen & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Johannes, f. Johannis Prince & Marthæ ...	bap.

1719,	Sep.	10.	Gulielmus, f. Caroli Crowther & Marthæ	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Knight & Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Carolus, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Richardus, f. Caroli Pearce & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Eleanora, f. Richardi Higgs & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Georgius, f. Edvardi Brittain & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Anna, f. Edvardi Hammonds & Hesteræ	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Eleanora, f. Richardi Richards & Joannæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richardus, f. Rudolphi Thomas & Annæ	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jacobum Walker & Mariam Maund ...	mar.
,,	April	6.	Edvardus Davies	sep.
,,	April	10.	Johannis Collins	sep.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Stead	sep.
,,	May	29.	Johannes Haynes	sep.
,,	June	4.	Anna Botterel	sep.
,,	June	8.	Richardus Morgan	sep.
,,	June	27.	Henricus Powel	sep.
,,	July	8.	Johannes Pearce	sep.
,,	Augt.	5.	Samuel Needham Newborough	sep.
,,	Augt.	20.	Joanna Wall	sep.
,,	Sep.	3.	Maria Prince	sep.
,,	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha Waters	sep.
,,	Dec.	14.	Maria Owens	sep.
,,	Feb.	25.	Anna Hanson	sep.
,,	Feb.	27.	Johannes Owens	sep.
,,	Feb.	28.	Anna Maund	sep.
,,	Mar.	9.	Joanna Lloyd	sep.

SAMUEL GREENE, Vic. Ibid.

RICHARD LYKE, CHAR: MILLICHAP, Guard. Ecclesiæ.

1720,	April	9.	Elizabetha, f. Johannes Botterell & Joannæ	bap.
,,	April	16.	Eliz: f. Jacobi Walker & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	20.	Maria, f. Richardi Rickards & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	April	20.	Maria, f. Thomæ Jones & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	24.	Maria, f. Thomæ Lyke & Annæ	bap.
,,	April	28.	Matthæus, f. Richardi Davies & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Tho: f. Thomæ Hardwick & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Carolus, f. Caroli Marrion & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	31.	Johannes, f. Georgij Pinches & Jocosæ ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Maria, f. Jacobi Morgan & Mariæ ...	bap.

1720,	Sep.	28.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Higgs & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Tho., f. Thomæ Hammonds & Priscillæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Maria, f. Johannis Dallaway & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Richardus, f. Jacobi Ruff & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis Greene & Eleanoræ (born Nov. [?])	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Millichap & Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Maria, f. Richardi Churchman & Maria ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas, f. Caroli Crowther & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Maria, f. Clementis Foxhall & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Robertus, fil. Eliz: Crossington, illegitimus	bap.
,,	April	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Williams & Hannæ	bap.
,,	April	25.	Thomas Crowther & Margarettæ Lamb ...	mar.
,,	May	22.	Johannes Cadwalader & Jocosa Maund ...	mar.
,,	June	8.	Johannes Higgs & Anna Knight	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ricardus Lythe & Eliz: Pinches	mar.
,,	Mar.	31.	Ricardus Evans	sep.
,,	Mar.	31.	Juditha Weaver	sep.
,,	May	1.	Benjaminus Peirce	sep.
,,	May	12.	Samuel Newborough, generosus	sep.
,,	May	20.	Bridgetta Crump	sep.
,,	May	17.	Job Dodson	sep.
,,	May	18.	Eliz: Dodson	sep.
,,	June	9.	Isabella Brompton	sep.
,,	June	30.	William Castle, de Ludlow	sep.
,,	July	7.	Maria Palmer	sep.
,,	July	17.	Anna Weaver	sep.
,,	Sep.	15.	Carolus Rickards	sep.
,,	Oct.	5.	Carolus Poyner	sep.
,,	Oct.	18.	Gulielmus Lloyd	sep.
,,	Jan.	25.	Anna Head	sep.
,,	Jan.	19.	Franciscus Tipton	sep.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ricardus Falconer	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Catherina Collins	sep.

SAM: GREENE, Vicr Ibid.

THOMAS JONES, BENJ. HUDSON, Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1721,	Mar.	31.	Anna, f. Johannis Rudd & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	April	11.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Hammonds & Hesteræ	bap.
,,	April	16.	Anna, f. Roberti Oliver & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	April	16.	Maria, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.

1721,	April	18.	Maria, f. Thomæ Crowther & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	April	20.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Morris & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Samuel, f. Rogeri Owens & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	July	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Pritchard & Mariæ	bap.
,,	July	29.	Johannes, f. Caroli Owens & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Gulielmus, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Ricardus, f. Thomæ Cawson & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Isaiah, fil. Annæ Acklet illegitimus ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Ricardus, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Owens & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elianora, f. Samuelis Greene & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Anna, f. Thomæ Knight & Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Maria, f. Ricardi Lythe & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Botterell & Joannæ	bap.
,,	May	12.	Eleanora, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	April	11.	Ricardus Jones	sep.
,,	April	27.	Hestera Hammonds	sep.
,,	May	1.	Edvardus Botterell	sep.
,,	June	22.	Maria Foxhall	sep.
,,	June	23.	Johannes Whittall	sep.
,,	July	1.	Humphrydus Wall	sep.
,,	July	12.	Robertus Price	sep.
,,	Augt.	27.	Ricardus Griffiths, peregrinus	sep.
,,	Sep.	3.	Evanus Thomas	sep.
,,	Sep.	29.	Anna Marrion	sep.
,,	Oct.	9.	Vincentius Howells	sep.
,,	Nov.	18.	Sara Crump	sep.
,,	Nov.	22.	Catharina Bright, vid.	sep.
,,	Nov.	12.	Bætrix Bright	sep.
,,	Feb.	25.	Jocosa Pryce	sep.
,,	Mar.	1.	Anthonyus Thornton, generosus ...	sep.
,,	Mar.	2.	Jacobus Walker	sep.
,,	Mar.	10.	Evanus Gravener	sep.
,,	June	13.	Gulielmum Ellis & Mariam Lamb ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edvardum Hammonds & Eliz: Hart ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	31.	[*sic*] Robertum Carswell & Hannam Baldwyn	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ricardum Minton & Eliz: Harries ...	mar.

SAM: GREENE, Vic^r Ibid.

ABRA: LYTHE, RIC^DS MINTON, Guardiani Eccl:

1722,	April	11.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Ellis & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	17.	Edvardus, f. Gulielmi Haynes & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	April	22.	Thomas, f. Rogeri Guest & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	April	29.	Eliz: f. Gulielmi Higgs & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May	7.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Jones & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Augt.	7.	Maria, f. Janæ Wainright	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Benj: f. Edvardi Baldwyn & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	29.	Tho: f. Thomæ Jones & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	31.	Anna, f. Edvardi Walker, clerci., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Elianoræ	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Rickards & Annæ... ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Susanna, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Anna, f. Johannis Edwards & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Wredenhall, f. Wredenhall Pearce & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Churchman & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Anna & Rachel, gemini Ed: Brittain & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Edvardus, f. Samuelis Rowlands & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Tho: f. Griff: Falkner & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	16.	Thomas Stedman	sep.
,,	April	25.	Abigail Wall	sep.
,,	June	3.	Thomas Guest	sep.
,,	June	6.	Hestera Jennings	sep.
,,	Oct.	20.	Gulielmus Williams	sep.
,,	Feb.	28.	Joanna Lythe	sep.
,,	Mar.	25.	Benj: Hudson & Anna Gravenor ...	mar.
,,	May	3.	Samuel Rowlands & Eliz: Wilcox ...	mar.
,,	May	14.	Gulielmus Hart & Anna Rudd	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Gulielmus Crowther & Anna Pritchard ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Petrus Lloyd & Anna Franklin	mar.

SAM: GREENE, Vic^r Ibid.

THO^S BROMPTON, FRAN^S MILLICHAM, Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1723,	Mar.	29.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Ruff & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	April	11.	Abrahas., f. Richardi Lythe & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	April	16.	Carolus, f. Caroli Crowther & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	May	9.	Sarah, f. Johannis Ible & Annæ	bap.
,,	June	25.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Hart & Annæ	bap.
,,	July	9.	Petrus, f. Thomæ Crowther & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	July	10.	Tho., f. Johannis Guillam & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Margaretta, f. Edvardi Hamonds & Eliz.	bap.

1723,	Augt.	11.	Maria, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Reignolds & [*blank*] ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Maria, f. Roberti Oliver & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Jacobus, f. Johannis Dallaway & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Lyke & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Jacobus, f. Edvardi Walker, cler : & Eliz :	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Beatrix, f. Benj : Hudson & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Sarah, f. Samuelis Greene & Elianoræ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elianora, f. Johannis Cadwallader & Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Morris & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Frances, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Elianoræ	bap.
,,	May	6.	Catherina Lamb	sep.
,,	June	10.	Anna Coates	sep.
,,	July	3.	Hestera Underwood	sep.
,,	Augt.	3.	Thomas Underwood	sep.
,,	Augt.	3.	Margaretta Hammonds	sep.
,,	Oct.	3.	Abigail Hart	sep.
,,	Oct.	7.	Hannah Higgins de Aston	sep.
,,	Jan.	3.	Gulielmus Marston	sep.
,,	Dec.	3.	Maria Crowther	sep.
,,	Mar.	9.	Gulielmus Crowther, sen^{r}	sep.
,,	April	16.	Ricardus Clayton & Maria Hayns ...	mar.
,,	May	6.	Henricus Williams & Maria Stead ...	mar.
,,	May	12.	Thos Lewis & Anna Richardson	mar.
,,	Oct.	31.	Beñj. Morris & Elizabetha Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thos. Davies & Maria Pugh	mar.

SAM. GREENE, Vic^{r} Ibid.

GULMUS. COATES, GEO : PINCHES, Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1724,	April	11.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	April	12.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Pritchard & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	19.	Carolus, f. Wredenhall Pearce & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	May	7.	Tho., f. Gulielmi Ellis & Mariæ	bap.
,,	May	26.	Alicia, f. Tho. Cawson & Annæ	bap.
,,	June	5.	Jana, f. Ricardi Tipton & Janæ	bap.
,,	June	21.	Susanna, fil. illegitt. Eliz : Stokes	bap.
,,	July	19.	Johannes, f. Johannis Botrel & Joannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	2.	Eliz., f. Tho. Hardwick & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Gulielmus, f. Georgij Lamb & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Anna, f. Caroli Wall & Joannæ	bap.

1724,	Nov.	5.	Elianora, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Edwards & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Maria Pugh, f. Tho. Davies & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Susanna, f. Gulielmi Rickards & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Georgius, f. Tho. Crowther & Marg: ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	April	3.	Beatrix Hudson	sep.
,,	April	15.	Elizabetha Falkner	sep.
,,	June	22.	Gulielmus Jennings	sep.
,,	June	27.	Gulielmus Stedman	sep.
,,	July	8.	Maria Perks, de Walton	sep.
,,	July	15.	Elianor Wall	sep.
,,	July	16.	Adamus Luttley, genesus.	sep.
,,	Augt.	3.	Ricardus Perks, de Walton	sep
,,	Augt.	13.	Davidus Matthews	sep.
,,	Augt.	24.	Ricardus Price	sep.
,,	Augt.	25.	Maria Matthews	sep.
,,	Augt.	26.	Catherina Jones	sep.
,,	Sep.	19.	Margaretta Thomas, illegitta.	sep.
,,	Oct.	1.	Maria Higgs	sep.
,,	Nov.	3.	Carolus Bishop	sep.
,,	Nov.	5.	Elizabetha Weaver	sep.
,,	Jan.	19.	Cordelia Bayton, de Walton	sep.
,,	Feb.	9.	Maria Squire	sep.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabetha Rowlands	sep.
,,	Mar.	[*blank*]	Maria Whitton	sep.
,,	Mar.	19.	Jana Overton	sep.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elizabetha Jennings	sep.
,,	April	22.	Thomas Hanson & Anna Haynes ...	mar.
,,	May	10.	Thomas Newel & Maria Mawl	mar.
,,	Sep.	23.	Thomas Howels & Elianora Pugh ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	Jacobus Taylor & Sara Underwood ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Benjaminus Edwards & Margaretta Higgs	mar.

SAM. GREENE, Vic. Ibid.

RICHD TIPTON, junr, THO. NORGRAVE, Guardiani ecclæ.

1725,	Mar.	10.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Jones & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	April	3.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hart & Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Margaretta, f. Evardi Walker & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Johannis, f. Evardi Hammonds & Eliz:...	bap.

1725,	June	5.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Davies & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Owen, f. of Charoli Gough & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July	11.	Margaretta, f. Gulielmi Higgs & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July	29.	Gulielmus, f. Wredenhall Pearce, geñsi, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Anna, f. Johannis Ible & Annæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Parsons & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Johannes, f. Caroli Crowther & Susannæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Alicia, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Maria, f. Benjamini Edwards & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Raynolds & Annæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Prince & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Theophilus Brittain	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elianora Richards	sep.
,,	April	9.	Johannes Bright	sep.
,,	April	16.	Rose Evans	sep.
,,	April	30.	Maria Pugh Davies	sep.
,,	May	23.	Richardus Owens	sep.
,,	June	16.	Thomas Stedman, junr	sep.
,,	June	17.	Margaretta Walker	sep.
,,	June	26.	Thomas Stedman, senr	sep.
,,	July	24.	Franciscus Millichap, de Hopton ...	sep.
,,	July	24.	Johannes Davies	sep.
,,	July	28.	Maria Jennings	sep.
,,	Augt.	30.	Elizabetha Powel	sep.
,,	Sep.	23.	Anna Newel	sep.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Jones	sep.
,,	Nov.	19.	Israel Parr	sep.
,,	Nov.	22.	Gulielmus Coates	sep.
,,	Dec.	4.	Anna Dobles	sep.
,,	Feb.	13.	Carolus Pearce, geñsus	sep.
,,	Feb.	19.	Dorothea Page	sep.

All Burials since my first coming are cerified for.

,,	May	19.	Stephanus Bowen & Anna Carter ...	mar.
,,	June	17.	Meridth. Edwards & Mar. Overton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	9.	Tho. Dodson & Hannah Evans	mar.

SAM. GREENE, vicr Ibid.

JOHANNES IBLE, alter abscoñd. Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1726,	June	19.	Arthurus, f. Henrici Stedman, peregrinus, & Mariæ	bap.

1726,	June	19.	Eliz., f. Somerset Wall & Annæ	bap.
,,	June	28.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Lythe & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Eliz., f. Thomæ Dodson & Hannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	Maria, f. Meridth. Edwards & Mar. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Johannes, f. Jacobi Ruff & Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Georgius, f. Edvardi Hamonds & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Johannes, f. Ricdi. Davies & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Mason & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Eliz., f. Johannis Cound & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Walker, cler., & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Aaron, f. Samuelis Phillips & Melinæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Henricus, f. Johannis Botterel & Joanæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Franciscus, f. Fran : Lloyd & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Josephus, f. Johannis Dallaway & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Ricardus, fil. illegittimus Eliz. Jaye ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Ricardus, f. Wredenhall Pearce, geñsi, & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Radolphus, f. Radolphi Thomas & Annæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Anna, f. Thomæ Davies & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, f. Johannis Turner & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Eliz., f. Thomæ Cawson & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Penson & Eleanoræ ...	bap.
,,	April	27.	Thomas Morris	sep.
,,	May	2.	Samuel Rowlands	sep.
,,	May	24.	Georgius Brunt, gen^{s}	sep.
,,	July	15.	Georgius Mason	sep.
,,	July	19.	Johannes Evans	sep.
,,	Sep.	29.	Maria Paramore	sep.
,,	Nov.	1.	Andreas Weaver	sep.
,,	Nov.	9.	Georgius Lamb	sep.
,,	Dec.	18.	Edvardus Evans	sep.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas Whitman	sep.
,,	Dec.	31.	Margaretta Powel	sep.
,,	Jan.	1.	Ricardus Coates	sep.
,,	Jan.	30.	Gulielmus Brompton	sep.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas Catstry	sep.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabetha Gough	sep.
,,	Feb.	23.	Johannes Beach	sep.

1726,	Mar.	5.	Audry Brittain	sep.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Penson	sep.
,,	May	5.	Johannes Powel & Eliz. Jones	mar.
,,	May	18.	James Davies & Sarah Brompton ...	mar.
,,	July	1.	Edvardus Jordan & Anna Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	25.	Ricardus Trantram & Elnr Yopp... ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	7.	James Prince & Eliz. Rickards	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Beñj. Overton & Cat. Harper	mar.

These two last were married att Hopton Chappell by me Sa. Greene.

Thos Matthew, Somett Wall, Guar. Ecclesiæ.

1727,	April	9.	Gulielmus, f. Ricardi Churchman & Mariæ	bap.
,,	May	29.	Ricardus, f. Johannis Stead & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Thos., f. Thomæ Jennings & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Eliz., f. Gulielmi Jones & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas, f. Samuelis Ward & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Gulielmus, f. Ricardi Trantram & Eleanoræ	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Eliz., f. Edvardi Hammonds & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Higgs & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Maria, f. Rogeri Guest & Margarettæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Anna, f. Somerset Wall & Annæ	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Maria Baldwin, illegit	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Maria, f. Johannis Cadwallader & Jocosæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Paul, f. Pauli Neeve & Marthæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Johannes, f. Ricardi Lythe & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Johannes, f. Johannis Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Anna, f. Johannis Pritchard & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Hart & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Anna, f. Thomæ Bevan & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thomas Bayton, geñs	sep.
,,	Augt.	14.	Elizabetha Edwards	sep.
,,	Oct.	23.	Maria Guest	sep.
,,	Oct.	26.	Thomas Yapp	sep.
,,	Nov.	23.	Anna Evans	sep.
,,	Dec.	8.	Elizabetha Collings	sep.
,,	Dec.	28.	Anna Prince	sep.
,,	Jan.	9.	Jocosa Coates	sep.
,,	Jan.	10.	Maria Williams	sep.
,,	Jan.	21.	Johannes Lythe	sep.

1727,	Feb.	23.	Johannes Lewis	sep.
,,	May	6.	Samuel Weaver & Maria Brown	mar.
,,	Mar.	4.	Ricardus Morris & Maria Walker ...	mar.

SAM. GREENE, vic. [*piece torn off*]

THO. MATTHEW, THO. DILLOE, Guard. Eccl.

1728,	May	3.	Gulielmus & Anna, gemi Gulielmi Powel & Annæ	bap.
,,	May	23.	Carolus, f. Wredenhall Pearce & Eliz., geñs	bap.
,,	June	9.	Martha Brittain, illegittima	bap.
,,	June	10.	Georgius, f. Georgij Lamb & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Dobson & Hannæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Philippus, f. Philpi. Harper & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	17.	Ricardus, f. Caroli Owens & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Anna, f. Johannis Rickas. & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Elin. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Margaretta, f. Tho. Penson & Elianoræ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Johannes, f. Johannis Baker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Johannes, f. Frañci Lloyd & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Elianora, f. Gulielmi Bishop & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Edvardus Swingle	sep.
,,	Mar.	28.	Carolus Wall	sep.
,,	Mar.	31.	Gulielmus Hardwick	sep.
,,	April	5.	Dorothæa Hardwick	sep.
,,	April	13.	Ricardus Butchar	sep.
,,	April	13.	Hestera Luttley, vidua	sep.
,,	April	20.	Galfridus Dobles, de Cainham	sep.
,,	April	23.	Radolphus Thomas	sep.
,,	April	23.	Johannes Lloyd	sep.
,,	May	6.	Samuel Lyke	sep.
,,	May	7.	Edvardus Jones	sep.
,,	May	20.	Johannes Gitton	sep.
,,	May	21.	Maria Mann	sep.
,,	July	5.	Henricus Higgs	sep.
,,	June	3.	Maria Hopton	sep.
,,	July	11.	Maria Price	sep.
,,	July	11.	Ricardus Crump	sep.
,,	Augt.	2.	Tobias Hopton	sep.
,,	Augt.	4.	Susanna Reynolds	sep.
,,	Augt.	11.	Ricardus Price	sep.

1728,	Augt.	20.	Maria Squire	sep.
,,	Augt.	24.	Gulielmus Hammond	sep.
,,	Sep.	8.	Hanna Blayney	sep.
,,	Sep.	14.	Georgius Lamb	sep.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas Crump	sep.
,,	Oct.	29.	Josephus Lewis	sep.
,,	Nov.	27.	Sarah Griffiths	sep.
,,	Nov.	28.	Rogerus Owens	sep.
,,	Dec.	12.	Thomas Brompton	sep.
,,	Dec.	12.	Johannes Pickering	sep.
,,	Dec.	13.	Maria Lyke	sep.
,,	Dec.	26.	Johannes Lloyd	sep.
,,	Jan.	13.	Johannes Evans	sep.
,,	Jan.	21.	Henricus Botterel	sep.
,,	Jan.	25.	Johannes Evans	sep.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas Evans	sep.
,,	Feb.	9.	Johannes Botterel	sep.
,,	Feb.	11.	Elizabetha Thomas	sep.
,,	Feb.	21.	Margarettæ Arthurs	sep.
,,	Mar.	13.	Martha Ruff	sep.
			All certified for.	
,,	Augt.	12.	Carolus Price & Eliz: Jenkins	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Henricus Williams & Maria Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	19.	Tho. Meridith & Eliz. Oakley	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Matthias Bright & Eliz. Higgs	mar.
,,	May	18.	John Body & Eliz. Matthews	mar.

SA. GREENE, vicr.

FRAN. IBLE, THO. DILLOE, Guardi. ecclesiæ.

1729,	April	8.	Gulielmus, f. Roberti Jennings & Mar. ...	bap.
,,	April	17.	Hestera f. Tho: Tompkis & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	April	20.	Johannes, f. Meridith Edwards & Mariæ	bap.
,,	April	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Stedman & Dor. ...	bap.
,,	June	17.	Thomas, f. Johannis Raynolds & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Anna, f. Matthæi Bright & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Johannes, f. Tho. Meridith & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Alicia, f. Somerset Wall & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Carolus & Anna, geñi Jacobi Prince & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Eliz., f. Wredenhall Pearce, geñsi, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas Tipton, illegits	bap.

1729,	Jan.	20.	Francisca Green, illegit[a]	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Higgs & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Samuel, f. Tho : Davies & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Maria, f. Ricardi Trantram & Elia. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Anna Powel	sep.
,,	May	8.	Elizabetha Newborough, vidua	sep.
,,	May	25.	Elianora Bishop	sep.
,,	June	2.	Johannes Rogers	sep.
,,	Augt.	15.	Johannes Thomas	sep.
,,	Augt.	24.	Carolus Bevan	sep.
,,	Augt.	29.	Johannes Higgs	sep.
,,	Augt.	31.	Nicholas Rickas	sep.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas Ward	sep.
,,	Sep.	9.	Ricardus Squire	sep.
,,	Sep.	21.	Thomas Brown	sep.
,,	Sep.	21.	Margaretta Crowther	sep.
,,	Oct.	16.	Gulielmus Jones	sep.
,,	Oct.	23.	Anna Prince, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb.	12.	Franciscus Lloyd	sep.
,,	Feb.	14.	Susanna Jenkin	sep.
,,	Mar.	3.	Carolus Prince	sep.
,,	May	27.	Thomas Davies & Maria Edwards ...	mar.
,,	June	15.	Gulielmus Beech & Hannah Blakeway ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Thomas Rickas & Jana Smith	mar.
,,	Augt.	7.	Johannes Jandrel, clericus, & Sarah Littleton, p. *lic.*	mar.

SA. GREENE, Vic[r].

THO : MATTHEWS, SA. WARD, Guardñi Ecclesiæ.

1730,	Mar.	27.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Bishop & Margarettæ	bap.
,,	May	3.	Eliz : f. Johannis Body & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Henricus, f. Henrici Williams & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Jones & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Beech & Hannæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Sarah, f. Francisci Lloyd & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Foxall & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Parsons & Mariæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Maund & Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Rickards & Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Petrus, f. Johannes Pritcherd & Mariæ ...	bap

1730,	Jan.	24.	Ricardus, f. Johannes Jenkin & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Henricus, f. Johannes Higgs & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Eliz: f. Ricardi Lythe & Elizabethæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Hart & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Josephus, f. Thomæ Tompkis & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Maria Hopton	sep.
,,	May	22.	Jana Tipton	sep.
,,	June	6.	Anna Evans	sep.
,,	June	12.	Anna Prince	sep.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha Gough	sep.
,,	July	16.	Maria Crump	sep.
,,	Augt.	12.	Petrus Crowther	sep.
,,	Sep.	10.	Elizabetha Lyke	sep.
,,	Sep.	28.	Gulielmus Beech	sep.
,,	Oct.	22.	Thomas Higgs	sep.
,,	Nov.	7.	Anna Pugh	sep.
,,	Jan.	11.	Fawlks Stedman	sep.
,,	Jan.	11.	Maria Phillips	sep.
,,	Feb.	25.	Maria Jones	sep.
,,	Dec.	26.	Sarah Lloyd	sep.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thomas Symonds & Eliz: Evans ...	mar.

SA. GREENE, Vicr.

THOMAS JONES, ROBERT OLIVER, Guardiani Ecclesiæ.

1731,	July	3.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Rickards & Annæ	bap.
,,	May	2.	Mariæ, f. Thomæ Symonds & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	July	5.	Gulielmus, f. Ricardi Crump & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Josephus, f. Jacobi Prince & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Anna, f. Wredenhall Pearce, geñs, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Johannes, f. Davidis Powel & Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	31.	Anna, f. Edmondi Wigley & Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Henricus, f. Johannis Lamb & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thomas, f. Johannis Baker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Pickering & Eliræ. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Reynolds & Annæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Anna, f. Ricardi Churchman & Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Meridith & Elizabethæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Bishop & Margatæ,	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Beach & Hannæ ...	bap.

1731,	Feb.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Turner & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	April	3.	Georgius Oliver	sep.
„	April	10.	Carolus Pearce	sep.
„	July	11.	Susanna Reynolds	sep.
„	Augt.	8.	Ricardus Evans	sep.
„	Sep.	8.	Thomas Matthews	sep.
„	Sep.	25.	Thomas Newell, Senr	sep.
„	Oct.	6.	Ricardus Foxall	sep.
„	Oct.	23.	Maria Pitt	sep.
„	Mar.	8.	Edvardus Matthews	sep.
„	Dec.	12.	Elizabetha Evans	sep.
„	Dec.	24.	Carolus Gough	sep.
„	Jan.	11.	Thomas Penson	sep.
„	April	25.	Gulielmus Crowther & Jana Jennings ...	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	Ricardus Jennings & Margaretta Owens ...	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	Johannes Haycox & Ann Rickas, apud Ludlow	mar.
„	Feb.	7.	Edvardus Berrington & Martha Harris ...	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	Johannes Griffiths & Maria Reynolds ...	mar.

SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

NATHA. PRICE, WILLIAM BARKER, Guardñi Ecclesiæ.

1732,	Mar.	30.	Martha, f. Tho: Bevan & Eliz:	bap.
„	April	3.	Elizabeth, f. Will. Parsons & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	5.	Tho: f. Tho: Dodson & Hannah ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Maria, f. Tho. Cawson & Annæ	bap.
„	June	21.	Adah, f. Somorset Wall & Annæ	bap.
„	July	16.	Margaret, f. [*blank*] Inston	bap.
„	July	23.	Elinor, f. Gulielmi Higgs & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	Augt.	15.	Eliz: f. Ralph Knight & Mariæ	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Johannes, f. Sam. Gravenor & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Andrew, f. Rich: Lythe & Eliz.	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Margaretta, f. Tho. Davis & Marg. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Tho., f. Johannes Griffiths & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Sarah, f. Rich. Tranter & Eliañ	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Rich., f. Gulielmi Foxall & Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Johannes, f. Wredhenal Pearce & Eliz. ...	bap.
„	April	9.	Willm Camel & Catherine Lewis	mar.
„	May	10.	James Price & Ann Man	mar.

1732,	May	29.	Tho. Pearce & Mary Turford	mar.
„	June	22.	Tho. Newel & Martha Bedford... ...	mar.
„	Augt.	6.	Sam^ll Bateman & Ann Philips	mar.
„	Sep.	28.	Isaac Hall & Frances Pearce	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Arthur Philips & Ann Hawkins	mar.
„	Mar.	29.	Eliz. Dodson	sep.
„	April	14.	Ann Edwards	sep.
„	April	25.	Mary Parsons	sep.
„	June	14.	Eliz. Pearce	sep.
„	July	7.	Ann Davies	sep.
„	July	15.	Tho. Dodson	sep.
„	July	30.	Sarah Pickering	sep.
„	Augt.	5.	Elianor Pickering	sep.
„	Oct.	17.	Eliz. Body	sep.
„	Oct.	27.	Robert Tipton	sep.
„	Dec.	14.	Eliz. Lamb	sep.
„	Dec.	24.	Eliz. Evans	sep.
„	Dec.	29.	Henry Higgs	sep.
„	Jan.	1.	John Body	sep.
„	Jan.	7.	John Dodson	sep.
„	Jan.	9.	Edward Swingler	sep.
„	Jan.	12.	Ann Pritchard	sep.
„	Jan.	16.	Ann Richardson	sep.
„	Feb.	10.	Tho. Jones	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Sam^ll Greene, Vic:	sep.
„	Feb.	28.	Elinor Higgs	sep.
„	Mar.	10.	Jone Richards	sep.

EDM. WIGLEY, GEORGE PINCHES, Ecclesiæ Guardianj.

1733,	Mar.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Tho: Pearce & Margarett	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	James, s. of John Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
„	April	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thom^s Rickas & Jane ...	bap.
„	April	12.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Tomkis & Mary	bap.
„	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	July	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm Dillow & Dorothy	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	John, s. of John Lockyer & Anne ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of Thos Davis & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Sarah, d. of Richd Crump & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Mary, d. of Edwd Davis & Priscilla ...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thom^s Jennings & Mary ...	bap.

1733,	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Arthur Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	William, s. of William Maund & Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of James Price & Anne	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Eliz: d. of Richd Carter & Anne	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Thoms Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Charles, s. of Willm Bishop & Margarett ...	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	John, s. of Edwd Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of John Steadman & Dorothy ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Patience, d. of Edwd Berington & Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Somersett, s. of Somersett Wall & Anne ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Richd Knight & Joan Weaver	mar.
„	Feb.	10.	Benjamin Haddock & Mary Lyke ...	mar.
„	Feb.	19.	Somersett Wall & Anne Watkins	mar.
„	April	18.	William Cantrill	bur.
„	April	22.	Thomas Jennings	bur.
„	June	2.	Thomas Griffiths	bur.
„	June	27.	John Baker	bur.
„	Sep.	26.	Charles Brunt	bur.
„	Sep.	28.	Abraham Lythe	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	Anne Weaver	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Ursula Underwood	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Benjamin Haddock	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Timothy Grovenor	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Richd Davis	bur.

W. Wormington, Vicar.

Edmund Wigleye, George Pinches, Ch: Wardens.

1734,	April	16.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Wigley & Anne...	bap.
„	May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lyke & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Mary the daughter of Mary Haydock ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Mary, d. of Ralph Knight & Mary ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of James Prince & Eliz: ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Hannah, d. of John Higgs & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	7.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Hall & Frances ...	bap.
„	July	22.	Annabella, d. of John Owens & Anne ...	bap.
„	July	28.	Richard, s. of John Turner & Mary ...	bap.
„	Augt.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Knight & Joan ...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Symonds & Eliz:	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of William Beach & Hannah	bap.

1734,	Oct.	19.	John, s. of John Cund & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bevan & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mary, d. of John Lockyer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Mary, d. of John Syers & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Wredinhall Pearce & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of Thomas Rickas & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of Sommerset Wall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Felton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	William, s. of Samuel Harding & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of John Body & Mary	bap.
,,	July	29.	James Ruff & Mary Lewis	mar.
,,	May	13.	Thomas Wall	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth Lythe	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Anne Barker	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	William Higgs	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Frances Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Bridget Davis	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth Rickas	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas Jennings	bur.
,,	Jan.	31.	Jane Jennings	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	John Clee	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Joseph Feldon	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary Morris	bur.

W. Wormington, Vicar.

Bartho Lutley, John Syer, Ch: Wardens.

1735,	Mar.	30.	Sarah, d. of William Dillow & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	April	4.	Diana, d. of Hannah Bevan	bap.
,,	May	13.	Mary, d. of Arthur Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew Bright & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Margaret, d. of Ric^{d} Churchman & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Susanna, d. of Richd Trantur & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Anne, d. of James Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Raynolds & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thomas, s. of John Child & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec	7.	Mary, d. of Edward Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of Isaac Hall & Frances ...	bap.

1735,	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of John Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Joseph, s. of William Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Martha, d. of Thos Meredith & Eliz : ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Sarah, d. of James Killson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	John Powell & Elizabeth Mapp	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	Edward Adams & Jane Overton	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	William Parsons & Elizabeth Monks ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	26.	Sarah Body	bur.
,,	April	5.	Elizabeth Jenkins	bur.
,,	April	28.	Robert Jennings	bur.
,,	June	30.	Elizabeth Beach	bur.
,,	July	3.	Annabella Owens	bur.
,,	Augt.	4.	Mary Tipton	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Margaret Owens	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth Higgs	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Elizabeth Symonds	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thomas Hanson	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Martha Ruff	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Dorothy Bevan	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Anne Higgs	bur.
,,	Feb.	24.	John Rickas	bur.

SAM : STINTON, curate.

JOHN LOKIER, WILLIAM PARSONS, Church Wardens.

1736,	April	23.	Susanna, d. of John Rickas & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Felton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Powell & Anne...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Dorothy, d. of John Prichard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	27.	Elizabeth, d. of William Maund & Sarah	bap.
,,	July	4.	Judith, d. of Richard Knight & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Anne, d. of John Lokier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Francis, s. of John Owens & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jeñings & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Sinah, d. of Thomas Simonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Wiglye & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of Edward Hardwick & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	William, s. of John Turner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Thomas, s. of Richard Crump & Mary ...	bap.

1736,	Jan.	29.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of John Powel & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Margaret, d. of William Powell & Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Bright & Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Mariarebecca, d. of John Craven, Vicar of Staunton-Lacy, & Mary, born Mar. 22, 1736-7	bap.
„	May	18.	William Beniams & Jayse Pearce ...	mar.
„	June	21.	John Map & Mary Powell	mar.
„	Oct.	14.	James Baker & Martha Adams, p. *lic.* ...	mar.
„	April	24.	Sumersett Wall	bur.
„	May	6.	Elizabeth Wall	bur.
„	July	17.	Richard Price	bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Elizabeth Poiner	bur.
„	Sep.	20.	Edward Jones	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Charles Price	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	Benjamin Weaver	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Anne Phillips	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Felton	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Edward Jones	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Hannah Dodson	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	Charles Gough	bur.

J. Craven, Vicar.

Hen. Jones, Tho: Knight, Ch: Wardens.

1737,	May	1.	Sarah, the d. of Sarah Lellewe, Bastard ...	bap.
„	May	14.	James-Sobieski, s. of Isaac Hall & Frances	bap.
„	May	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Arther Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
„	May	13.	John, s. of John Tayler & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	22.	Shusanah, d. of Thomas Tomkis & Mary	bap.
„	June	6.	Mary, d. of Wredinhall Pearce, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	23.	Mary, d. of John Cund & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	July	3.	Anne, d. of John Child & Mary	bap.
„	July	17.	Elinor, d. of John Higs & Anne	bap.
„	Augt.	15.	Thomas, s. of John Body & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Richard, the s. of Sarah Mecham, A Bastard	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Baugh & Blanch	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Shusanah, d. of Edward Hardwick & Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Sarah, d. of Samuell Harding & Elizabeth	bap.

1737,	Feb.	16.	Joseph, s. of Vincent Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of John Downes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	William Jones & Elizabeth Phillips ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	22.	Richard Wilcox & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Price & Elizabeth Owens ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	24.	John Jenings & Jane Griffiths	mar.
,,	Mar.	30.	Dorothy Pritchard	bur.
,,	May	19.	Martha Willcox	bur.
,,	July	10.	Anne Price	bur.
,,	July	14.	George Clee	bur.
,,	July	15.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Augt.	9.	David Powel	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	John Richardson	bur.
,,	Augt.	25.	Richard Higgs	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Shusanah English	bur.
,	Dec.	31.	Richard Lyke	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Shusanah Hardwick	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	John Dallaway	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	John Dodson	bur.
,,	Mar.	17.	James Price	bur.

J. Craven, Vicar.

Tho: Swingle, Richard Higgs, Ch: Wardens.

1738,	April	3.	Thomas, s. of William Edwards & Eliner	bap.
,,	April	3.	Sarah, d. of James Price & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	4.	John, s. of John Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	April	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Mary, d. of William Bishop & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Richard & John, sons of Arthur Higgs & Frances	bap.
,,	July	21.	Francis, s. of Jeremiah Mapp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	William, s. of John Craven, vicar, & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Elinor, d. of Richard Tranter & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Knight & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Joseph, s. of William Maund & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Jane, d. of Richard Carter & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of John Owins & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	Sumersett, s. of Sumersett Wall & Anne ...	bap.

1738,	Dec.	26.	Steward, s. of Isaac Hall & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Mary, the d. of Martha Bore, illegittimat	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Richard, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Blanch	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of John Rickas & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lokier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Richard Lloyd & Mary Richardson ...	mar.
,,	June	27.	John Morris & Anne Brown	mar.
,,	July	3.	Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Thomas Lyke & Mary Griffith	mar.
,,	Mar.	25.	Richard Guest	bur.
,,	May	14.	Samuel Weaver	bur.
,,	May	19.	Mary Bishop	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Gough	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Richard Lyth	bur.
,,	Augt.	23.	Martha Bevan	bur.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard Wall	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Mariarebecca Craven	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Richard Higgs	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Richard Bright	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	William Tipton	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Sarah Powel	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary Powel	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Martha Guest	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Richard Jeñings	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	John Man	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary Pearce	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richard Baugh	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Dorothy Duncumb	bur.

J: Craven, Vicar.

John Downs, Thomas Tomkis, Ch: Wardens.

1739,	April	1.	Anne, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Pearce & Margaret	bap.
,,	May	25.	Edward, s. of Wredinhall Pearce, Esq., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	4.	Francis, s. of Benjamin Head & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Anne, d. of Francis Appelton & Beatrix-Anne	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of William Bishop & Margaret ...	bap.

1739,	July	3.	Charles & William, sons of John Child & Mary	bap.
,,	July	24.	Ritchard, s. of John Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	29.	Catherine, d. of John Overton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Thomas, s. of Mathew Bright & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of John Body & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lyke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	William, s. of Thomas Jenings & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Winafrid, d. of William Parsons & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of John Lamb & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Arther, s. of William Edwards & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Edward, s. of Richard Swingle & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Richard Lyke & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Elinor, d. of Thomas Symonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Downs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	28.	Margaret Evans	bur.
,,	June	30.	William Gough	bur.
,,	Augt.	3.	Richard Taylor	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Charles Child	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Bright	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Anne Teague	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane Bishop	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne Powel	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Thomas Brompton	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margaret Gittens	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Magdalene Lutley	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas Rickas	bur.
,,	May	3.	William Gough & Martha Lloyd	mar.
,,	Oct.	3.	William Pearce & Mary Richards ...	mar.

J : Craven, Vicar.

William Bishop, the other gon off, Ch : Wardens.

1740,	April	24.	Thomas, s. of Vinsit Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	7.	Margaret, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	William, s. of William Beniams & Joice ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Francis Edwards & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	William, s. of Edward Baugh & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Anne, d. of Thomas Davies & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Mary, d. of Edmund Wigley & Anne ...	bap.

1740,	Oct.	20.	Anne, d. of Isaac Hall & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Edward, s. of William Rud & Elinor... ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Hannah, d. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of William Maund & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of John Craven, vicar, & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Weaver & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	4.	John, s. of Thomas Kyrk & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	John, s. of Richard Knight & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	John, s. of John Wilcox & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Anne Evans	bur.
,,	April	4.	Elinor Symonds	bur.
,,	May	31.	Samuel Thomas	bur.
,,	June	29.	Thomas Preice	bur.
,,	July	5.	Mary Heamer	bur.
,,	July	18.	William Baugh	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	William Child	bur.
,,	Nov.	10.	Samuel Newel	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	William Haines	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Joice Swingle	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Jane Watkis	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth Lokier	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Anne Pinner	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	April	13.	William Pinches & Elizabeth Waters ...	mar.
,,	April	23.	John Wilcox & Mary Jones	mar.
,,	Augt.	2.	Edward Collins & Anne Cawson	mar.

J: Craven, vicar.

Edwd Baugh, Ben: Hodson, Ch: Wardens.

1741,	April	2.	Mary, d. of John Child & Mary	bap.
,,	April	12.	Joseph, s. of Richard Jeñings & Margaret	bap.
,,	April	19.	Mary, d. of William Jelzon & Martha ...	bap.
,,	April	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Head & Anne	bap.
,,	July	26.	Anne, d. of John Lamb & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	John, s. of John Boddy & Mary	bap.
,,	Augt.	23.	Betty, d. of John Lokier & Anne... ...	bap.

1741,	Oct.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Symonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Mary, d. or Sumersett Wall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hardin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Abraham, s. of Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Pierce & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Owin, the s. of Mary Gough, Illigit. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Mary Boddy	bur.
,,	May	19.	Thomas Stead	bur.
,,	June	10.	Robert Oliver	bur.
,,	June	18.	Martha Prince	bur.
,,	June	19.	Abigail Hart	bur.
,,	July	14.	Tho: Lyke	bur.
,,	July	21.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	July	21.	John Kirk	bur.
,,	July	28.	Elinor Rudd	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Mary Faulconar	bur.
,,	Augt.	29.	Mary Rudd	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Betty Lokier	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Edward Rudd	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Richd. Crump	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Catharine Haines	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Mary Jenings	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Francis Haines	bur.
,,	Nov.	22.	Thomas Meredeth	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Judeth Knight	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas Lyke	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Owin Gough	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth Parsons	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Richard Crump	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elinor Cross	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Catherine Boddy	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Hannah Lamb	bur.
,,	May	20.	Edward Morgan & Mary Knight ...	mar.

J: Craven, Vr

Edwd Baugh, Samll Ward, Ch: Wardens.

1742,	Mar.	31.	Richard, s. of Thomas Norgrove & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	John, s. of William Piearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	25.	Thomas, s. of John Jennings & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Elianor, d. of Arthur Higgs & Frances ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Mary Faulconer, Illigit. ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Catherine, d. of Wredenhall Pearce, Esq., & Eliz:	bap.
,,	June	27.	Henry, s. of John Downs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	Thomas, s, of William Bishop & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Ada, d. of Richard Tranter & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of Vincent Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	William, s. of William Edwards & Elinor	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of John Wilcox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Mary Haycox, Illigit.	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Richard, s. of John Duncumb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Sarah, d. of John Loakier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Margaret, d. of John Caldwall & Alie ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Richard, s. of John Rickards & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	John, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of John Child & Mary	bap.
,,	June	3.	Ursula Wiglye	bur.
,,	July	9.	Elinor Higgs	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	John Wainright	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Anne Hart	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	George Gittins	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Tho: Tomkis	bur.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary Pearce	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Eliz: Yopp	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Edward Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Prisilla Overton	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	Francis Brompton	bur.
,,	May	1.	Abraham Higgs & Sarah Vickars ...	mar.
,,	June	6.	Richard Davies & Susanna Wadeley ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Richard Sankey & Elianor Stead ...	mar.

J: Craven, Vr.

John Steadman, John Taylor, Ch: Wardens.

1743,	April	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Higgs & Dorothy	bap.
,,	April	3.	Jane, d. of John Craven, vicar, & Mary ...	bap.

1743,	April	17.	Joice, d. of Richard Lyke & Joice ...	bap.
,,	April	17.	William, s. of William Stepton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	23.	William, s. of Richard Knight & Jane ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Anne, d. of William Jelzon & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lyke & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	William, s. of Edward Baugh & Blanch ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Samuel, s. of John Overton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Head & Anne...	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Shusanah...	bap.
,,	Augt.	22.	Edward, s. of John Boddy & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary Hince, the d. of a Person unknown, Illigit.	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of William Maund & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Margaret, d. of Roger Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard Sankey & Elianor	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Anne, the d. of Mary Griffiths, Illigit. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	3.	John Child...	bur.
,,	April	25.	Jane Gravenor	bur.
,,	May	4.	Mary Canteril	bur.
,,	May	27.	Mary Knight	bur.
,,	July	15.	Margaret Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	20.	John Child, Sn^{r}	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	Benjamin Hudson	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	John Pearce, Junr	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Thos Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Elizabeth Prince	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Anne Hudson	bur.
,,	June	13.	John Griffiths & Mary Haydock	mar.
,,	Augt.	1.	William Beach & Anne Lyke	mar.

J: Craven, V^{r}.

Jno Willcox, Jno Taylor, Ch: Wardens.

1744,	Mar.	26.	John, s. of John Caldwall & Alce ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Norgrove & Anne	bap.
,,	May	9.	Francis, s. of John Duncumb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Anne, d. of John Higgs & Anne	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Mary, d. of Richard Jeñings & Margaret...	bap.

1744,	Augt.	19.	Samuel, s. of William Price & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Isaac, s. of Abraham Higgs & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Jane, d. of John Jeñings & Jane	bap.
,,	Sep.	23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Meredeth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Mathew, s. of William Bishop & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	William, s. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Sarah, d. of John Downs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Higgs & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of William Beach & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of William Stepto & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Richard, s. of William Edwards & Elianor	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Thos Britain & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lyke & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Robert, s. of Humfrey Blakway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	21.	Edward Hanson	bur.
,,	May	13.	Edward Britain	bur.
,,	May	23.	Mathew Overton	bur.
,,	May	29.	Anne Weaver	bur.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth Haines	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Charles Weaver, the Clerk	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	George Pinches	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Walter Duncumb	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	William Lyke	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne Thomas	bur.
,,	April	10.	Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Moyl	mar.
,,	May	27.	Robert Shut & Martha Foxal	mar.
,,	July	31.	Richard Gittins & Elizabeth Yopp ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	19.	Thomas Lewis & Jane Wellings	mar.
,,	Feb.	26.	John Jenkins & Elizabeth Lea	mar.

J: Craven, Vr.

Willm Pinches, Thos Norgrove, Ch: Wardens.

1745,	Mar.	31.	Vincent, s. of Vincent Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	21.	Anne, d. of Thomas Symonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	18.	Anne, d. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	James, s. of James Price & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Sarah, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.

1745,	May	26.	Sarah, the d. of Sarah Lellew, illigit. ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Mary, d. of Samuel Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Alice, d. of John Caldwall & Alce ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	Anna-Rebecca, d. of John Craven, Vr, & Mary	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	Elianor, the d. of Mary Haycox, Illigit. ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wood & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	William, s. of John Mantel & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Benjamin, s. of John Lokier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, the d. of Catherine Cealey, Illigit.	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Richard, s. of Sumersett Wall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Margaret, d. of Samuel Heath & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davies & Mary	bap.
,,	April	16.	Richard Knight	bur.
,,	April	26.	Elianor House	bur.
,,	May	26.	Richard Bason	bur.
,,	May	27.	Anne Jelzon	bur.
,,	July	20.	Edward Christhoffer	bur.
,,	Augt.	3.	Susanna Dail	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	John Embry	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	May	5.	Charles Corfield & Hannah Manington ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	24.	John Sandwel & Hannah Penny, by *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb.	3.	Jeremiah Sankey & Margarett Sparry, by *lic.*	mar.

J: Craven Vr.

Thos Jones, Robt Oliver, Ch: Wardens.

1746,	May	19.	Richard, s. of Richard Tranter & Elinor	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Umphris & Mary	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	26.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Dilloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Richard, s. of William Maund & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Knight & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Caldwall & Alce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	William, s. of John Prince & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Edward, s. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.

1746,	Dec.	28.	Sarah, d. of Edward Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Norgrove & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of William Stepto & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Richard, s. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. of John Wilcox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	John, s. of James Price & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Roger, s. of William Edwards & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of John Downs & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	William, s. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	23.	Rebecca Ible	bur.
,,	June	21.	Page Newborough, Rector of Onibury ...	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richd Gough	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	John Wood	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Elizabeth Wood	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Mary Wood	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Griffith Faulconer	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Elizabeth Preice	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Boddy	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Rowland Watkis	bur.
,,	May	19.	Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Tranter	mar.
,,	Augt.	31.	Jacob Gorste & Elizabeth Eakley ...	mar.

J: Craven, V^r.

John Carter, Rich^D Jennings, Ch: Wardens.

1747,	Mar.	25.	Mary, d. of Vinsent Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Martha, the d. of Mary Wainright, Illigit.	bap.
,,	April	4.	John, s. of John Carter & Mary	bap.
,,	April	12.	Mary, d. of John Jennings & Joice ...	bap.
,,	April	23.	Mary, d. of William Pickering & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Higgs & Frances	bap.
,,	June	21.	William, s. of John Boddy & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	John, s. of John Crowther & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	Henery, s. of John Higgs & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Martha, d. of William Gelzor & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Martha, d. of John Dallaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Deborah, d. of Richd Hall & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Anne, the d. of Elizabeth Hartland, Illigit.	bap.

1747,	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of John Jones & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Thomas Bowen & Mary Lyke	mar.
,,	June	1.	Samuel Preice & Anne Cox	mar.
,,	April	20.	Richard Jennings	bur.
,,	April	22.	Joseph Mason	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth Mason	bur.
,,	May	10.	Elianor Haycox	bur.
,,	June	7.	Thomas Jones	bur.
,,	June	7.	Anne Philipps	bur.
,,	June	11.	Elizabeth Preice	bur.
,,	June	20.	Catherine Overton	bur.
,,	June	24.	John Crowther	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Boddy	bur.
,,	July	7.	Henery Higgs	bur.
,,	July	14.	Anne Bowen	bur.
,,	July	19.	Edward Jennings	bur.
,,	July	19.	Richard Davies	bur.
,,	July	22.	Margaret Jennings	bur.
,,	July	29.	John Haycox	bur.
,,	Augt.	2.	Mary Jennings	bur.
,,	Augt.	17.	Mary Hunt	bur.
,,	Augt.	25.	Richard Jenkins	bur.
,,	Augt.	30.	Mary Craven	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas Jennings	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Elizabeth Minton	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Clemment Foxhall	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth Cawson	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Henery Williams	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Frances Pearce	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Beniamin Hudson	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Martha Jelzon	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Anne Cawson	bur.

J : Craven, Vr.

Samuel Hardin, Richard Steadman, Ch : Wardens.

1748,	April	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Jennings & Margaret	bap.
,,	April	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Dilloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Anne, d. of Samuel Hardin & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	24.	Richard Bithaway Farmer, the s. of Anne Farmer, illigit.	bap.

1748,	June	29.	Anne, d. of Thomas Knight & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	[?]	Richd, s. of Richd Williams & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	Mary, d. of John Crowther & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Smallman & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	George, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, d. of James Prince & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Richard, s. of Richard Lyke & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Thomas, the s. of Mary Philipps, Illigit. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Joseph, s. of James Price & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elianor, d. of Elizabeth Hartland, Illigit....	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Anne, d. of William Stepto & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Benjamin, s. of William Edwards & Elianor	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Daniel Griffin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	6.	Elizabeth Rudd	bur.
,,	April	9.	Mary Hardwick, Pauper	bur.
,,	April	28.	Mary Weaver, Pauper	bur.
,,	May	10.	Mary Baldwyn	bur.
,,	July	29.	Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Mrs Abigail Thin	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Lancelot Stocker, a Traveler	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	David Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Joan Lyke, Pauper	bur.
,,	May	4.	William Churchman & Jane Collings ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	2.	Daniel Griffin & Mary Gough	mar.

J : Craven, Vr.

Samuel Hardin, Richard Steadman, Ch : Wardens.

1749,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Richard Trantran & Elianor	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Margaret, d. of Edward Weaver & Anne...	bap.
,,	April	2.	John, s. of John Jenkins & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	9.	Thomas, s. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Thomas, s. of John Prince & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	William, s. of William Pickering & Sarah	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of William Daniel & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blackway & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	9.	Thomas, s. of John Edwards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Humpheris & Mary	bap.

1749,	Sep.	10.	John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Thomas, s. of James Chefield & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas York & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	John, s. of William Oliver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Mary, d. of John Wilcox & Mary... ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of Vincent Hardwick & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Joseph, s. of Sumersett Wall & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, s. of John Dalaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Benjamin, s. of John Downs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Thomas Norgrove & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	William Lellow, Servant Man	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Steaphen Bowin, Labourer	bur.
,,	April	19.	Richard Trantrum, Labourer	bur.
,,	April	25.	Richard Minton, Cobler	bur.
,,	May	29.	Bridgett Morgain, Aged 113	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Susanna Higgs	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	John Oliver, An Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Richard Faulconer, Labourer	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thomas Jennings, An Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	30.	Anne Preice	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Charles Crowther	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Jane Bailey	bur.
,,	May	4.	Richard Selley & Rebecca Tomkines ...	mar.
,,	May	8.	James Chefield & Elianor Cadwalider ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	James Williames & Anne Bullock ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Sampson Goff & Frances Foxsell ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	27.	Samuel Preice & Jane Cole	mar.

J : Craven, Vr.

Edward Smalman, John Mantle, Ch : Wardens.

1750,	Mar.	30.	Mary, d. of Richard Swingle & Catharine	bap.
,,	April	13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hall & Hanna ...	bap.
,,	April	22.	Robert, s. of Robert Ellice & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Henery, s. of Arthur Higgs & Francis ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Mary, d. of Joseph Smith & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	2.	Jane, d. of William Jelson & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Martha, d. of Richard Jennings & Margaret	bap.

1750,	Oct.	27.	Margaret, d. of William Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel Edwards & Margaret...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Knight & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	John, s. of John Rainalds & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Martha, d. of Edward Brooke & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of William Oliver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Anne, d. of Benjamin Pitt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of William Edwards & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richard, s. of Joseph Dilloe & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Meredeth	bur.
,,	April	15.	Jane Wainright	bur.
,,	May	1.	Joseph Burchal, Traveler	bur.
,,	May	23.	Mary Norgrove, Infant	bur.
,,	Augt.	26.	Jane Jelzon, Infant	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary Mantle, Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Samuel Ward, Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizabeth Stepto, Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Mary Evons, Pauper	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary Evons, of Biterley	bur.
,,	June	2.	John Lee & Elizabeth Jones	mar.
,,	Augt.	20.	John Rainalds & Elizabeth Dodson ...	mar.

J : Craven, Vr.

Thos Faulconer, Thos Knight, Ch : Wardens.

1751,	April	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Griffin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	9.	Benjamin, s. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	9.	Frances, d. of William Lloyd & Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Richd, s. of John Edwards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Richard, the s. of Elizabeth Owens, a base Child	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	Jane, d. of William Gilson & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Martha, d. of Edward Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary, d. of John Wilks & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of James Cheffeild & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Ioun Butler & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	Frances, w. of Sampson Gough	bur.
,,	May	18.	Mary Prestwood, a Servant	bur.

1751,	June	30.	Richard Higgs, Widower, pauper ...	bur.
,,	July	20.	Richard Hopton, gent	bur.
,,	Augt.	15.	Richard Stead, a pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, w. of Rich[d] Wilcox	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Aphia Bolt, widow	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Martha, w. of Edward Berrington ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, w. of William Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Mary, w. of John Prince	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary Lewis, an Infant	bur.
,,	Jan.	25.	Francis Watts, a Lad	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Thomas Oliver, an Infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, w. of Daniel Griffin	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Alice Britten, a pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	William Gough, Widower	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Lewis, a day Labourer	bur.
,,	May	31.	John Jones & Mary Martin	mar.
,,	Dec.	17.	Samuel Morgan & Mary Rogers	mar.
1752,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of John Crowther & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Joseph, s. of John Dalaway & Anne ...	bap.
,,	April	19.	William, s. of John Jenkin & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	19.	George, s. of Thomas Lewis and Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Martha, d. of Sam. Harding & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Edwards & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Martha, d. of Ja: Downs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	John, s. of John Lea & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July	26.	Eliz., d. of Hugh Jones & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	John & William, sons of Thos. Norgrove & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	William, s. of Wm. Lloyd & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Edwards & Eleoner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Benj: Pitt & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Rich[d] Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Benj: Meredith & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	William, s. of Vincent Hardwick & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May	19.	Anne Spenston	bur.
,,	May	23.	Susannah Crowther	bur.
,,	June	3.	Rebecca Newborough	bur.
,,	June	20.	Samuel Ward	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth Atkis	bur.

1752,	Augt.	23.	The Rev^d Mr. John Craven, A. M., Vic^r	bur.
,,	Augt.	31.	Jane Jennings	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Anne Anson	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	Mary Farmer	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary Crump	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary Rock	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Jane Rock	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary Downs	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Alice Prosser	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Matthias Stockton & Eliz. Leith	mar.
,,	May.	26.	Wm. Pritchard & Anne Wall	mar.
,,	Dec.	4.	Benjamin Nokes & Eliz. Meredith ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	3.	William Lamb & Mary Ward	mar.

W. Wormington, Vicar.

Benjamin Pitt, Hugh Jones, Churchwardens.

1753,	Feb.	18.	William, s. of Wm. Edwards & Eleoner ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of Benj. Pitt & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Richd Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary, d. of Benj: Nokes & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	William, s. of Vincent Hardwick & Eliz:	bap.
,,	May	1.	Hannah, d. of William Davis & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Richard, s. of Thos Knight & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Thomas, s. of Thos Cartor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	John, s. of John Wilks & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of Richd Jennings & Marg^t	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	William, s. of John Pritchard & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Bridget Maund	bur.
,,	July	7.	Anne Price	bur.
,,	July	18.	Anne Spenston (an Infant)	bur.
,,	Augt.	3.	Rebecca Cross	bur.
,,	Augt.	18.	William Dyke	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth Millechamp	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Martha Walker	bur.
,,	July	1.	John Maund & Eleonor Hughs (by *lic.*)	mar.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Ingram & Mary Joy	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Edmonds & Anne Knight	mar.

Wm Farrington, Curate.

John Willcox, John Wilks, Churchwardens.

[*No entries for the year* 1754.]

1755,	April	20.	Martha, d. of Charls. Pearce & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Edward, s. of Willm Edwards & Elianor	bap.
,,	May	9.	Sarah, d. of Mary Hall, Illegit	bap.
,,	May	25.	William, s. of Catherine Swingle, Illegit ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Martha, d. of Jno Wilks & Mary	bap.
,,	June	15.	Mary, d. of George Goodman & Elianor	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Rich^{d}, s. of Thos Bache & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Martha, d. of Willm Davis & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Ann, d. of Willm Tompkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary, d. of Jno Lea & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Thos, s. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July.	1.	Elizabeth Bevan, a servant	bur.
,,	July	18.	Mary Guest	bur.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary Pritchard	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Meredith Edwards	bur.
,,	May	27.	John Watkis & Elianor Davies	mar.
,,	Nov.	23.	Benjn Lewis & Ann Pool	mar.

Wm Sheppard, Vicar.

[*Blank.*] Churchwardens.

1756,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Thos Carter & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos Beamont & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hughs & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Martha, d. of Richd Lane & Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Samuel, s. of John Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	John, s. of Richd Sancty & Elianor	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Carter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Ann, d. of Thos Bache & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	John, s. of Richd Hall & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ann, d. of Thos Norgrove & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Downs	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Mary Haycocks	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thos Hill	bur.
,,	May	4.	Arthur Phillips	bur.
,,	May	9.	Ann Like	bur.
,,	June	7.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	June	15.	Thos Bevan	bur
,,	July	8.	Elizabeth Pearce	bur.

1756,	Augt.	24.	Joyce Higgs	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Francis Ible	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Humphrey Town	bur.
,,	Nov.	14.	Ann Overton	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Wm Beech	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth Carter, An Infant	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	John Jenkins & Ann Berington	mar.
,,	July.	3.	Saml. Preece & Elizabeth Morgan ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	8.	Wm Gitting & Mary Whitaker	mar.
,,	Nov.	17.	Francis Wellings & Mary Evans	mar.

WM SHEPPARD, Vicar.

[*Blank.*] Churchwardens.

1757,	Feb.	25.	Martha, d. of John Partridge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Susan, d. of Thos Knight & Ann ...	bap.
,,	April	11.	William, s. of John Crowther & Ann ...	bap.
,,	April	13.	Martha, d. of John Jenkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Meredith & Martha	bap.
,,	May	8.	Francis, s. of John Wilks & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thos, s. of Charls. Pearce & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Mary & Joyce, daus. of Willm Lamb & Mary	bap.
,,	June	26.	Ann, d. of John Pritchard & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Joseph, s. of Willm Edwards & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos Baldwyn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	George, s. of George Goodman & Elianor	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	James, ye s. of Ann Jones, Illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	John, s. of Wm Gitting & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Somerset Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Willm Hughs, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Thomas Dodson	bur.
,,	May	23.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	June	12.	Joyce Lamb	bur.
,,	June	18.	Ann Arnald	bur.
,,	Augt.	28.	Thomas Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Sarah Maund	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Willm Dobles, Ashford Carb:	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth Jones	bur,
,,	Nov.	13.	James Jones, Illeg: infant	bur.
1758,	Jan.	1.	George, s. of Thomas Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Catherine, d. of Wm Tompkins & Ann ...	bap.

1758,	Feb.	2.	Catherine, ye d. of Bridget Overton, Illeg:	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of Wm Davies & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	9.	Thos, s. of Benjn. Pearce & Mary	bap.
,,	April	30.	Richd, s. of Benjn Nokes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	Willm, s. of John Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	21.	Benjn, s. of John Carter & Mary	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	John, ye s. of Mary Hart, Illeg.	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Somerset, s. of Somerset Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thos, s. of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Lætitia, d. of Richd. Thomas & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Richd., s. of Richd Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	John, s. of John Crowder & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ann, d. of Joseph Hughs & Jone ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Catharine, of Thos Bache & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John Body	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Fanny Higgs	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Sinai Simonds, 102	bur.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richd Munday	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Catharine Overton	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	John Griffith	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	April	11.	Elizabeth Meredith	bur.
,,	April	22.	Elizabeth Rudd	bur.
,,	April	29.	Robt Oliver	bur.
,,	April	30.	Willm Jennings	bur.
,,	April	30.	Hannah Jones	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mary Smith	bur.
,,	June	12.	Thos Knight	bur.
,,	June	22.	Joyce Meredith	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elizabeth Bevan	bur.
,,	July	10.	Martha Foxall	bur.
,,	July	24.	Sarah Davies, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Somerset Wall, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Hugh Hughs, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	John Prince	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Baldwyn	bur.
1759,	April	7.	Ann, d. of Edwd Brooks & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cound & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	7.	Thos s. of Richd Higgs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	7.	Ann, ye d. of Bridget Overton, Illeg. ...	bap.

1759,	Augt.	2.	Hester, d. of Richd Hall & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Rich^{d}, s. of Thos Weaver & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Edmund, s. of John Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of John Meredith & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Benjamin, ye s. of Mary Dillow, Illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of Willm Davies & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	Joe, ye s. of 2 Creehold Negroes, belonging to ye Island of St^{a} Cruz: Deanish, M^{n} Cu	bap.
,,	May	8.	Richd Evans	bur.
,,	May	15.	Willm Hart	bur.
,,	July	5.	George Brunt	bur.
,,	July	12.	Roger Guest	bur.
,,	Augt.	1.	Eleanor Sancty	bur.
,,	Augt.	25.	Hester Hall	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thos Munday	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	John Penson	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Benjamin Dillow	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Willm Munday	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	Mary Nokes	bur.
1760,	Jan.	20.	Ann, d. of Thos Thomas & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thos, s. of George Goodman & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Mary, d. of Thos Ball & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Thos Baldwyn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Thos, s. of John Crowder & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Susaña, d. of Willm Tompkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	April	13.	Willm, s. of Joseph Maund & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	20.	Rich^{d}, s. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	11.	Hannah, d. of Benjn Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Somerset Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	Willm, s. of Thos Carter & Jane	bap.
,,	June	8.	Rich^{d}, s. of Richd Crumpton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	28.	John, s. of John Dolphin & Mary, Hopton	bap.
,,	Augt.	3.	Eleanor, d. of Willm Edwards & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	Willm s. of Richd Hall & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	Joseph, s. of Willm Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	John, the s. of Martha Lane, illeg. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of John Jenkins & Ann ...	bap.

1760,	Oct.	24.	Henry, s. of Henry Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of Willm Jennings & Susannah	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Martha, d. of Thos Knight & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Wotton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann, d. of Thos Reynolds & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Richd Nokes	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	Thos Weaver	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Wm Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth Like	bur.
,,	Mar.	31.	Henry Jones	bur.
,,	April	11.	Margery Weaver	bur.
,,	April	16.	Thos Davies	bur.
,,	June	16.	Sam̃l Fox	bur.
,,	June	19.	Thos Hardwick	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Grosvenor	bur.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth Lea	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Joyce Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Sam̃l Wall	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Hester Bolliver	bur.
1761,	Jan.	4.	Rich^{d}, s. of Benjn Nokes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edward, s. of John Carter & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Thomas, s. of Thos Bache & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Solomon, s. of John Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. of John Davies & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Bromly & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Rich^{d}, s. of Æneas Bluck & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	14.	John, ye s. of Elizabeth Hartlib :, illeg : ...	bap.
,,	June	28.	John, s. of John Grosvenor & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	Ann, ye d. of Ann Tipton, illeg :	bap.
,,	Augt.	23.	George, s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	30.	Edward, s. of Paul Neave & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Hannah, d. of Robert Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Joan, d. of Joseph Hughs & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Charles Pearce & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Rich^{d}, s. of Richd Higgs & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Rich^{d}, s. of John Partridge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann, d. of Richd Morris & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of Somerset Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas Hammond	bur.

1761,	Feb.	4.	Jane Duncomb	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Martha Newell	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Somerset Wall	bur.
,,	May	3.	Thomas Higgs	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Mary Irish	bur.
,,	Oct.	26.	Francis Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Judith Newborough	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary Jennings	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Thomas Wall, Inft	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	John Lea & Elizabeth Reynolds	mar.
,,	May	29.	John Watts & Catharine Powell	mar.
,,	Augt.	11.	Thos Morris & Elizabeth Rowlands ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	12.	Abel Banks & Mary Wall	mar.

WM. SHEPARD, Vicar.

THOS NORGROVE, JOSEPH DILLO, Church Wardens.

1762,	Jan.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Lewis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thos, ye s. of John Downs & Bridget Overton	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Benjamin, s. of John Dolphin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	5.	Richd, s. of Benjamin Bache & Betty ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	George, s. of Henry Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Thos, s. of Thos Ball & Mary	bap.
,,	June	20.	Eleanor, d. of Hugh Jones & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	15.	Willm, s. of Thos Riccards & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary, d. of Abel Banks & Mary	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Sarah, d. of Thos Morris & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	26.	Anne, d. of Thos Beamond & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	John, s. of James Pritchett & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Richard, s. of Willm Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John, s. of George Goodman & Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Henry, s. of Richd Holt & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Martha, d. of Samuel Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of Richd Evans & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Mary Symonds	bur.
,,	Feb.	10.	Richd Wall	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	John Cadwallader	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Thos Dilloe	bur.

1762,	April	17.	Edmund Hints, Inft.	bur.
,,	May	30.	Samuel Grosvenor	bur.
,,	Sep.	19.	Willm Jones	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Jane Pearce	bur.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Oliver	bur.
1763,	Feb.	19.	Benjn, s. of Thos Knight & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Ann, d. of John Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John Grosvenor, s. of Benjn Hill & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Mary, d. of Willm Reynolds & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Peggy, d. of Thos Reynolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Henry, s. of Henry Watts & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	John, s. of Benjn Nokes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Henry, s. of Richd Millichamp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Mary, d. of James Sobeasky Hall & Susannah	bap.
,,	April	3.	Timothy, s. of Æneas Bluck & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	24.	Thos, s. of Thos Wotton & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Saml, s. of Thomas Baldwyn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Willm, s. of Willm Wall & Mary	bap.
,,	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	26.	Edwd, s. of John Jenkins & Ann	bap.
,,	July	17.	Benjn, s. of Benjn Millichamp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Sarah, d. of John Hints & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	14.	Richd, s. of Richd Hall & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	Susanna, d. of Charles Pearce & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John & Mary, ye s. & d. of John & Mary Eaton, born at ye Crosses, &	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Martha, d. of Timothy Hughs & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Thos, s. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Robert Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Mary Oliver	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Saml Harley, illeg.	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Richd Norgrove	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ann Norgrove	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Benjn Knight, Inft.	bur.
,,	April	1.	Ann Jones	bur.
,,	April	20.	Richd Stedman	bur.
,,	April	29.	Eleanor Greene	bur.
,,	May	11.	Saml Baldwyn, Inft.	bur.
,,	June	5.	Mary Lyke	bur.

1763,	June	8.	Ann Lewis	bur.
,,	Augt.	9.	Thos Knight	bur.
,,	Augt.	10.	Mary Hall, Inft.	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Willm Irish	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Hammond	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Thos Williams, Inft.	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Ann Evans	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Thos Pearce	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Chieffield	bur.
,,	Dec.	27.	Margaret Pearce	bur.
1764,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Jno Downs & Bridget Overton	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Richd, s. of James Sobeasky Hall & Susannah	bap.
,,	April	4.	Thos, s. of Thos Jones & Margaret Barret	bap.
,,	April	26.	Edwd, s. of Edwd Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	29.	Mary, d. of James Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Margaret, d. of Thos Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Thos, s. of Willm Tipton & Ann	bap.
,,	May	20.	John, s. of Joseph Hughs & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	John, s. of Margaret Jones, Illeg: ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Thos, s. of Benjn Hill & Ann	bap.
,,	June	12.	Thos, s. of Thos Morris & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Richd, s. of Richd Palmer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	22.	Edwd, s. of Sarah Gilson, Illeg:	bap.
,,	Augt.	12.	Mary, d. of John Partridge & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of John Wilks & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Susañah, d. of Thos Baldwyn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	John, s. of John Taylor & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Martha, d. of Benjn Millichamp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Abel Banks & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Ann, d. of John Meredith & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	John, s. of Æneas Black & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thos Jenkins	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Benjn Pearce	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Dilloe	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Susañah Richards	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richd Hall, Inft.	bur.

1764,	Mar.	23.	Susañah Knight	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Richd Bluck	bur.
,,	April	28.	Mary Jordan	bur.
,,	May	6.	Edwd Evans, Inft.	bur.
,,	July	30.	Margaret Fox	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Mary Stead	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Richd Hall	bur.
1765,	Jan.	27.	Thos, s. of Henry Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of George Goodman & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Hartlib, Illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	James, s. of James Sob: Hall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Ann, d. of Jno Crowther & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Willm, s. of Jno Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Catharina, d. of Richd Foulk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjn Beach & Betty ...	bap.
,,	May	26.	Catharina, d. of Wm Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	June	2.	Ann, d. of Benjn Lewis & Ann	bap.
,,	July	28.	Ann, d. of Jno Bromly & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Joseph, s. of John Carter & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Edwd, s. of Richd Ward & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of Thos Reynolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Robert, s. of Robert Jennings & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Ann, d. of Benjn Hill & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Wm Higgs	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Susañah Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Andrew Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	John Stead	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	James Moor	bur.
,,	Mar.	27.	John Guest	bur.
,,	June	6.	Ann Lewis, Inft.	bur.
,,	June	30.	Martha Weaver	bur.
,,	Augt.	24.	Ann Lyke	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Richd Powell, Inft. Illeg:	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John Syer, of lower Hayton, gent: ...	bur.
1766,	Mar.	25.	Tabitha, d. of Benjn Beach & Betty ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Elizabeth, d. of James Pritchard & Mary	bap.
,,	June	29.	Matthew, s. of Thos Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Willm, s. of Abel Banks & Mary ...	bap.

1766,	July	6.	Francis, s. of Benjn Millichamp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	6.	Francis, s. of Margaret Barret, illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	17.	Susañ, d. of Mary Pearce, illeg:	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Mary, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	31.	George, s. of Bridget Overton, illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	John, s. of Thos Boddie & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Timothy, s. of Joseph Hughs & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Edwd, s. of Thos Baldwyn & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	Martha, d. of John Wilks & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Joseph, s. of Thos Sands & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	John, s. of Walter Richards & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	John, s. of Joseph Hardwick & Susañ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Benjn, s. of Benjn Hill & Ann	bap.
,,	April	3.	Diana Davies	bur.
,,	April	19.	Thos Wilcox	bur.
,,	April	26.	Ann Tipton	bur.
,,	May	29.	Hañah Pearce	bur.
,,	June	5.	Mary Pearce	bur.
,,	June	6.	Elizabeth Ward	bur.
,,	June	18.	Margaret Mantle	bur.
,,	June	18.	Ann Jenkins	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Betty Stead	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	Ann Riccas	bur.
,,	Augt.	26.	Ann Preece	bur.
,,	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth Grosvenor	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Hañah Wall	bur.
,,	Sep.	21.	Mary Maurice	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Martha Beache	bur.
1767,	Jan.	4.	Rich^{d}, s. of Æneas Bluck & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	George, s. of Benjn Nokes & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	John, s. of Philip Butler & Elizth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	W^{m}, s. of James Hall & Susañh	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of Edward Meredith & Elizbth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Martha, d. of John Reynolds & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	James, s. of Sarah Pain, illeg:	bap.
,,	April	21.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	W^{m}, s. of Elizabeth Jennings, Illeg: ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Robert, s. of Thomas Cox & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Thos, s. of Thos Reynolds & Margaret ...	bap.

1767,	Feb.	10.	Thos, s. of John Taylor & Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Sarah, d. of John Meredith & Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of Thos Haycox & Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	John, s. of Wm Jones & Mary	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Martha, d. of John Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Susan, d. of Ezekiel Rawlings & Susan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	James, s. of James Munday & Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	John, s. of Benjn Beach & Betty	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Catharine Griffiths	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Henry Williams, Inft.	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Thomas Price	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Catharine Swingle	bur.
„	April	19.	John Prince	bur.
„	June	2.	Elizabeth Hammond	bur.
„	July	29.	Susan Pearce, Inft. Illeg:	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Mary Jones	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Joseph Carter	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	Ann Lamm	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	John Lyke	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Hugh Jones	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Jane Bolt	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Mary Ward	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Mary Humphreys	bur.
1768,	Feb.	16.	Willm, s. of Thos Butcher & Elizabth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Catharine, d. of Benjn Hill & Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Charles, s. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
„	April	24.	Mary, d. of Robt Jennings & Ann ...	bap.
„	June	5.	John, s. of Richd Hall & Mary	bap.
„	June	12.	Thomas, s. of Hannah Turner, illegt: ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Mary, d. of Martha Harris, illegt: ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Elizabth, d. of Wm Reynolds & Margery	bap.
„	Augt.	21.	Sarah, d. of Henry Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
„	Augt.	28.	Susan, d. of Thos Body & Susan ...	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	James, s. of Thos Green & Jane	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	William, s. of Sarah Philips, illegt: ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	George, s. of John Bromly & Elizbth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Sarah, d. of George Goodman & Eleanor	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Willm, s. of Joseph Hardwick & Susanna	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Richd, s. of Ely Griffith & Elizabth ...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Margaret, d. of Mary Briscoe, illeg: ...	bap.

1768,	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Philip Butler & Elizbth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	James Munday	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Butler	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Richd Jenkins	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Elizbth Davies	bur.
,,	Feb.	14.	Wm Pearce	bur.
,,	Feb.	25.	Reuben Page	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Lamb	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizbth Norgrove	bur.
,,	April	20.	Thos Newell	bur.
,,	May	15.	Wm Dilloe	bur.
,,	July	6.	Daniel Griffin	bur.
,,	July	9.	Eleanor Green	bur.
,,	July	10.	Ann Haycox	bur.
,,	July	15.	Ann Wigley	bur.
,,	July	31.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Wm Jennings	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Wm Hart	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Henry Watts	bur.
1769,	Jan.	1.	Susannah, d. of Thos Reynolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Mary, d. of Thos Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Mary, d. of Saml Tantram & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Bridget Overton, illeg :, & Jno Downs	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Anne, d. of Richd Ward & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Anne, d. of Edward Hill & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	21.	Sarah, d. of Benjn Beach & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	William, s. of Æneas Bluck & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	April	16.	Susannah, d. of Joseph Hughs & Jane ...	bap.
,,	April	23.	Hester, d. of John Reynolds & Hannah	bap.
,,	April	30.	Anne, d. of James Pritchard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas, s. of James Hall & Susan. ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Anne, d. of Abel Banks & Mary	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Sarah, d. of Edward Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Prince, illeg : ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Benjn, s. of John [*sic*] Baldwyn & Mary ... Thos Baldwyn & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Saml, s. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	Anne, d. of William Tipton & Mary ...	bap.

1769,	Nov.	28.	Sarah, d. of Benjn Hill & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Thomas, s. of Deborah Hall, illeg: ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	William Boult	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	William Preece	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	James Morgan	bur.
,,	April	5.	Margaret Jennings	bur.
,,	April	23.	Mary Body	bur.
,,	May	10.	John Pritchard	bur.
,,	June	10.	Anne Norgrove	bur.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Wilding	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Francis Hall	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Francis Blainy, Inft.	bur.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mary Evans	bur.
,,	Nov.	4.	William Pickering	bur.
,,	Dec.	3.	John Wall	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Anne & Sarah Reynolds	bur.

N. B. Thomas the son of Edward & Mary Wall was baptized Feby 9th, 1769; being an omission & knowing it to be true, I have inserted it in 1794 [*sic*]

JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

1770,	Jan.	1.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Nokes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Butcher & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Ann, d. of William Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	Thomas, s. of William Crundell & Jane ...	bap.
,,	April	1.	Susanna, d. of Edward Swingle & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	15.	Samuel, s. of William Dudley & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	June	10.	Ann, d. of John Taylor & Mary	bap.
,,	July	8.	Mary, d. of Richard Hall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Martha, d. of John Meredith & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	Mary, d. of Edward Pearce & Naomi ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	12.	Ann, d. of William Gough & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	William, s. of Thomas Haycox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	John, s. of Joseph Hardwick & Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Ann, d. of John Bird & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Joseph, s. of Joyce Jones, illeg:	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Ann Sankey	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	William Hardwick	bur.

1770,	Feb.	19.	John Hardwick	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas Carter	bur.
,,	April	14.	John Pritchard	bur.
,,	April	25.	Thomas Davies	bur.
,,	May	2.	Mary Butcher	bur.
,,	May	17.	Robert Jennings	bur.
,,	May	26.	Joan Bottrell	bur.
,,	July	24.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Augt.	31.	Mary Swingle	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	William Maund	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	John Downs	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Susanna Tomkins	bur.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel Nixon & Elizabeth York	mar.
,,	Oct.	14.	Arthur Edwards & Mary Loyd	mar.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Rickards & Ann Fletcher	mar.

WILLIAM SHEPPARD, Vicar.

1771,	Jan.	20.	Elizabth, d. of John Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	Lætitia, d. of Benjn Hill & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Samuel Nixon & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jane, d. of Thomas Greene & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May	11.	Mary, d. of Thos Butcher & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	9.	William, s. of Willm Reynolds & Margery	bap.
,,	June	16.	Samuel, s. of Mary Jones, illeg:	bap.
,,	June	30.	Hannah, d. of John Cruchson & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of James Sobeasky Hall & Susannah	bap.
,,	Augt.	4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Pryce & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Pearce & Naomi	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Hughs & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Anne, d. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickards & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Samuel, s. of Mary Jones, Illeg:	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Milichamp & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Thomas Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary Munday	bur.
,,	May	23.	Margaret Rickards	bur.
,,	July	11.	Thomas Carter	bur.

1771,	Augt.	7.	Joseph Pryce, Inft.	bur.
,,	Dec.	4.	Richard Lyke	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Richard Jennings	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	William Davies & Anne Bason	mar.
,,	May	7.	William Howells & Sarah Tranter ...	mar.
,,	June	22.	John Davies & Martha Wall	mar.
,,	June	24.	William Burrougus & Elizabeth Munday	mar.
,,	Dec.	30.	William Churchman & Mary Milton ...	mar.

WILLIAM SHEPPARD, Vicar.

1772,	Jan.	12.	Thos, s. of Thos Boddy & Susana ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Wilm Davis & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Ann Hartlin, illeg:	bap.
,,	Mar.	1.	Martha, d. of Wilm Howels & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Edwd Wall & Mary	bap.
,,	April	19.	John, s. of Thos Reynolds & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	April	19.	Thos, s. of Benjn Beach & Betty ...	bap.
,,	April	23.	Margt. & Jane, daus. of Willm Crundall & Jane	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Mary, d. of Edwd Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	21.	Wilm, s. of Wilm Bywaters & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	George, s. of Benjn Hill & Anne	bap.
,,	July	12.	Michael, s. of Henry Lamb & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Edwd, s. of Wilm Churchman & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	9.	Elias, s. of Elias Griffiths & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Abel, s. of Abel Banks & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Naomi, d. of Edwd Pearce & Naomi ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	22.	Benjn, s. of Joseph Hardwick & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizbth, d. of Thos Rickards & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Saml Weaver	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Jane Watts	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Sarah Bach	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Robert Wotton	bur.
,,	May	24.	Mary Beech	bur.
,,	June	2.	Thos Penson	bur.
,,	June	2.	Benjn Nokes	bur.
,,	June	13.	John Norgrove	bur.
,,	July	7.	George Hill, Inft.	bur.
,,	July	12.	Anne Hill	bur.

1772,	Augt.	19.	Wil^{m} Bywaters	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Saml Pryce	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Margt. Munday, Inft.	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward Bach	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Job Overton & Mary Lokyer	mar.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thos Rickards & Margaret Hotchkis ...	mar.
,,	May	12.	Edmund Wigley & Mary Jones	mar.
,,	May	12.	Samuel Lloyd & Elizabeth Gwilt ...	mar.
,,	June	24.	Somersite Wall & Mary Pearce	mar.
,,	June	28.	Edwd Davies & Elizabeth Brompton ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	19.	Samuel Clent & Hannah Bywaters ...	mar.

WM. SHEPPARD, Vicar.

1773,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Wil^{m} Gough & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mary, d. of Thos Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thos, s. of Mary Jones, illeg:	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Clent & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of Wil^{m} Tipton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Wil^{m} Burras & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pryce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Edmund, s. of Edmund Wigley & Mary	bap.
,,	May	16.	Hester, d. of Robert Jennings & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rickards & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Rich^{d}, s. of Edward Swingle & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Wil^{m}, s. of John Medlycot & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	6.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Beach & Betty	bap.
,,	Augt.	29.	Wil^{m}, s. of Thomas Green & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	29.	Samuel & Rich^{d}, sons of John Emden & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Mary, d. of John Cantril & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Rich^{d}, s. of Thomas Haycox & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of Æneas Bluck & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	William Parsons	bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth Nokes	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Wigley	bur.
,,	Feb.	26.	Elianor Morgan, aged about 100 years ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	22.	Wil^{m} Hardwick	bur.
,,	April	22.	Elizabeth Salt	bur.
,,	May	2.	Jane Carter	bur.
,,	May	31.	Sarah Gough	bur.

1773,	June	7.	Edmund Wigley, Inft.	bur.
,,	July	14.	Mary Edwards	bur.
,,	Augt.	12.	John Cund	bur.
,,	Augt.	15.	Elianor Tranter	bur.
,,	Sep.	8.	Elizabeth Bluck	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Mary Berry	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Edward Weaver	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov.	16.	Humphry Dobles	bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	Wil^{m} Bywaters	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Mary Haycox	bur.
,,	May	24.	Wil^{m} Birch & Martha Griffith	mar.
,,	May	31.	Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth Griffith ...	mar.
,,	July	14.	Wil^{m} Barker & Priscilla Bason	mar.
,,	Oct.	17.	Wil^{m} Jones & Margaret James	mar.
,,	Nov.	25.	George Yapp & Mary Patrick	mar.

WIL^{M} SHEPPARD, vic.

1774,	Jan.	2.	Martha, d. of Edward Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hughs & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Richard, s. of William Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd Beddoe & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Mary, d. of Thos Warberton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Richard, s. of Richd Tranter & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Martha, d. of Edwd Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Thomas, s. of Richd Hall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	George, s. of Isaac Higs. & Ann	bap.
,,	July	31.	Sarah, d. of John Lea & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edward, s. of Edwd Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Isaac, s. of James Sobiesky Hall & Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	William, s. of Wm Serrjant & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	William, s. of Edward Pearce & Naomi	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Ann, d. of Edmund Wigley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Ann, d. of John Hardwick & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Rich^{d}, s. of Joseph Hardwick & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cantrell & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Sarah Phillips	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizabeth Hints	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	John Taylor	bur.

1774,	Feb.	16.	Elizabeth Beddoe	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	John Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mary Weaver	bur.
,,	May	18.	Sarah Hints	bur.
,,	June	9.	Arthur Higgs	bur.
,,	June	14.	Samuel Pryce	bur.
,,	July	24.	Thomas Hints	bur.
,,	Augt.	23.	Ann Carter	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Joan Wall	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	Richard Hardwick, Inft.	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Ann Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas Moore & Ann Roberts ...	mar.
,,	April	7.	Samuel Morris & Sarah Watters, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	John Croft & Margaret Gittins	mar.
,,	May	23.	John Hardwick & Ann Carter, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	29.	Thomas Bitheway & Jane Pryce, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	18.	Edward Sankey & Mary Tipton, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Richard Hayes & Mary Munday	mar.

Wm Sheppard, Vicar.

1775,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of Willm Churchman & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Beach & Betty ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Willm Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	April	30.	Thomas, s. of Abel Banks & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Reynolds & Margaret	bap.
,,	May	7.	Frances, d. of Thos Warberton & Mary	bap.
,,	May	24.	Thos, s. of Phillip Butler & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of Thomas Hall & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	31.	Sarah, d. of Richd Gough & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	24.	Hannah, d. of Ann Medlicot	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	James, s. of Richd Hayes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of Sarah Goodman	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Francis, s. of Edmund Wigley & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml Lloyd & Elizth ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Wilm & Thos, sons of Willm Gough & Mary.	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of John Harper & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel Rawlings & Susanna	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Ann Wotton	bur.

1775,	Feb.	19.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Willm Hints	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edwd Lamb	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Sarah Green	bur.
,,	April	30.	Elizabeth Teague	bur.
,,	May	3.	Elianor Pickering	bur.
,,	May	28.	Thomas Butler	bur.
,,	July	1.	Elianor Rudd	bur.
,,	Augt.	9.	Mary Cantril	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Jane Gough	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Ann Head	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	Willm Gough	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	John Willcox	bur.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Tranter & Hester Pryce	mar.
,,	May	23.	James Lane & Mary Griffith	mar.
,,	June	6.	Richd Howells & Sarah Medlicot ...	mar.
,,	Augt.	6.	Willm Lane & Mary Crowder	mar.
,,	Oct.	23.	Bottrell Dyke & Betty Dillow, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	James Jones & Ann George	mar.
,,	Nov.	5.	Joseph Rowley & Margaret Dillow, *lic.*	mar.
			Wm Sheppard, Vicar.	
1776,	Jan.	14.	Thomas Perkins (illegit.), s. of Elizabeth Wem	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Thos Richards & Margaret	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Howels and Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Jane (illegit.), d. of Elizabeth Griffin ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Adah, d. of Thos Trantram & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Edward, s. of Bottrell Dyke and Betty ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Samuel (illegit.), s. of Susanna Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & Jane ...	bap.
,,	April	14.	Betty, d. of Joseph Hardwick & Susanna	bap.
,,	April	19.	John, s. of Benjn Millichap & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Martha, d. of William Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	William (illegit.), s. of Sarah Paine ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Mary, d. of Henry Williams & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Anne, d. of Edward Pearce & Naomi ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Jinny, d. of John Richards & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	16.	Elizabeth & Catharine, twin daus. of Saml Driver & Mary	bap.

1776, July	2.	Betty, d. of John Cruxson and Anne ...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Decima, d. of Benjn Beach and Betty ...	bap.
,, Oct.	6.	Frances Moore, d. of Thos Warbington and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Edward, s. of Edward Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Martha, d. of Edward Rea & Sarah ...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Frances Thomas (illegit.), d. of Anne Cartrite	bap.
,, Nov.	22.	Isaac, s. of Isaac Higgs & Anne	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Richard, s. of Edward Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Thomas, s. of Edmund Wigley and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Edward Collings & Mary Jennings ...	mar.
,, June	16.	John James & Mary Morgan	mar.
,, July	11.	William Carter and Eleanor Notingham ...	mar.
,, Augt.	6.	John Carter & Jane Russel	mar.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

SAM^L PATRICK, EDWARD PEARCE, Churchwardens.

,, Jan.	11.	Francis Wigley, Inf^t	bur.
,, Jan.	11.	Benjamen Nokes	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Thomas Gough, Inf^t	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	William Overton	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Martha Meredeth	bur.
,, April	6.	Samuel Weaver, Inf^t	bur.
,, May	3.	John Griffith	bur.
,, April	25.	Samuel Taylor	bur.
,, May	28.	Mary Carter	bur.
,, June	11.	Frances Warbington, Inf^t	bur.
,, June	16.	Catharine Driver, Inf^t	bur.
,, July	18.	Samuel Preece	bur.
,, Augt.	4.	William Steptoe	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	John Hughes	bur.
,, Sep.	11.	Margaret Davies	bur.
,, Sep.	25.	Richard Willcox	bur.
,, Nov.	12.	Edward Lane, Inft.	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Thomas Hammonds	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Eleanor Penson	bur.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

SAM^L PATRICK, EDWARD PEARCE, Church Wardens.

Finis.

The Rev^d Mr. Sheppard, Vicar of this parish died May 10th 1776—was buried at Bitterly—The Revd William Stratton Liddiard, A.M. was inducted Vicar of this Church by George Kimber, LL.D. Rector of Wistanstow on July 16th, 1776, upon the presentation of the Right Honorable Wm Ld Craven.

Wee whose names are underwritten do hereby certifie y^t Samuel Greene Vic^r of Stanton Lacy within the Diocese of Hereford in ye County of Salop on the 21 day of Sep^tr in ye year of Our Lord 1718 being the Lord's day did read in his Parish Church afors' openly publickly and solemnly the Morning and Evening Prayer appointed to be read by and according to the book entitled The book of Com̃on Prayer & at the time thereby appointed and after such reading thereof did openly and publickly before ye Congregation there assembled declare his unfeign'd Assent and Consent to the use of all things therein contein'd & prescribed and also at the same time did openly & publickly read a Certificate under ye hand and Seal of The Right Revd Father in God Philip Lord Bisp. of Hereford and after ye reading thereof did at the same time & place & the Congrēg being present read the Declaration in the s^d Certificate namely, I will conform to the Liturgy of the Church of England as by Law Established, and lastly on ye day & year afors^d he did read the 39 Articles of Religion in his Parish Church afores^d in the time of Com̃on Prayer there and did declare his unfeign'd assent thereto. These things we promise to testifie upon our Corp^l Oaths if at any time we shall be duly call'd thereto, in Witness thereof we have hereunto set our hands this 21 day of Sep^br Annog Dom 1718.

W^M Bill Saunders, Curate of Edgmond.

The mark of Thomas Matthews, } Church Wardens.
Edward Dukesall }

Sep^br 20, 1747. Rec^d then of the Widow Jones, of Wigley, the Sum of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for Her Husband Thos Jones to me. J: Craven, V^r.

October 9th, 1751. Rec^d then of Mrs Hopton, Widow, the Sum of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for her Father in Law Mr Richd Hopton to me. J: Craven, V^r.

William Earle of Craven Lord of the Manno^r of Stanton Lacy and Francis Herbert Esqr lord of the manno^r of Bromfeild haveing referred the settleing of the meres and bounds of the pariashes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild vpon the com̃ons of the Oldfeild and Shortwood unto Samuell Newborough Viccar of Stanton Lacy Thomas

Hughes Viccar of Bromfeild John Stedman and Richard Hopton Gent^m who meeting this fourth day of May in the year 1695 have settled the bounds and meares on the s^d Comons to be as followeth *viz*, have placed one merestone upon A mound near Partridge's house close to A sicamore tree there, Annother stone placed nere Burford with an Outrack northwards to A moyty of the watering place to the River Corve A Right Lyne betwixt the s^d stones to be the mere And upon Shortwood from the Corner of the heathy Leasow unto a place called the Nine Oakes And thence to the Ruding hedge in A Straight Lyne. This to be entred into the Register Bookes of Stanton Lacy and Bromfeild and to be subscribed by the said Refferees.

Which is entred accordingly & subscribed by vs.

S. Newborough, Vicar de Stanton Lacy.
Tho: Hughes, Vicar de Bromfeild.
John Stedman.
Rich. Hopton.

[*On a loose paper pasted in the register*].

Extracted out of the Registry of the Consistory Court of the Diocess of Hereford.

Acts made and enacted in the Parish Church [. . .] and in the usual place of Judicature there on Sun[day the] one and thirtieth day of July in the year of our [Lord] 1739 between the hours of 9 & 12 in the forenoon of [the] same day before the Reverend John Griffith, Clerk, [A.M.] the Surrogate of the Worshipfull Edward Wynn Doctor [of Laws] Vicar General and official Principal of the Right Rev. father in God Henry by Divine permission Lord [Bishop] of Hereford lawfully constituted then and there [Judge] sitting in the presence of me Richard Pyle Notary [Public] Deputy Registrar.

The business of granting a License or Faculty to the Reverend John [Craven] Clerk, Vicar of the Parish and Parish Church of Stanton Lacy in [the] County of Salop and Diocess of Hereford to erect a Seat or Pew [. . .] space of ground lying on the south side of the said Church & adjoining [a pew] belonging to Wredenhall Pearce Esq. on the west, the said to [contain x] feet in length & three feet in breadth & to be and remain for the use of [the said] John Craven & his successors the future vicars of the said Parish [Church] and their Familys to sit stand and kneel in to hear Divine Service [. . .] sermon.

Bruntt:

On which day Bruntt appeared as Proctor for the said [John] Craven clerk & made himself a party for him & [returned] citation with Intimation that was sent out in [. . .] duly executed by the publishing thereof in the Parish [Church] of Stanton Lacy aforesaid in the time of Divine Service as appears by the Certificate at the ffoot thereof [the said] proclamation being thrice publickly for all Persons [in] General that could or would object to the Building of a [seat in] the place and for uses before mentioned & nobody [appearing] Bruntt accused the contumacy of all Persons cited in [. . .] manner aforesaid, and the Judge at his petition pronounced [them] contumacious and in pain of their contumacy decreed a [Licence] or Faculty for the erecting of a seat according to the [terms] of the Citation.

So I witness

RIC. PYLE, Deputy Reg^{r}.

Mortuaries according to Custome paid unto me Sam̃^{l} Newborough, Vicar of Stanton-Lacy.

1683. A mortuary of ten shillings p^{d} by Mary Slade of Hopton in ye Hole, executrix to her husband John Slades of Hopton.

1684. Ten shillings as a mortuary p^{d} by Richard English, executor to his mother Jane English late of Upper Hayton.

1684. The sume of ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Margarett of Upper Hayton, executrix to her husband Richard Garbett.

1684. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by William Waring, executor to Mary Slade of Hopton in ye hole.

1688. A mortuary of ten shillings p^{d} by Mary Langly of Upper Hayton, executrix to her husband Richard Langly.

1689. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Joseph Wall, executor of Richard Wall late of Downton Park.

1689. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Jo : Atkinson, Med. executor of Elizabeth Atkinson of Stanton Lacy, vid.

1691. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Mrs. [*blank*] Watson, executrix to her husband Tho: Watson of Whichcoat in ye parish of Stanton Lacy.

1692. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Lettice Walker, Administratrix to Andrew Walker of Downton.

1693. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by Thomas Underwood of Lower Hayton, executor to his father Tho : Underwood.

1694. Ten shillings p^{d} as a mortuary by ye executors of Benjamin Adney of Dodmore.

1695. Ten shillings p^d^ as a mortuary by Jane Whitcot of ye Rock Executrix of Wm Whitcot.

1698. Ten shillings p^d^ as a mortuary by Elizab., Executrix to John Lloyd of Stanton Lacy.

1700. Ten shilling p^d^ as a mortuary by Jane, executrix to Ric^d^ Davis of Upper Hayton.

1706. Rd. of ye Executrix of John Morris of ye Rocks-greene ye sum̃e of ten shlllings pro mortuario.

1706. Rd. of ye Executrix of Joseph Munday of Hopton in la Hole ye sum̃e of ten shillings pro mort.

1706. Rd. of ye Executrix of John Pinches of ye mill belonging to Mr. Pickering ye sum̃e of ten shillings.

1706. Rd. of ye Executrix of Charls Harly of Lower Hayton ye sum̃e of ten shillings pro mortuario.

1707. Rd. yn [*sic*] of ye Executrix of Thomas Weal of Upper Hayton ye sum̃e of ten shillings pro mortuario.

1716. David Jones a mortuary, rd. of his son . . . Jones.

1716. Pd. ten shillings as a mortuary by Margery Ible executrix to John Ible of Whichcoat.

1717. Pd. ten shillings as a mortuary for Aphia Thynn by Mr. R. Butcher.

Augt. 1718. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for M. Coats by his son W^m^ his Heir to me SA. GREENE, Vic^r^.

March, 1720. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Rich. Evan by Rose his Executrix to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Augt. 16, 1721. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for John Walker of the Brick house Gent. by the Rev^d^ Mr. Edward Walker to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Oct. 20, 1721. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Humphery Wall of Lower Hayton by his son Sommersett his Heir to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Nov. 25, 1724. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Thos Underwood of Lower Hayton by his Executor Wm. Parsons to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Augt. 16, 1724. P^d^ then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Mr. Adam Luttley Gent. of Staunton Lacy by his Executrix Mrs Luttley to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Jul. 28, 1725. Pd. then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Thomas Stedman of Staunton Lacy by his Executrix Jane Steadman to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Aug. 30, 1725. Pd. then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Frances Millicham of Hopton in the Hole by Mr. Tasker of Shipton [*sic*] Carwood to me SA. GREENE, Vic.

Mar. 18, 1727. Pd. then Ten Shillings for a Mortuary for Thomas Howells of Onibury Green by Phineas Stocker of Bromfeild to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Oct. 28, 1728. Pd. then Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for Thomas Crump of Staunton Lacy by Richd Crump his Grandson & Exec^{tr} to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Dec. 3, 1728. Pd. then Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for Mr. Ralph Thomas of the Rock by his Widow & Executrix Anne Thomas to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Dec., 1728. Pd. then Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for Mr. Thomas Brompton of the Stocken by his Widow Mary Brompton His Executrix.

Sep. 26, 1729. Payd then Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for John Thomas of the Rock by his Widow & Executrix Mary Thomas to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Oct. 16, 1729. Payd then Six Shillings and Eight pence as a Mortuary for Nicolas Rickas of Upper Hayton by his Widow and Executrix [*blank*] Rickas to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Augt. 20, 1730. Rec^{d} then Six Shillings and Eight pence of Richard Tipton Senr of Dodmoor one of the Impropriat^{rs} of this Parish for breaking up the ground in the Chancel for the burying of his Grand Daughter Jane Tipton, and ten pence for the funeral fees paid SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Jan. 1, 173$\frac{1}{2}$. Rec^{d} then of Edward Swingle Exect. of Thomas Matthews the Sum̃e of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary due to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

July 10, 1727. Rec^{d} then of William Caldwell of Sutton the Sum of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary Exect^{r} to Mr Thomas Bayton of Upper Hayton due to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Jan. 3, 1732. Rec^{d} then of John Body Junr of the Hope the Sum̃e of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for His Father John Body to me SA. GREENE, Vic^{r}.

Oct. 20, 1738. Rec^{d} then of ye Widow Dallaway of Staunton Lacy the sum̃e of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for her Husband John Dalaway to me J : CRAVEN, Vic^{r}.

Sep. 14, 1740. Rec^{d} then of the Widow Rickas of Upper Hayton in the Parish of Staunton Lacy the sum̃e of Ten Shillings as a Mortuary for her Husband Tho: Rickas to me J: CRAVEN, Vic.

VOLUME III.

THE REGISTER BOOK OF THE PARISH OF STANTON LACY BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1777.

WILLIAM STRATTON LIDDIARD, A.M., Vicar.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, A.M., Curate.

The Rev. Wm Stratton Liddiard, A.M., Vicar of Stanton Lacy, died Augst 9th 1778.

The Rev. Richard Garrard, A.B., was inducted into the Vicaridge of Stanton Lacy on the 23 day of July by John Griffiths, Curate, 1779, on the presentation of the Right Honble William Lord Craven.

The Revd Richard Garrard, A.B., Vicar of Stanton Lacy, died Nov. 21st 1786.

The Rev. James Watts, A.B., was inducted into the Vicaridge of Stanton Lacy on the 19th day of Novr 1787 by John Griffiths, A.M., Curate, on the presentation of the Right Honble Wm Lord Craven.

The Rev. James Watts, A.B., died December the 21st 1787.

The Rev. Joseph Pickering, A.M., was inducted into the Vicarage of Staunton Lacy on 20th Day of June 1788 by John Griffiths, A.M., on the presentation of the Right Hon. Lord Craven.

The Rev. Robt Henry Johnson, A.M., was inducted into the Vicarage of Stanton Lacy on the 12th day of April 1807 by Thomas Pryce, A.B., Curate—void by the Resignation of the Revd Joseph Pickering—on the presentation of the Right Hon. Lord Craven.

The Rev. Henry Williams of the University of Oxford, was inducted into the Vicarage of Stanton Lacy by the Revd Wm Johnstone, Rector of Culmington, August 24th 1816. Void by the Resignation of Rev. R. H. Johnson.

The Revd George William St. John, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Stanton Lacy by the Revd Preston Nunn, Curate. Void by the Resignation of Revd Henry Williams—on the presentation of the Earl of Craven—July 22nd 1820.

THE REGISTER OF THE BAPTISMS & BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF STANTON LACY, BEGINNING IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1777.

WILLIAM STRATTON LIDDIARD, M.A., Vicar.
JOHN GRIFFITHS, M.A., Curate.

1777,	Jan.	11.	Sarah, d. of Richard Hayes & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Churchman	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	23.	Betty, d. of Richard & Sarah Howels ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Frances, d. of Gustavus Adolphus James Sobieski & Susanna Hall	bap.
,,	April	6.	John, s. of Abel & Mary Bankes	bap.
,,	April	13.	Sampson, s. of Edward & Mary Sankey ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Hardwick ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Susanna Body ...	bap.
,,	June	1.	John, s. of Henry & Martha Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Anne Hughes	bap.
,,	July	6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	8.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Anne Turford	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Raynolds	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Rebekah, d. of John & Elizabeth Lea ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Richard (illegit.) s. of Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Sarah Dalaway	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Jane Newel	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Eneas Bluck	bur.
,,	April	9.	John Overton	bur.
,,	April	11.	Margaret Pugh	bur.
,,	May	3.	John Sankey	bur.
,,	Augt.	1.	Anne Grosvenor	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Thomas Millard	bur.
,,	Augt.	6.	Ezekiel Rawlings (infant)	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	Bartholomew Lutley, Esqr.	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	William Inglish	bur.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edmund Wigley	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	John Stead	bur.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, M.A., Curate [*Signs the Register until* 1798.]
THOMAS GILSON, JOHN CARTER, Churchwardens.

1778,	Jan.	8.	Charles, s. of Benjamin & Betty Bach ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Naomi Pearce	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Rickards ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Daniel, s. of Henry & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Rickards	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Susanna, d. (illegit) of Margaret Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	William Arwood, s. of Thomas & Mary Warbington	bap.
,,	June	28.	John (illegit) s. of Anne Davies	bap.
,,	July	12.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Trantram ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Bridget Meyrick ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sept.	13.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margaret Raynolds	bap.
,,	Sept.	20.	Susanna, d. of Joseph & Susanna Hardwick	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Anne Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Sankey ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	13.	George, s. of John & Anne Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Richard Teague	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas Jones (Infant)	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Anne Edwards (Infant)	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary Preece	bur.
,,	Feb.	18.	Thomas Pearce	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Anne Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Anne Baldwyn	bur.
,,	April	12.	Jane Griffin	bur.
,,	April	26.	Edward Berington	bur.
,,	May	21.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
,,	July	21.	Thomas Symons	bur.
,,	Augt.	2.	John Hints	bur.
,,	Oct.	8.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Nicholas Lambe	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	Thomas Meredith	bur.

THOMAS NORGROVE, BENJN HILL, Churchwardens.

1779,	Jan.	3.	Richard, s. of James & Mary Lane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.

1779,	Feb.	7.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Benjamin, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jane, d. of Edward & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Edmund & Mary Wigley ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Anne, d. of Isaac & Anne Higgs	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, s. of Thos & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	June	13.	Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel & Susanna Rawlings	bap.
,,	June	13.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Milichap	bap.
,,	July	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Howels ...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Anne (illegit.) d. of Elizabeth Embris ...	bap.
,,	July	11.	William, s. of Henry & Martha Thomas	bap.
,,	July	18.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Swingle	bap.
,,	Augt.	20.	Jane d. of John & Jane Munday	bap.
,,	Augt.	30.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Churchman	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Betty, d. of John & Anne Hardwick ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Susanna Hayley	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Patrick ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	20.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Wall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Baker ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Martha Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Pryce	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	William Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Hannah Raynolds	bur.
,,	April	10.	Elizabeth Mitton	bur.
,,	July	4.	Anne Higgs (Infant)	bur.
,,	July	17.	Mary Cund	bur.
,,	Augt.	10.	Jane Yates	bur.
,,	Sep.	2.	Elizabeth Pryce	bur.
,,	Oct.	15.	Anne Embris (Infant)	bur.
,,	Nov.	21.	Thomas Wigley (Infant)	bur.

THOMAS NORGROVE, BENJN HILL, Churchwardens.

1780,	Jan.	11.	William (illegit.) s. of Martha Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Prichard ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Thomas (illegit.) s. of Mary Hall	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Rea ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	James, s. of Francis & Mary Higgs ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Thomas (illegit.) s. of Elizabeth Ellis ...	bap.

1780,	Mar.	5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Nancy, d. of Charles & Anne Powel ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	John, s. of William & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Meredeth	bap.
,,	April	16.	Martha, d. of John & Susanna Collins ...	bap.
,,	April	29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Naomi Pearce ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Patience, d. of Thomas & Mary Warbington	bap.
,,	July	23.	Susanna, d. of James Sobieski & Susanna Hall	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Richard, s. of David & Anne Raynolds ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Bason ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Sankey ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Edward, s. of William & Martha Luscott	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Susanna Davies	bur.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary Dillow	bur.
,,	Feb.	20.	John Raynolds	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	William Arwood Warbington (Infant) ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Simmons	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Sankey	bur.
,,	April	10.	Edward Antony	bur.
,,	April	22.	William Rudd	bur.
,,	May	29.	Catharina Swingle	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Morris	bur.
,,	June	27.	Mary Trantram	bur.
,,	Augt.	7.	Thomas Hardwick	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	William Banks	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	William Lyke	bur.
,,	Dec.	10.	Edward Luscott (Infant)	bur.

THOS NORGROVE, BENJN HILL, Churchwardens.

1781,	Feb.	20.	Edward (illegit.) s. of Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of John & Jane Powel	bap.
,,	April	6.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
,,	April	13.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Baker ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Patrick ...	bap.
,,	May	3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Harper ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Rickards ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Dodd	bap.
,,	July	15.	William, s. of William & Mary Gough ...	bap.

1781, July	24.	Sarah, d. of Isaac & Anne Higgs	bap.
,, July	29.	Anne, d. of Edward & Jane Evans ...	bap.
,, Augt.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Fletcher ...	bap.
,, Augt.	12.	Hannah, d. of John & Anne Pinches ...	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Sarah Trantram	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Tipton ...	bap.
,, Oct.	21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jennings ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prichard	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Hardwick ...	bap.
,, Dec.	20.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Bennet ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Edward Jones (infant)	bur.
,, Feb.	22.	Thomas Edwards (infant)	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Mary Edwards (infant)	bur.
,, Mar.	1.	Margaret Edwards (infant)	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Thomas Lyke, ag^{d} 70	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	William Rickards, ag^{d} 19	bur.
,, April	20.	Hester Lutley, ag^{d} 74	bur.
,, June	3.	Joseph Wall, ag^{d} 31	bur.
,, July	6.	Anne Cadwallader (Infant)	bur.
,, Sep.	22.	John Watts, ag^{d} 82	bur.
,, Oct.	13.	Edward Wall, ag^{d} 42	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	James Star, ag^{d} 71	bur.
,, Oct.	26.	William Dillow, ag^{d} 22	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Mary Meredeth, ag^{d} 22	bur.
,, Nov.	11.	Charles Meredeth (infant)	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	John Parton, ag^{d} 43	bur.

Thos Norgrove, Benjn Hill, Churchwardens.

1782, Jan.	6.	Mary, d. of James and Mary Lane ...	bap.
,, Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Anne Powel ...	bap.
,, Jan.	17.	Anne, d. of William & Hannah Rea ...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cadwallader	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hall ...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Anne Hughes ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Joseph (illegit.) s. of Martha Pearce ...	bap.
,, Mar.	29.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Sankey ...	bap.
,, May	6.	Anne, d. of John & Margaret Jones ...	bap.
,, May	26.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cooke ...	bap.

1782,	June	9.	Sarah (illegit.) d. of Anne Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Elizabeth (illegit.) d. of Mary Watters ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Cruckson ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Howels ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Jone Haward ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Philip Green (illegit.) s. of Anne Meredeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Vincent, s. of Joseph & Susanna Hardwick	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Richard Edwards, infant	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	William Wall, ag^d 47	bur.
,,	May	12.	Mary Edwards, ag^d 30	bur.
,,	June	23.	Vincent Hardwick, ag^d 76	bur.
,,	June	25.	Margaret Patrick, infant	bur
,,	July	21.	John Lokier, ag^d 78	bur.
,,	Augt.	3.	Joseph Timms, ag^d 36	bur.
,,	Augt.	6.	Richard Carter, ag^d 83	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	William Haines, ag^d 73	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Joseph Pearce, infant	bur.

THO^S NORGROVE, BENJ^N HILL, Churchwardens.

1783,	Jan.	6.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Patrick ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Anne (illegit.) d. of Magdalen Goodman	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Harper	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Priscilla, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susanna Davies	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward & Naomi Pearce ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. (illegit.) of Elizabeth Dodd	bap.
,,	April	6.	George, s. of George & Ann Powis ...	bap.
,,	April	6.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Sankey ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Katharine, d. of John & Mary Dodd ...	bap.
,,	June	8.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Churchman	bap.
,,	June	22.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Augt.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Ezekiel & Susanna Rawlings	bap.
,,	Augt.	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Rickards ...	bap.

Oct. 2. 1783. A tax of Three Pence on all Births or Christenings by authority of Parliament takes place this day.

,,	Oct.	31.	William, s. of John & Mary Waters. Tax p^d 3^d	bap.

1783, Dec. 14. John, s. of Charles & Sarah Bason. Tax pd 3d ... ... bap.
„ Dec. 19. Anne, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jennings. Tax pd 3d ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 7. Benjamin Head, agd 74 ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 6. Elizabeth Hardwick, agd 71 ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 27. William Harding, Infant ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 2. Elizabeth Hartlin, agd 53 ... ... bur.
„ April 4. Benjamin Edwards, Infant ... ... bur.
„ May 2. Richard Sankey, agd 70 ... ... bur.
„ June 1. John Jones, agd 85 ... ... bur.
„ June 10. Susanna Rawlings, agd 15 ... ... bur.
„ June 15. James Edwards, Infant ... ... bur.
„ July 2. Margaret Bishop, agd 81 ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 4. Philip Pearce, agd 71 ... ... bur.

Oct. 2 1783. A tax of Three Pence on all burials by Authority of Parliament takes place this day.

„ Oct. 18. Elizabeth Steadman, agd 70. Tax pd 3d bur.
„ Dec. 2. Thomas Wall, agd 84. Tax pd 3d ... bur.
„ Dec. 13. Mary Hawley, agd 86. Tax pd 3d ... bur.
„ Dec. 21. Elizabeth Powel, agd 87. Tax pd 3d ... bur.
„ Dec. 23. Anne Weaver, agd 73, pauper ... ... bur.

Thos Norgrove, Benjn Hill, Churchwardens.

1784, Jan. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Green. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 10. Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 29. Charles (illegit.) s. of Mary Fletcher. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 7. Edward (illegit.) s. of Hannah Fletcher Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 8. Elizabeth (illegit.) d. of Ann Hints. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 28. Henry, s. of John & Ann Potts. Tax pd bap.
„ April 18. Hannah, d. of Charles & Ann Powell. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ May 24. William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cadwallader. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ July 4. Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Trantram Tax pd ... ... bap.

1784, July 11. John, s. of James & Mary Bennet. Tax pd bap.
,, Augt. 19. John, s. of John & Mary Probert. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 22. Mary (illegit.) d. of Elizabeth Ingram, pauper ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 29. Margaret, d. of John & Ann Hardwick. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Trantram. Tax pd ... ... bap.
Duty recieved J. Owen.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of William & Margaret Hints. pauper ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Benjamin & Jane Howard. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of John & Eleanor Harper ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Lane. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 21. Sarah, d of Edward & Jane Evans. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 28. Mary (illegit.) d. of Ann Griffiths, pauper bap.
,, Dec. 17. Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Patrick. Tax pd bap.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Naomi Pearce. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Dodd. Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Samuel Preece (illegit.) s. of Martha Harding, pauper ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. John Davies, agd 89. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 17. Anne Davies, agd 65. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 29. Mary Danks, agd 68. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 3. Sarah Davies, agd 37. Tax pd ... bur.
,, April 17. Ann Potts, agd 23. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, May 10. William Pinches, agd 74. Tax pd ... bur.
,, May 22. Jane Dobles, agd 81. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, July 29. Jane Baker, agd 48. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas Edwards, agd 10. Tax pd ... bur.
Duty recd J. O.
,, Dec. 12. Jane Higgs, agd 88, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 29. John Mantle, agd 85. Tax pd ... bur.
JOHN BIRD, JOHN BROMLEY, Churchwardens.

1785, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Susanna Haley. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 6. Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Hall. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. Samuel, s. of John & Jane Powel. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 20. John, s. of Joseph & Ann Hughes. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Hughes. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pritchard. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tipton. Tax. p^d ... ... bap.
,, April 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cook, pauper ... ... bap.
,, April 10. John (illegit.) s. of Elizabeth Bird. Tax p^d bap.
,, May 1. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Baker. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, June 5. Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Howels. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Price. Tax. p^d ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 21. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Fencott. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Sarah Crowther ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph & Susanna Hardwick. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
Duty paid to J. Owen.
,, Nov. 13. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Susanna Davies. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Molly, d. of Joseph & Margaret Rowley. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 25. Mary, d. of William & Mary Churchman. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Bedoes. Tax p^d ... ... bap.

1785, Feb. 9. George Hide, Infant. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 10. John Jenkins, agd 63. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, April 7. Elizabeth Inglish, agd 84, pauper ... bur.
,, April 19. Sarah Edwards, Infant. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, April 24. John Dallaway, agd 66, pauper ... ... bur.
,, April 27. Sarah Lane, agd 7, pauper ... ... bur.
,, May 25. Mary Neve, agd 30, pauper ... ... bur.
,, May 29. Anne Evans, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
,, June 29. George Lamb, Junr, agd 22. Tax pd ... bur.
,, July 16. Thomas Gough, agd 64. Tax pd ... bur.
,, July 21. Mary Jennings, agd 18. Tax pd ... bur.
,, Augt. 23. John Fencott, Infant. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 4. Ann Lockier, agd 84. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 10. Elizabeth Crowther, Infant. Tax pd ... bur.
Duty pd to J. Owen.
,, Oct. 6. John Griffiths, agd 70, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 27. John Payne, agd 19, pauper ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas Guilt, agd 23. Tax pd ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. John Butler, agd 68, pauper ... ... bur.
BENJN LOKIER, EDMUND WIGLEY, Churchwardens.
1786, Feb. 22. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Watters ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Jane, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones.
Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Margaret, d. of Abel & Mary Banks,
pauper ... ... bap.
,, April 9. Eleanor, d. of Edward & Mary Sankey,
pauper ... ... bap.
,, April 27. Deborah, d. of Thomas & Ann Poole.
Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 2. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones.
Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 24. Abraham, s. of Isaac & Ann Higgs, pauper bap.
,, Augt. 24. Anna Maria, d. of John & Eleanor Harper.
Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 3. John, s. of John & Susanna Collings,
pauper ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Maria, d. of Samuel & Mary Patrick.
Tax pd ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Lætitia, d. of Charles & Ann Powel, pauper bap.
Duty pd to J. Owen.

1786,	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Green. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Mary Pinches, widow, agd 70. Tax pd ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Margaret Raynolds, agd 22. Tax pd ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Elizabeth Head, agd 45, pauper	bur.
,,	July	11.	Theophilus Brittain, agd 77, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Abraham Higgs, Infant, pauper ... ... Duty pd to J. Owen.	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Mary Willcox, widow, agd 76. Tax pd ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	26.	Edward Evans, agd 46, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Mary Davies, agd 81, pauper	bur.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann Weaver, agd 48, pauper	bur.

JOHN LOKIER, EDWARD PEARCE, Churchwardens.

1787,	Jan.	7.	Sarah, d. of Susanna Weaver (illegit.), pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Ann, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hicks, pauper	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Jemima, d. of John & Ann Hardwick. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jone Howard. Tax pd	bap.
,,	May	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Prichard. Tax pd	bap.
,,	June	9.	Benjamin, s. of John & Jane Powell. Tax pd	bap.
,,	July	18.	Hannah, d. of Richd & Ann Fletcher. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Augt.	5.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cadwallader. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lewis. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Hall, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	John, s. of John & Mary Dodd. Tax pd ... Duty paid.	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Mary (illegit.) d. of Sarah Mills, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Anne Hall. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	John, s. of John & Ann Rickards. Tax pd	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thomas Davies, agd 83. Tax pd ...	bur.

1787, April 29. Richard Newbrough, ag^d 48. Tax p^d ... bur.
,, May 17. Elizabeth Gilson, ag^d 63. Tax p^d ... bur.
,, July 6. Ann Wall, ag^d 77, pauper ... ... bur.
,, July 11. John Bruntt, ag^d 66. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 14. Francis Davies, ag^d 69. Tax p^d ... bur.
Duty paid.
,, Oct. 17. Eleanor Grosvenor, ag^d 52. Tax p^d ... bur.
,, Dec. 30. William Carter, ag^d 35. Tax p^d ... bur.
JOHN LOKIER, EDWARD PEARCE, Churchwardens.

1788, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Gough, pauper ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. James, s. of Thomas & Susanna Wild. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lyke. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 17. Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Howels. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret, d. of James & Mary Lane. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 9. Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Sankey, pauper ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Samuel Baldwyn (illegit.) s. of Ann Bird. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, June 1. Philip, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lucas. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, June 8. John, s. of John & Mary Passey. Tax p^d bap.
,, Augt. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Mary Churchman. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Augt. 10. John (illegit.) s. of Letitia Knight, pauper ... bap.
,, Sep. 17. John, s. of Francis & Eleanor Millichap. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 30. Samuel, s. of Saml & Mary Patrick. Tax p^d bap.
Duty paid to J. Owen.
,, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Beddoes. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 3. Samuel, s. of John & Eleanor Harper. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. Susanna, d. of Rich^d & Susanna Russel. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. John, s. of John & Ann Hardwick. Tax p^d bap.

1788, Feb. 18. Richard Howells, ag^d 46. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Feb. 28. Joyce Lyke, ag^d 83. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 12. Alice Steward, ag^d 40. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
„ April 1. John Lane, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
„ June 6. Martha Williams, ag^d 23, pauper ... ... bur.
„ July 17. Ann Cruckson, ag^d 54, pauper ... ... bur.
„ July 19. Mary Williams, ag^d 52, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 14. Thomas Guilt, ag^d 51. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 31. Margaret Meredith, ag^d 63, pauper ... bur.
Duty paid to J. Owen.
„ Nov. 17. Thomas Rickards, ag^d 58. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Dec. 21. Elizabeth Philips, ag^d 80, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 25. Isaac Hall, ag^d 91. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
JOHN LOKIER, EDWARD PEARCE, Churchwardens.

1789, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Eliz^th Davies. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 24. Ann, d. of Isaac & Ann Higgs, pauper ... bap.
„ Feb. 8. Jane, d. of John & Mary Crowther. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 8. Eleanor, d. of Richard & Sarah Trantram. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 8. Betty, d. of Richard & Ann Fletcher. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ April 5. Catherine, d. of Charles & Ann Powel, pauper ... ... bap.
„ June 7. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Hall. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 14. Martha, d. of William & Ann Haines. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 25. Eliz^t, d. of Benjn & Joan Howard. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ July 10. John, s. of John & Margaret Jones. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Augt. 12. Henry & Sarah (Twins) of John & Eliz^th Baker, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Augt. 16. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Green. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 20. William, s. of Rich^d & Eleanor Shelton. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
Duty paid to Jeremiah Owen.

1789, Oct. 12. John, s. of Edward & Naomi Pearce. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 16. Martha (illegit.) d. of Susanna Preece, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 29. Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizth Gough, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 3. Mary Prothero, agd 20, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 4. Ann Higgs, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 13. Henry Edwards, Infant. Tax pd ... bur.
„ Mar. 21. Mary Moore, agd 85. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 29. Thomas Swingle, agd 77. Tax pd ... bur.
„ May 9. Cassandra Davies, agd 70. Tax pd ... bur.
„ June 28. Sarah Lewis, agd 20. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ July 15. Mary Craven, agd 75. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 2. Ann Dovey, agd 67. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 25. Samuel Wall, agd 61. Tax pd ... ... bur. Duty paid to Jeremiah Owen.
„ Nov. 10. Martha Rea, agd 13. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 27. Prince Moore, agd 47. Tax pd ... ... bur.
EDWARD PEARCE, TIMOTHY BLUCK, Churchwardens.

1790, Jan. 4. John, s. of Richd & Catherine Carter, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Thos & Elizth Philips. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 24. John (illegit.) s. of Ann Pritchard, pauper bap.
„ Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Reynolds. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 31. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Sankey, pauper bap.
„ Feb. 28. Francis, s. of John & Susanna Collings. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Guilt. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Harper. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ [Mar. 16.] [*See note on page* 198 *respecting baptism of Frances Hodges*]
„ Mar. 21. John, s. of William & Margaret Gorst, pauper ... ... bap.
„ April 18. Samuel, son of John & Martha Lloyd. Tax pd ... ... bap.

1790, May 3. John, s. of Thomas & Ann Hints, pauper bap.
„ May 9. James, s. of James & Mary Bennet, pauper bap.
„ May 16. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Fletcher. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ May 30. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Meredith, pauper ... ... bap.
„ July 22. Mary, d. of Thomas & Susanna Wilde. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ June 3. Martha, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Davis bap.
„ July 26. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Patrick. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Augt. 8. Peter (illegit.) s. of Mary Pritchard, pauper bap.
„ Sep. 8. Richard, s. of Thomas & Frances Keysell. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 16. Benjamin (illegit.) s. of Hester Galliars, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan. Tax pd ... ... bap.
Duty paid to J. Owen, Ludlow.
„ Nov. 30. William, s. of Absolom & Elizabeth Morris, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Dec. 9. Sarah (illegit.) d. of Elizabeth Reynolds, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Dec. 12. Benjamin, s. of Francis & Eleanor Millichap. Tax pd ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 3. Joseph Hughs, agd 57, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 4. Richard Carter, agd 2, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 20. Thomas Gough, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 3. John Crundel, agd 24, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 20. Thomas Pearce, agd 77. Tax pd ... bur.
„ Mar. 22. Thomas Harper, Infant. Tax pd ... bur.
„ Mar. 25. Sarah Baker, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
„ June 8. Mary Carter, agd 5, pauper ... ... bur.
„ June 10. Henry Baker, Infant, pauper ... ... bur.
„ June 17. Sarah Cadwallader, agd 17. Tax pd ... bur.
„ July 12. Edward Rea, agd 53. Tax pd ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 8. Benjamin Edwards, agd 11. Tax pd ... bur.
„ Sep. 12. William Edwards, agd 38. Tax pd ... bur.
„ Sep. 23. Mary Warbington, agd 46. Tax pd ... bur.
Duty paid to J. Owen, Ludlow.

1790, Oct. 25. Elizabeth Blakeway, ag^d 75. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Dec. 14. William Wall, ag^d 66. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
[*Churchwardens do not sign after* 1789.]
1791, Jan. 2. John, s. of William & Mary Gough. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 2. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Churchman. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Passey. Tax p^d bap.
„ Feb. 7. John, s. of James & Margaret Wilde, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 13. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Hall. Tax p^d bap.
„ Mar. 5. John, s. of William & Sarah Sergant, pauper ... ... bap.
„ April 19. Roger, s. of Roger & Susanna Baynham. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 12. Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Haward. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 12. Mary, d. of William & Susanna Wall. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 21. Thomas Swingle, s. of John & Anne Body. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
Duty paid to J. Owen.
„ Oct. 11. Joseph (illegit.) s. of Anne Williams, pauper bap.
„ Nov. 20. Anne, d. of John & Eleanor Crowther. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Massey. bap.
„ Mar. 18. Thomas Gilson, ag^d 57. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Mar. 23. Benjamin Galliers, Infant, pauper ... bur.
„ Mar. 31. John Crowther, ag^d 78, pauper ... ... bur.
„ April 3. Mary Hartling, ag^d 25, pauper ... ... bur.
„ April 8. Elizabeth Crowther, ag^d 88, pauper ... bur.
„ April 15. Sarah Rea, ag^d 15. Tax p^d ... ... bur.
„ April 22. Harley Thomas, ag^d 74. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ May 28. Martha Gwillim, ag^d 12, pauper ... ... bur.
„ May 5. Benjamin Hardwick, ag^d 18. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ May 15. Mary Watters, ag^d 17. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ May 23. Elizabeth Lyke, ag^d 70, pauper ... bur.
„ Augt. 9. Mary Griffiths, ag^d 80, pauper ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 21. Susanna Hardwick, ag^d 47. Tax p^d ... bur.
Duty paid to J. Owen.

1791,	Oct.	5.	Anne Crowther, ag^d 72, pauper	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Martha Hall, ag^d 4, pauper	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	Sarah Reynolds, Infant, pauper	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Mary Edwards, ag^d 31, pauper	bur.
1792,	Jan.	1.	John (illegit.) s. of Susanna Wem. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Eleanor Chelson. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Philips. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	John, s. of William & Sarah Reynolds, pauper	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Margaret Williams. Tax p^d	bap.
„	April	22.	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Hickman. Tax p^d	bap.
„	April	29.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies. Tax p^d	bap.
„	May	13.	Francis (illegit.) s. of Susanna Preece, pauper	bap.
„	May	20.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Baker, pauper	bap.
„	June	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Leary, pauper	bap.
			Duty paid to J. Owen.	
„	Oct.	7.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Sankey, pauper	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of James & Margaret Wilde. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Timothy (illegit.) s. of Deborah Lewis, pauper	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	John (illegit.) s. of Anne Bowen, pauper	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Harriot, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones. Tax p^d	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Ann Pritchard, ag^d 85. Tax p^d	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	John Reynolds, Infant, pauper	bur.
„	Mar.	2.	William Hughes, ag^d 39, pauper	bur.
„	June	13.	Margaret Tipton, ag^d 20, pauper	bur.
„	July	16.	Samuel Steadman, ag^d 75. Tax p^d ...	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Edward Mitton, ag^d 76. Tax p^d ...	bur.
			Tax paid to J. Owen.	

1792, Oct. 29. Susanna Body, ag^d 52. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Nov. 20. William Jones, ag^d 48. Tax p^d ... bur.
„ Dec. 20. Abraham Higgs, ag^d 75, pauper ... ... bur.

1793, Feb. 24th.—This Day a Certificate was sent by T. Hodges, Curate of Bromfield, that he Baptized Frances, d. of George & Mary Hodges (of the Brick House) on March 16th, 1790. The Duty paid 3d.

1793, Jan. 13. Ann, d. of William & Ann Jones. Tax p^d bap.
„ Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Hints. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 17. Elizabeth (illegit.) d. of Martha Preece, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Mar. 5. Anna, d. of Thomas & Ann Hall. Tax p^d bap.
„ Mar. 31. Martha, d. of W^m & Sarah Reynolds. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ May 5. Frances, d. of John & Mary Passey. Tax p^d bap.
„ June 9. George, s. of Nicholas Coney & Mary Hodnet. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ June 16. William, s. of Edward & Mary Thomas ... bap.
„ June 27. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hickman. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ July 7. William, s. of James & Mary Benet, pauper ... ... bap.
„ July 29. Lucy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Green. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Augt. 11. William, s. of William & Mary Gough. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 29. William, s. of Edward & Mary Hawles. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
Duty paid to Benjn Carless.
„ Oct. 5. John & Thomas (*twin*) sons of Benjamin & Mary Hill. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Oct. 23. Mary, d. of William & Susanna Bywaters. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 16. Mary, d. of Richard & Fanny Blakeway. Tax p^d ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 17. Mary (illegit.) d. of Elizabeth Pinches, pauper ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 19. Winifred, d. or John & Ann Body. Tax p^d ... ... bap.

1793,	Dec.	8.	Elizabeth (illegit.) d. of Susanna Barker, pauper	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary (illegit.) d. of Frances Batch, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Richard Gough, ag^d 60. Tax p^d ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	21.	Jane Downs, ag^d 46. Tax p^d	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Thomas Sankey, Infant, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar.	14.	Martha Ellis, ag^d 74. Tax p^d	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth Mills, ag^d 86. Tax p^d ...	bur.
,,	April	5.	Elizabeth Carter, Infant. Tax p^d ...	bur.
,,	April	17.	Sarah Lea, Infant, pauper...	bur.
,,	June	20.	Ann Sankey, Infant, pauper	bur.
,,	July	28.	William Williams, Infant, pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Augt.	30.	Eleanor Martin, ag^d 50, pauper ... ... Duty paid to Benjn Carless.	bur.
,,	Oct.	30.	Susanna Baynham, ag^d 35, pauper ...	bur.
1794,	Feb.	2.	William, s. of Benjn & Jane Haward, pauper	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret, d. of Isaac & Mary Wilde. Tax p^d	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Davies. Tax p^d	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of W^m & Ann Lamb. Tax p^d	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	John, s. of Thos & Mary Jones, pauper ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Jane, d. of Fran^s & Eliz^th Davies Tax p^d	bap.
,,	Augt.	3.	Edward Bottrel (illegit.) s. of Hester Bottrel, pauper	bap.
,,	Augt.	24.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Eleanor Millichap, pauper	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Eleanor Sheldon. Tax p^d ... ... Duty paid to Benjn Carless. Duty repealed Oct. 2nd.	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	William, s. of W^m & Susanna Wall ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	John (illegit.) s. of Mary Bangry	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Davies, ag^d 104. Tax p^d ...	bur.
,,	April	1.	Elizabeth Jones, ag^d 75, pauper	bur.
,,	May	2.	Ann Banks, ag^d 24, pauper	bur.
,,	May	23.	William Charlton, ag^d 1. Tax p^d ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Mary Gorst, ag^d 34, pauper	bur.

1794,	Sep.	11.	John Grosvener, ag^d 63, pauper	bur.
			Duty paid to Benjn Carless.	
			Duty repealed Oct. 2nd.	
„	Nov.	3.	Ann Mitton, ag^d 81	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Sarah Reynolds, ag^d 3	bur.
1795,	Jan.	18.	Mary, d. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	John (illegit.) s. of Mary Davies	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Susanna Rea	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Deborah, d. of Edward & Mary Thomas...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Anne, d. of Elias & Anne Froggatt ...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Hall ...	bap.
„	April	12.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Pritchard	bap.
„	April	26.	Thomas (illegit.) s. of Elizabeth Hamonds	bap.
„	May	17.	Edward, s. of Richard & Anne Fletcher ...	bap.
„	June	14.	George Beeby, s. of William & Frances Robertson	bap.
„	July	9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Leary ...	bap.
„	July	16.	Richard (illegit.) s. of Mary Evans ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Overton ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Crowther	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Hints ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
„	April	5.	Martha Hodnet, ag^d 60	bur.
„	April	12.	Sarah Evans, ag^d 28	bur.
„	April	21.	Samuel Trantram, ag^d 74...	bur.
„	May	3.	Richard Like, ag^d 85	bur.
„	May	26.	James Price, ag^d 84	bur.
„	July	6.	William Wall, Infant	bur.
„	July	7.	Benjamin Hill, ag^d 3	bur.
„	Augt.	19.	The Revd John Newborough, ag^d 70 ...	bur.
„	Sep.	17.	Winifred Body, Infant	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Susanna Newborough, ag^d 71	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Anne Jones, ag^d 6	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	William Millman, ag^d 20	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Francis Collings, ag^d 60	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Katharine Newborough, ag^d 78	bur.
„	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth Griffiths, Infant	bur.

1796,	Feb.	7.	George, s. of George & Margaret Green ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Reynolds	bap.
„	April	3.	George, s. of Benjn & Joan Haward ...	bap.
„	April	24.	John, s. of William & Susanna Bridgwaters	bap.
„	May	9.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Passey ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Timothy, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	June	19.	Mary Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Hall	bap.
„	June	26.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Bennet ...	bap.
„	June	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tantram	bap.
„	July	2.	John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Hill ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Somerset, s. of William & Susanna Wall	bap.
„	Sep.	18.	William, s. of John & Ann Body ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Ezekiel Rawlings, ag^d 61	bur.
„	Mar.	6.	Mary Ball, ag^d 77	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Mary Tipton, ag^d 50	bur.
„	April	1.	Naomi Farmer, ag^d 24	bur.
„	April	12.	George Green, Infant	bur.
„	May	10.	Richard James, ag^d 18	bur.
„	Oct.	4.	William Jones, Infant	bur.
„	Oct.	27.	Joseph Hardwick, ag^d 18	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	Thomas Faulkner, ag^d 73	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Somerset Wall, ag^d 58	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	George Goodman, ag^d 73	bur.
1797,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Griffiths (? if of Ludlow)	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Drusilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Green ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Badlam ...	bap.
„	April	16.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Wilkes ...	bap.
„	April	30.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Lloyd ...	bap.
„	Jan.	7.	William, s. of William & Mary Morris ...	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
„	April	30.	John (illegit.) s. of Martha Griffiths ...	bap.
„	April	30.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
„	May	10.	James, s. of Thos & Margaret Weaver ...	bap.
„	May	11.	Gustavus Frederick, s. of the Honble Gustavus & Harriet Hamilton ...	bap.
„	May	17.	James, s. of John & Mary Dodd	bap.
„	May	28.	James, s. of Willm & Elizabeth Pritchard	bap.

1797,	June	4.	Mary, d. of Richard & Eleanor Sheldon	bap.
„	June	11.	Francis, s. of Fran^s & Eleanor Milichap	bap.
„	June	11.	Richard, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
„	June	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Martha Tipton ...	bap.
„	July	2.	James George, s. of George & Margaret Green	bap.
„	July	2.	Anne, d. of Elias & Anne Froggat ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Silvia (illegit.), d. of Elizabeth Mantle ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Anne, d. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
„	Augt.	6.	George (illegit.), s. of Susanna Weaver ...	bap.
„	Augt.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan ...	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Anne Hall ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	John (illegit.), s. of Susanna Barker ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Jane, base d. of Mary Edwards	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	James, s. of Benjamin & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
„	Nov.	29.	Jeremiah, s. of Benjn & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Thomas (illegit.), s. of Mary Davies ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Sarah, d. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Eleanor Edwards, ag^d 84	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Mary Milichap, ag^d 1	bur.
„	Mar.	21.	Hannah Wall, ag^d 70.	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Thomas Charlton, ag^d 2	bur.
„	May	3.	John Lamb, ag^d 23	bur.
„	May	4.	John Cleeton, ag^d 82	bur.
„	May	24.	Anne Cooke, ag^d 88	bur.
„	July	21.	Richard Hodnet, ag^d 59	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	William Jones, ag^d 2	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Anne Newborough, ag^d 67	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Anne Harris, ag^d 42	bur.
1798,	Jan.	7.	Thomas (illegit.), s. of Elizabeth Philips ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Mary, d. of Willm & Ann Jones	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	James (illegit.) s. of Martha Rea	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Desse, d. of John & Sarah Tipton ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Stewart, s. of Thomas & Mary Hall ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Ambrose & Eleanor Edwards	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	James, s. of William & Susanna Bywaters	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich^d & Eliz^b Winn (Riddins)	bap.
„	May	27.	Richard (illegit.), s. of Ann Gough ...	bap.

1798,	June	10.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thos, s. of Thos & Elizabeth Tongue ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Sarah, d. of George & Ann Hodnet ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Yate ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Sarah (illegit.) d. of Abigal Wright ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Samuel (illegit.) s. of Susanna Preece ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	18.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Hester Millichap	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Katherine, d. of John & Ann Body ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Richard, s. of James & Mary Bennet ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Leary ...	bap.
,,	April	12.	Mary Jones, Infant	bur.
,,	May	15.	Ann Jones, agd 35	bur.
,,	June	24.	Elizabeth Davies, agd 86	bur.
,,	June	27.	Anne Coston, Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	William Medlicot, agd 25	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sarah Morgan, agd 1	bur.
,,	Oct.	24.	Elizabeth Green, agd 78	bur.
,,	Dec.	28.	John Bird, agd 72	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	John Williams, agd 19, Froze to Death ...	bur.
1799,	Jan.	13.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Hints ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Charlotte, d. of George & Margaret Ansley	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Ann, d. of Willm & Margaret Simcox ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Edwin, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Edward, s. of Thos & Ann Overton ...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Mary, d. of Willm & Ann Perry	bap.
,,	April	7.	Mary, d. of Ann Barker	bap.
,,	April	14.	John, s. of Willm & Susanna Wall ...	bap.
,,	April	15.	Susanna, d. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Willm, s. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
,,	April	21.	Richd, s. of Richd & Sarah Meredith ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Edward Somerville Holland, s. of the Honble Gustavus Hamilton by Harriet his wife	bap.
,,	May	11.	Joseph, s. of Benjin & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Edwd, base s. of Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Sarah, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
			[*Should be Sarah Pritchard instead of Elizabeth Pinches*]	
,,	May	26.	George, s. of George & Margaret Wilkes...	bap.

1799,	May	31.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Booth	bap.
,,	July	14.	Mary, d. of Benj. & Mary Hill	bap.
,,	July	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Edwd, s. of John and Mary Passey ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	George, s. of George & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Harris ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Willm, base s. of Ann Powell	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Edwd, s. of Thomas & Ann Hall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Susanna, d. of Hannah Pinches	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Henry, s. of Willm & Sarah Hodges ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Ann, d. of Thos & Mary Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Higgs	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Timothy, s. of Benjn & Jane Howard ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Susan, base d. of Mary Evans	bap.
			THOMAS PRICE, curate [*who signs to* 1812.]	
,,	Mar.	10.	Cornelius Passey, ag^{d} 82	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Martha Davis, ag^{d} 69	bur.
,,	April	2.	Martha Edwards, Infant	bur.
,,	April	15.	Revd Thos Williams, ag^{d} 34	bur.
,,	May	7.	John Carter, ag^{d} 86	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Ball, ag^{d} 66	bur.
,,	May	22.	Katherine Body, Infant	bur.
,,	May	26.	Marg^{t} Hall, ag^{d} 46	bur.
,,	May	28.	Richd Edwards, ag^{d} 14	bur.
,,	Augt.	24.	Revd John Griffiths, ag^{d} 51	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary Pryce, Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John Knowles, ag^{d} 65	bur.
1800,	Jan.	5.	Nancy (illegit.) d. of Ann Raynolds ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	William (illegit.) s. of Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Margaret (illegit.) d. of Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Hellen, d. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Martha Evans ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Andrew Waylin (illegit.) s. of Susan Barker	bap.
,,	June	22.	Benjn, s. of Thomas & Ann Hints ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Rebecca, d. of John & Martha Tipton ...	bap.
,,	July	13.	Jemima (illegit.) d. of Mary Glover ...	bap.

1800,	July	27.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	31.	John, s. of John & Ann Body	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Richard, s. of Peter & Sarah Wilde ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Hill	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Beddoes ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary Crowther, Infant	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Watkins, ag^{d} 78	bur.
,,	June	12.	William Haycox, ag^{d} 5	bur.
,,	June	16.	Lucy Hughs, ag^{d} 8	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Ann Moore, ag^{d} 78	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Richard Bluck, ag^{d} 33	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Susan Swingle, ag^{d} 30	bur.
,,	Sep.	14.	John Owens, 72	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Richard Jennings, Infant	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Ann Carter, ag^{d} 18	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann Bridgwaters, Infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Robert Jennings, ag^{d} 80	bur.
1801,	Feb.	11.	John, base s. of Elizabeth Devereaux ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Maria, base d. of Ann Powel	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Hall	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Joseph, s. of Rich^{d} & Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elisha, s. of Francis & Eleanor Millichap	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Crowther ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Herbert, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	April	26.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Meredith	bap.
,,	June	15.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	June	21.	Edward, base s. of Mary Humfries ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Wall ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Margaret, d. of Willm & Susanna Bridgwaters	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Susan, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Harriet Frances, base d. of Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel & Sarah Rawlings ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	8.	John, base s. of Sarah Powel	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Pritchard	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Rees ...	bap.

[*Note at bottom of page.*]

1802. Jan. 16. Received the following baptisms from the Revd Mr Wilde of Ludlow for the year 1801 :

1801,	June	12.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Perry	bap.
„	July	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Harris ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Charlotte, d. of John & Ann Booth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Evans ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	William Edwards, ag^d 92	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Richd Tedstall, ag^d 5	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	George Taylor, Infant	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Millichap, ag^d 33	bur.
„	Feb.	15.	John Hughs, ag^d 20	bur.
„	Feb.	17.	Benjn Waters, ag^d 55	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Susanna Tasker, ag^d 83	bur.
„	Mar.	11.	Mary Gwilt, ag^d 65	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	John Devereaux, Infant	bur.
„	Mar.	23.	William Pearce, ag^d 26	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Sarah Jones ag^d 23	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Mary Collings	bur.
„	April	13.	Ann Hicks, ag^d 14	bur.
„	April	28.	Margaret Cammel, ag^d 95	bur.
„	May	4.	Richard Ward, ag^d 76	bur.
„	May	19.	William Botterel, ag^d 79	bur.
„	May	19.	Patience Warbington ag^d 21	bur.
„	July	13.	Henry Downes, ag^d 26	bur.
„	July	30.	John Bromley, ag^d 66	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	John Edwards, ag^d 52	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	John Jones, ag^d 63	bur.
„	Oct.	19.	Sarah Mantle, ag^d 4	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	John Lea, ag^d 70	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Thomas Dobles, ag^d 62	bur.
„	Dec.	6.	Thomas Cook, ag^d 65	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Margaret Reynolds, ag^d 70	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Mary Lane, ag^d 61	bur.
1802,	Jan.	8.	Elias, s. of Elias & Ann Froggatt ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Sarah, d. Edward & Sarah Leary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	James, s. of Thomas & Jane Phillips ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Deborah, d. of Thomas & Ann Hall ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Benjn, base s. of Ann Simcox	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
„	April	11.	Titus Simester, s. of Thomas & Mary Wall	bap.
„	May	9.	Susan, d. of Rich^d & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
„	May	13.	Frederic, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.

1802,	May	23.	George, s. of James & Eleanor Wilde ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Hanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	Willm, s. of Willm & Elizabeth Penny ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Edwd, s. of Edwd & Catharine Rea ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	7.	Henry, s. of Benjn & Jane Howard ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	15.	Joseph, s. of James & Martha Hardwick	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Joseph, s. of Benjn & Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Mary, d. of Willm & Mary Hardwick ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	11.	Mary, d. of Saml & Martha Wellings ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Rich^{d}, s. of John & Martha Wilkes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjn & Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	26.	John, s. of Willm & Ann Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haynes	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Martha, d. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Hellen, d. of John & Mary Hill	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd & Mary Yates ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Willm Wall, ag^{d} 22	bur.
,,	April	12.	Hannah Hall, ag^{d} 87	bur.
,,	July	3.	Frederick Bluck, Infant	bur.
,,	Augt.	2.	Jane Pinches, Infant	bur.
,,	Augt.	21.	Joseph Hughs, Infant	bur.
,,	Augt.	29.	Willm Dunn	bur.
1803,	Jan.	30.	Mary (illegit.) d. of Martha Price	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hardwick	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Sam^{ll}, s. of Thomas & Sarah Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Susanna (illegit.) d. of Elizth Howells ...	bap.
,,	April	3.	Henry, s. of Isaac & Elizth Hall	bap.
,,	April	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Ambrose & Eleanor Edwards	bap.
,,	May	1.	Thos, s. of John & Eleanor Crowther ...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	John, s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Wall ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	Naomi, d. of John & Mary Dodd ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Ann (illegit.) d. of Mary Humphries ...	bap.
,,	July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Augt.	21.	James, s. of Peter & Elizth Phillips ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Mary, d. of Benjn & Ann Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Fanny, d. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.

1803,	Dec.	4.	Edmund, s. of Francis & Ann Coston ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Harriot, d. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Jan.	16.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	April	25.	James Pritchard	bur.
,,	May	16.	Martha Pearce	bur.
,,	May	25.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	May	30.	John James	bur.
,,	June	12.	Edward Rea	bur.
,,	June	26.	Mary Dodd	bur.
,,	July	7.	Hannah Pinches	bur.
,,	July	23.	Thomas Lloyd	bur.
,,	July	28.	Samuel Guilliam	bur.
,,	Augt.	28.	James Howells	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary Powell	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	John Wilkes	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	Hannah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Mary Fausbrook	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary Wilde	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	George Hodnett	bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Benjn Hill	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Ann Phillips	bur.
1804,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Susan Bridgwater	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Holmes	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	John, s. of Ezekiel & Sarah Rawlings ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Susan, d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Meredeth ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Tipton ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Willm & Elizabeth Penny ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	John, s. of John & Ann Tayler	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Millichamp	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Sarah, d. of Rich^{d} & Mary Rees	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Catharine Rea	bap.
,,	April	1.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Hill	bap.
,,	May	27.	Catharine, d. of Benjn & Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	July	8.	Susan, d. of Thomas & Ann Hall ...	bap.

1804,	July	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Haynes	bap.
,,	July	29.	James, s. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Simcox ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Body	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	James, s. of Rich^{d} & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Leary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	28.	Betty, d. of Willm & Mary Hardwick ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	Eneas, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Martha, d. of John & Catharine Waters ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	William Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Thomas Harris	bur
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas Baker	bur.
,,	Feb.	29.	William Wilde	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	John Pritchard	bur.
,,	Mar.	28.	Mary Wigley	bur.
,,	Sep.	11.	Ann Hill	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	John Wilcox	bur.
1805,	Jan.	26.	Thomas & John, base sons of Sarah Simcox	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Willm & Susan Wall ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Willm, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Passey	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Benjn, s. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
,,	April	28.	Sarah, base child of Mary Thomas ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Susannah, d. of Thos & Eleanor Hardwick	bap.
,,	June	2.	Cropper, base child of Elizth Thomas ...	bap.
,,	June	2.	Naomi, d. of Ann Simcox...	bap.
,,	June	16.	George, s. of John & Elizabeth Pinches ...	bap.
,,	July	14.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Russell ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Sarah, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Rickas ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	Willm, s. of Francis & Ann Coston ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	John, base child of Mary Price	bap.
,,	Oct.	27.	William, base s. of Ann Davies	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary Ann, d. of Rachael James	bap.
,,	Dec.	5.	Ann, d. of Ambrose & Eleanor Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Timothy, s. of Willm & Elizabeth Penny	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Gaurst	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Jane Jones	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas & John Simcox	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Catherine Hill	bur.

1805,	June	21.	John Crowther	bur.
„	June	21.	Martha Wall	bur.
„	July	5.	Sarah Morgan	bur.
„	Augt.	5.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Ann Simcox	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Ann Hints	bur.
„	Sep.	16.	Martha Watters	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Abel Rowley	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Henry Williams	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	Mary Edwards	bur.
„	Nov.	14.	Joseph Dillow	bur.
„	Nov.	16.	Edward Leary	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	John Lokier	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	James Hall	bur.
„	Dec.	8.	John Hall	bur.
„	Dec.	14.	George Weaver	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Ann Higgs	bur.
1806,	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Holmes ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Robert & Jane Drayton ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. of George & Ann Hodnett ...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Alfred, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.

Annie Molyneux.

John Molyneux, Esqr., of Gravel Hill, in the Parish of Stanton Lacy, County of Salop, having certified to me that the Clergyman who baptised his daughter Annie, in the month of Feby 1806 neglected to Register the same in this, or any other Parish; I therefore in his presence, and according to his request, make the following entry.

1806, Feb. 24. Annie, daughter of John Molyneux & Ellis his wife ... ... bap.

G. W. St. John, Vicar.

Stanton Lacy, Jan^ry the 15th 1827.

In the presence of me, the Father of the above Annie.

John Molyneux.

1806,	Mar.	2.	Saml, base s. of Sarah Simcox	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Eliz^th, d. of Francis & Eleanor Millichap	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Wall ...	bap.
„	April	10.	Frances, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
„	April	20.	John, s. of Willm & Rachael Blakemore ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Mary, d. of Ezekiel & Sarah Rawlings ...	bap.

1806, June	20.	Elizabeth, base child of Priscilla Davies ...	bap.
,, July	2.	Saml, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,, July	3.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Reece ...	bap.
,, July	6.	Saml, s. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
,, July	25.	Willm, s. of John & Margaret Millichap ...	bap.
,, July	27.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Tipton ...	bap.
,, Sep.	20.	Maria, d. of Richard & Martha Edwards	bap.
,, Sep.	28.	Thomas Loyd, base child of Ann Williams	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Stead	bap.
,, Nov.	2.	Charles, s. of John & Eleanor James ...	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Thomas Watters	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Susanna Wall	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Thomas Beamond	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Jane Jones	bur.
,, Mar.	25.	John Jones	bur.
,, April	11.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.
,, April	20.	Elizabeth Weaver	bur.
,, April	27.	Alfred Bluck	bur.
,, April	29.	Elizabeth Newborough	bur.
,, May	9.	Richard Wilcox	bur.
,, May	21.	Sarah Pryce	bur.
,, May	22.	Mary Hart	bur.
,, May	27.	Elizabeth Lea	bur.
,, July	15.	John Badlun	bur.
,, Oct.	31.	Rachael James	bur.
,, Nov.	28.	Samuel Williams	bur.
,, Dec.	28.	Mary Preece	bur.
1807, Jan.	1.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Sarah Holmes ...	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	Mary, d. of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wall ...	bap.
,, Feb.	10.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Charlotte Oakes	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Sarah (illegit.) d. of Mary Map	bap.
,, Mar.	1.	Susan, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Passey	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Hannah, d. of Sam^{ll} & Mary Meredith	bap.
,, April	7.	Willm, s. of Willm & Mary Hardwicke ...	bap.
,, April	19.	Elizabeth (illeg.) d. of Elizabeth Hall ...	bap.
,, April	19.	Sam^{ll} (illeg.) s. of Rebecca Hanslow ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Desse, d. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,, June	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Elizth Penney ...	bap.
,, July	9.	Edward, s. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.

1807,	July	12.	Eliza (illeg.) d. of Mary Price	bap.
,,	July	12.	Mary, d. of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Harding ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Mary Powell, d. of Francis & Sarah Keyall	bap.
,,	Augt.	9.	Elizabeth (illeg.) d. of Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Augt.	13.	Rich^{d}, s. of John & Sarah Russell ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Susan, d. of Willm & Susan Bridgwaters	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Coston ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Winefred, d. of John & Ann Boddy ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Willm, s. of Willm, & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Mary Hall	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Mary Banks	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary Dunn	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas Raynolds	bur.
,,	Augt.	2.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Augt.	27.	Willm Pritchard	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Sam^{ll} Wilde	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Martha Lane, hang'd Herself	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Willm Jones, Infant	bur.
1808,	Jan.	9.	John, s. of Edwd & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Jane, d. of Benjn & Ann Leake	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Jemima, base child of Ann Price	bap.
,,	Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hardwicke	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	George, s. of Rich^{d} & Ann Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar.	20.	Elizth, base child of Sarah Simcox	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	Thos, s. of Rich^{d} & Martha Wall ...	bap.
,,	April	7.	Mary, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Salt	bap.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of Benjn & Mary Pearce ...	bap.
,,	May	22.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Simcox ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	John, s. of Willm & Mary Hardwicke ...	bap.
,,	July	27.	Henry, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Martha, base child of Elizth Howell ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	25.	Rich^{d}, s. of George & Ann Hodnett ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, base s. of Jane Hardman	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Elizth, d. of John & Hannah Howell ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Ann, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Rickas	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Benjn, s. of Ezekiel & Sarah Rawlings ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	John, s. of Thos & Elizth Ward	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	John, s. of Thos & Charlotte Oakes ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Margarett Fletcher	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Passey ...	bap.

Margaret Molyneux.

John Molyneux, Esqre, of Gravel Hill, in the Parish of Stanton Lacy, County of Salop, having certified to me that his daughter Margaret was not registered in this, or any other Parish, by the Clergyman who baptized her, in the month of Decr 1808; I therefore in his presence, & according to his request, make the following entry

1808, Decr 8. Margaret daughter of John Molyneux & Ellis his wife ... ... bap.

G. W. S^T JOHN, Vicar.

Stanton Lacy, Jany the 15th 1827.

In the presence of me, the Father of the above Margaret.

JOHN MOLYNEUX.

1808, Dec. 11. Rich^d, s. of Ambrose & Eleanor Edwards bap.
„ Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Wall ... bap.

[*Note at bottom of page.*] Nov. 24, 1808. Baptised Mary d. of Joseph & Margaret Fletcher. Sent by Rev. Mr. Wilde, 1812.

„ Jan. 12. Ann Rowley ... ... bur.
„ Jan. 16. Desse Bluck ... ... bur.
„ Feb. 14. Mary Maxfield ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 2. Mary Lamb ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 24. Mary Williams ... ... bur.
„ Mar. 24. Stewart Hall ... ... bur.
„ April 24. Benjn Yapp ... ... bur.
„ July 20. Sarah Tantram ... ... bur.
„ July 25. Eliz^th Bromley ... ... bur.
„ July 26. John Crowther ... ... bur.
„ Augt. 5. Willm Millichap ... ... bur.
„ Sep. 22. Ellen Lokier ... ... bur.
„ Oct. 4. Margaret Raynolds ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 14. Thomas Haynes ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 19. Sam^ll Lloyd ... ... bur.
„ Dec. 29. John Ward ... ... bur.
1809, Jan. 1. Catharine, d. of Rich^d & Martha Edwards bap.
„ Jan. 1. George, s. of Henry & Martha Williams ... bap.
„ Feb. 23. Priscilla, d. of Rich^d & Ann Lloyd ... bap.
„ April 2. George, s. of Thomas & Hannah Steed ... bap.
„ April 30. Benjn, s. of Rich^d & Mary Reece ... bap.
„ May 7. Ann, d. of Willm & Ann Wall ... ... bap.
„ May 14. Willm, s. of Rich^d & Susan Hall ... ... bap.

1809,	May	15.	Rich^{d}, s. of Thomas & Sarah Holmes ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Rich^{d}, s. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Mary, d. of Willm & Rachæl Blakemoor ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Thomas, base child of Sarah Simcox ...	bap.
„	July	30.	Alexander, s. of John & Sarah Russell ...	bap.
„	Augt.	13.	Ellen, d. of Benjn & Ann Hughes ...	bap.
„	Augt.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thos & Elizabeth Passey ...	bap.
„	Sep.	3.	Thomas Bird, s. of Willm & Elizth Penny	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	James, s. of John & Ann Boddy	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Eleanor & Catharine, twin daus. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Ellen, d. of Francis & Ann Coston ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Mary Edwards	bur.
„	Jan.	15.	Martha Jones	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Ann Edwards	bur.
„	May	28.	Mary Pritchard	bur.
„	June	4.	John Passey	bur.
„	July	9.	Thomas Wall, drown'd	bur.
„	July	27.	William Cound	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth Meredith	bur.
„	Oct.	24.	Benjamin Millichamp	bur.
„	Oct.	25.	Mary Newborough	bur.
„	Nov.	7.	Ann Jennings	bur.
„	Dec.	10.	John Collings	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary Wall	bur.
1810,	Jan.	21.	Catharine, base child of Elizth Davis ...	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Rebecca, d. of Sam^{ll} & Elizth Harding ...	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Maria, base child of Ann Prichard ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Edwd, s. of Sam^{ll} & Mary Weaver ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizth Ward ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	John, base s. of Elizth Mantle	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Fanny, base child of Hemma Bach ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Davis ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Joseph & Margarett Fletcher	bap.

(March 28, 1810, baptized John, son of Joseph & Margarett Fletcher, sent by Rev^{d} Mr. Wilde, 1812.)

„	May	27.	Benjn, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Hardwicke	bap.
„	May	27.	Martha, base child of Margaret Prince ...	bap.
„	July	8.	Mary, d. of Thos & Mary Meredith ...	bap.
„	Augt.	5.	Thos, s. of Thomas & Mary Simcox ...	bap.

1810,	Augt.	31.	Arthur, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Holmes ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. of Edwd & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Benjn, s. of Francis & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Decemma, d. of Benjn & Susanna Rea ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	25.	Elizabeth, base child of Mary Perry ...	bap.
,,	April	2.	Sarah Higgs	bur.
,,	April	15.	Mary Pritchard	bur.
,,	May	6.	Mary Bridgwaters	bur.
,,	May	6.	Arthur Edwards	bur.
,,	May	10.	George Hodnett	bur.
,,	May	26.	Martha Howells	bur.
,,	June	6.	John Crowther	bur.
,,	June	10.	Sarah Rea	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Haines	bur.
,,	July	26.	Elizabeth Green	bur.
,,	Augt.	5.	Elizabeth Bevan	bur.
,,	Augt.	15.	Thomas Turner	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Ann Bevan	bur.
,,	Nov.	25.	William Raynolds	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	John Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Adah Tantram	bur.
1811,	Feb.	24.	Richard, s. of Ezekiel & Sarah Rawlings	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Ann, d. of Willm & Mary Hardwick ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of Sam^{ll} & Elizabeth Jones ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	April	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Gilley ...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Timothy, s. of John & Mary Fletcher ...	bap.
,,	May	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Ann Wall ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Hester, d. of Thomas & Hester Bennett	bap.
,,	June	23.	Sam^{ll}, base child of Elizabeth Davies ...	bap.
,,	June	30.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Martha Williams ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm & Martha Dodd ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	11.	Joseph, s. of James & Margaret Wilde ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Sankey ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	John, s. of John & Ann Passey	bap.
,,	Augt.	25.	Margaret, base child of Eleanor Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Jemima, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.

1811,	Sep.	10.	Jessey, d. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Mary Ann, d. of John & Martha Tipton	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Fanny, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Ball	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Drusilla, d. of John & Sarah Russell ...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Margarett, d. of Willm & Elizabeth Penney	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Ellen, d. of Benjn & Mary Pearce ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Steade ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Deborah, d. of Ambrose & Eleanor Edwards	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	Mary, d. of Willm & Susan Haycox ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	John Chandler	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Richd Davies	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Adam Tipton	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	Edward Hall	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	John Davies	bur.
„	April	11.	Jane Carter	bur.
„	May	12.	Betty Fletcher	bur.
„	May	21.	John Jones	bur.
„	June	10.	John James	bur.
„	June	30.	Samuel Crowther (Quære Jany 30) ...	bur.
„	July	5.	Ann Hill	bur.
„	Augt.	1.	William Turner	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Edward Preece	bur.
1812,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, base child of Sarah Edwards ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Reece ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Coston ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Sarah, base child of Mary Phillips ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Priscilla, d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Rickas ...	bap.
„	April	26.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hardwick	bap.
„	April	26.	William, base child of Eleanor Holland	bap.
„	May	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Hannah Jacks ...	bap.
„	June	7.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann James ...	bap.

Marianne Molyneux.

John Molyneux, Esqre, of Gravel Hill, in the Parish of Stanton Lacy, County of Salop, having certified to me that the Clergyman who baptized his daughter Marianne, in the month of Augt 1812, neglected to Register the same in this, or any other Parish, I therefore in his presence, & according to his request, make the following entry.

1812, Augt 7. Marianne, daughter of John Molyneux & Ellis his wife ... ... bap.

G. W. S^T JOHN, Vicar.

Stanton Lacy, Jan^ry the 15th 1827.

In the presence of me, Father of the above Marianne.

JOHN MOLYNEUX.

„	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Bromley	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Jones	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Martha Fletcher	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Mantle	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Gregory & Ann Rickas ...	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Charles, s. of Timothy & Sarah Bluck ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Meyrick	bap.

[*Attached to the pages for years,* 1806, 1808, 1812 *are certificates, dated Jan.* 15th 1827, *signed by Rev. G. W. St John, Vicar, Stanton Lacy, and Witnessed by John Molyneux, stating that the clergyman who baptized the three children of John Molyneux viz. Annie, on Feb.* 24th 1806, *Margaret on Dec.* 8th 1808, *and Marianne on Aug^t* 7, 1812, *omitted to register their names in this or any other parish.*]

„	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth Bridgwaters	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	John Edwards	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Margarett Edwards	bur.
„	Mar.	20.	Elizabeth Wall	bur.
„	June	30.	Ann Pinches	bur.
„	Augt.	20.	Jane Dunn	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Sarah Bluck	bur.
„	Sep.	22.	Thomas Preece	bur.
„	Nov.	18.	William Jacks	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	Sarah Weaver	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Mary Sankey	bur.

THOMAS PRYCE, Curate.

[*At the end of the register are the following entries.*]

AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT IS PAID FOR ERECTING HEAD STONES IN THE CHURCH YARD IN THE PARISH OF STANTON LACY DUE TO THE VICAR.

June 16th, 1716. Rec^d of Martha Berrington the sum of one shillings for erecting a Head Stone over her late Father, Edward Berrington. 1s. 0d.

JOHN GRIFFTHS, Curate,

June 27th, 1796. Recd of Edwd Farmer Ten Shills for erecting a Tomb Stone over his wife Naomi.

JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

MORTUARIES DUE IN THE PARISH OF STANTON LACY TO THE VICAR.

Recd Sep. 17th, 1777, the sum of Ten Shillings, being a mortuary for the late Bartholomew Lutley, Esqr, paid by his sister & Executrix, Hester Lutley.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd May 8th, 1780, the sum of Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late William Rudd, paid by his daughter & Executrix, Ann Rudd.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd Nov. 22nd, 1781, the sum of Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late John Parton, paid by his brother, Thos. Parton.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd Dec. 17th, 1781, the sum of Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late Edward Wall, paid by his widow, Mary Wall.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd July 11th, 1783, Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late John Lokier (of Langley), paid by his widow.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd July 11th, 1784, Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late William Pinches (of Lower Hayton), paid by Francis Keycell.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd Feb. 5th, 1786, Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late Thomas Gough (of Stanton), paid by his brother, Wm Gough.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd Sept 14th, 1787, Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late Francis Davies, of Staunton, paid by his brother & Executor John Davies.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd Augst 16th, 1788, Ten Shills being a Mortuary for the late Thomas Guilt (of the Stocking), paid by his son, Richard Guilt.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Recd April 18th, 1789, Ten Shills a Mortuary for the late Thomas Swingle (of the Studlies) paid by his Executor John Body.

£0 10 0 JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d July 16th, 1789, Ten Shillings being a Mortuary for Mrs Craven, paid by Harry Watts, agent to the Right Honble Lord Craven.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d Nov. 9th, 1789, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for Saml Wall, paid by his sister, Hannah Wall.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d July 24th, 1790, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for Edward Rea, of the Rock, paid by his son, Benjn Rea.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS.

Rec^d May 5th, 1791, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for William Gilson, paid by his widow.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS.

Rec^d March 22nd, 1797, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for Mrs Hannah Wall, paid by her brother-in-law, Joseph Yate.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d Dec. 17th, 1797, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for Mrs Ann Newborough, paid by Mr. John Lokier, one of her Executors.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d Nov. 26th, 1798, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for Mrs Eliz^th Green, of Ludlow, paid by order of her Executor . . . Clark.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d April 22nd, 1799, Ten Shill^s being a Mortuary for the Revd Thomas Williams, of Ludlow, paid by the undertaker.

£0 10 0 per JOHN GRIFFITHS, Curate.

Rec^d March 26th, 1801, Ten Shillings being a Mortuary for Mr J^no Knowles, of Worcester, paid by his Executor, John Hardwick.

£0 10 0 per THOMAS PRYCE, Curate.

Rec^d Jan. 9th, 1806, Ten Shillings being a Mortuary for Mrs Bird, of Stanton, paid by her Executor, Baldwin.

£0 10 0 per THOMAS PRYCE, Curate.

Rec^d Aug^st 6th, 1806, Ten Shillings being a Mortuary for Mr. John Lokier, of Stanton, paid by his brother B : Lokier.

£0 10 0 per THOMAS PRYCE, Curate.

[In the Register there is a sheet of paper on which the Revd J. Griffiths, curate, wrote down the Baptisms & Burials, previous to entering them in the Register. The dates on it are from 1783 to 1786.

At the bottom of this sheet is the following backwards writing, rather indistinct & faded.

A naughty girl,
Poll Wigley does nothing,
Not so much as make a doll's shift.]

VOLUME IV.

THE REGISTER-BOOK FOR THE REGISTERING OF ALL BANNS AND MARRIAGES, PUBLISHED OR SOLEMNISED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF THE PARISH OF STAUNTON LACY, 1754 TO 1800.

1754, [May 12, 19 & 26. *Moses Langford & Margaret Powell, P. Leintwardene, Banns only.*]

„ Sep. 16. Richard Ward & Mary Nott, *lic.*, by W. Wormington, Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wiglee & Anne Wigbey.)

„ Oct. 21. William Cook & Elizabeth Spencer, by Wm Farrington, Curate.
(Wit.—John Spenser & Edmund Wigley.)

„ Oct. 30. William Stepto & Mary Jennings, by Wm Farrington, Curate.
(Wit.—Wm Jones & Edmund Wigley.)

1755 [Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2. *Benj. Pearce & Mary Pearce, P. Culmington, Banns only.*]

„ [Feb. 16. *William Price & Anne Mathews, Banns published once only.*]

„ May 27. John Watkis, P. Much Wenlock, & Eleanor Davies, by Wm Sheppard. [*W. Sheppard officiates till Jan.*, 1773 *except where otherwise stated.*]
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Mary Wigley).

„ Nov. 23. Benjamin Lewis & Ann Pool.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Samuel Weaver.)

1756 [Jan. 4, 11, 18. *William Dodson & Ann Hopkins, P. Diddleburey, Banns only.*]

„ Feb. 27. John Jenkins & Ann Berrington, by Jno Fox, curate of Culmington, pro. Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & William Jones.)

1756, July 3. Sam[ll] Preece & Elizabeth Morgan.
(Wit.—Richard Stedman & Edmund Wigley.)
„ Sep. 8. William Gitting & Mary Whitaker.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & John Jones.)
„ Nov. 17. Francis Wellings & Mary Evans.
(Wit.—Tho[s] Wynne & Edmund Wigley.)
1757, Feb. 31. [*sic*] Tho[s] Higgs & Elizabeth Millichamp.
(Wit.—George Giles & Edmund Wigley.)
„ April 1. Benjamin Pearce & Mary Cound.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Samuel Price.)
„ June 8. Reuben Page & Ann Lloyd, *lic.*
(Wit.—Anne Pearce & Ann Sheppard.)
„ July 10. Emanuel Giles & Mary Foord.
(Wit.—James Pryce & Edmund Wigley.)
1758, Mar. 22. Thos. Richards & Margaret Jones, P. Long Lenthall, co. Hereford, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Edward Knocks.)
„ April 4. John Hooper, P. Bitterly, & Sinai Simonds, *lic.*
(Wit.—John Wall, Edmund Wigley.)
„ [April 2, 9, 16. *Richard Giles & Sarah Crump, Banns only.*]
„ May 18. Henry Watts & Jane Stedman, by G. Kimber, pro. W. Sheppard, Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Thomas Falkner.)
„ June 6. William Hyde, P. Bromyard, co. Hereford, & Mary Hancocks, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & John Taylor.)
„ June 21. W[m] Maund & Elizabeth Wall.
(Wit.—Tho[s] Faulkener, Martha Smith.)
„ [Nov. 5, 12, 19. *John Grosvenor & Elianor Cantrell, P. Onibury, Banns only.*]
1759, Feb. 2. Rich[d] Wainright, P. Bitterly, & Mary Millichamp.
(Wit.—Susanna Giles & James Giles.)
„ [Jan. 21, 28, Feb. 4. *John Hay, P. Burford, & Winifred Parsons, Banns only.*]
„ Oct. 10. John Dolphin, P. Bitterly, & Mary Mantle, *lic.*
(Wit.—Elizabeth Greene & Hester Pardoe.)
„ Nov. 16. Will[m] Thomson, P. St. Nicolas, Worcester, & Ann Pearce, *lic.*, by John Pearce, Stoke St. Milburgh.
(Wit.—Bartho Lutley & R[d] Cunyngham.)

1759, Dec. 4. Thomas Ball & Mary Cleeton.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & John Watts.)

1760, Jan. 3. Samuel Evans & Ann Russell.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & William Coley.)

„ Jan. 21. Thomas Reynolds & Margaret Hardwick.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & John Reynolds.)

„ May 15. George Harris & Sarah Preece.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Martha Harris.)

„ July 19. John Weaver & Jane Rowlison.
(Wit.—Edward Weaver, Edmund Wigle.)

1761, Jan. 3. John Lea & Elizabeth Reynolds.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Herbert Wilde, junr.).

„ [April 12, 19, 26. *Paul Neave & Elizabeth Faulkener, P. Knighton upon Team, Banns only.*]

„ May 29. John Watts & Catherine Powell.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & John Watts.)

„ Augt. 11. Thos Morris & Elizabeth Rowlands.
(Wit.—Hannah Jones & Thomas Wootton.)

„ Oct. 12. Abel Banks & Mary Wall.
(Wit.—Sarah Pardoe, Sarah Greene.)

„ [Nov. 15, 22, 29. *James Pritchard & Mary Stoaks, P. Bromfield, Banns only.*]

1762, Mar. 1. James Sobeasky Hall & Susanna Tranter, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Grosvenor.)

„ May 4. Wm Wall & Mary Embris, both of this P., by C. Bradshaw, Officiating Minister.
(Wit.—William Wall & Edmund Wigley.)

„ May 11. Benjamin Hill & Ann Lokier, both of this P., *lic.*
(Wit.—John Lokier & Edmund Wigley.)

„ May 31. Samuel Stedman & Elizabeth Higgs, both of this P., by C. Bradshaw, Offic̄ Minister.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Joseph Dillow.)

„ Augt. 26. Thomas Knight & Anne Burlton, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley & Charles Pearce.)

„ Sept. 4. Charles Williams & Sarah Maund, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Thomas Robinson.)

„ Oct. 12. Richd Evans & Hannah Pearce, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Thomas Pearce.)

1763, Augt. 1. Willm Tipton & Anne Davies, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Mary Watters.)

,, Augt. 27. John Taylor & Mary Watters, *lic.*, both of this P.
(Wit.—Thomas Beddoes, Ann Wigley.)

,, Dec. 23. Thos Edwards & Elizabeth Martin, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Ann Weaver.)

,, Dec. 29. John Lamb, P. Leintwardin, & Frances Bach, of this P., *lic.*, by John Bate.
(Wit.—Edward Bach & Edmund Wigley.)

1764, Feb. 27. Edwd Meredith, P. Bromfield, & Elizabeth Powell, of this P.
(Wit.—Charles Powell, Edmund Wigley.)

,, April 23. William Thomas & Ann Knight, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Susan Tomkins.)

,, July 15. Joseph Coates, P. Eyton, co. Hereford, & Mary Beach, of this P., *lic.*
(Wit.—Will. & Benjn Beach.)

,, Sep. 18. Richd Wall, P. Houlgate, co. Salop, & Hannah Beach, of this P., *lic.*
(Wit.—Ann Bachelor, William Tomkins.)

1765, Mar. 4. Ezekiel Rawlings, P. Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, & Susanna Tomkins, of this P., *lic.*
(Wit.— Edmund Wigley, Samuel Morris.)

,, May 21. Thos Boddie & Susan Wright, both of this P.
(Wit.—Thomas Swingle, Thos Faulkener.)

1766, Jan. 1. Philip Butler & Elizabeth Powel, both of this P., by C. Bradshaw, Officng Minister.
(Wit.—Jane Taylor, John Powel.)

,, Feb. 5. John Reynolds & Hannah Hartlem, both of this P., by C. Bradshaw, Offic : Minister.
(Wit.—Edward Wellings, Edmund Wigley.)

,, April 27. Thos Crundall, P. Ludlow, & Tabitha Beach, of this P., *lic.*
(Wit.—Benjn Beach & Betty Beach.)

,, April 30. Thomas Preece & Mary Weaver, both of this P.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Sarah Brown.)

,, May 15. John Penny, P. Onibury & Mary Jones, of this P., by Willm Jones, Officng Minister.
(Wit.—John Jones, Jane Jones.)

1766, June 13. Francis Collins & Mary Edwards, both of this P., by C. Bradshaw, Offic. Min:
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Thomas Davies.)

,, Sep. 29. Thomas Symonds, of this P. & Elizabeth Bishop, P. Tenbury, *lic.*
(Wit.—William Wall & Thos Symonds.)

,, Nov. 5. Richd Evans & Ann Jennings, both of this P.
(Wit.—David Richards, Edmund Wigley.)

1767, May 17. James Munday & Ann Symons.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Tho. Simons.)

1768, Feb. 2. Richd Hall & Mary Burns, P. Cainham, by Edw. Baldwyn, Offic. Min:
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley.)

,, Feb. 16. John Price & Anne Dallaway, by John Bate.
(Wit.—James Pryce, Edmund Wigley.)

,, April 21. Richd Ward & Ann Jones.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Wm Lamb.)

,, May 10. Edward Wall & Mary Wilcox, *lic.*, by Davies Child.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Willcox.)

,, May 26. David James & Elizabeth Weaver.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Thomas Allen.)

,, Oct. 1. Thos Bishop & Ann Jones, by J. Holland, Offic: Min:
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley.)

1769, Jan. 12. Thos Maund, P. Cainham, & Elizabeth Williams.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Edward Weaver.)

,, Jan. 26. James George, P. Bitterley, & Mary Prince, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Thos Tomkins.)

,, Mar. 27. Edwd Swingle, P. Middleton-on-the-Hill, & Mary Davies.
(Wit.—Joseh Hardwick & Ednd Wigley.)

,, April 25. John Wall & Martha Grosvenor.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Saml Stedman.)

,, William Dudley & Joyce Boyer, by Corn. Bradshaw, Offic. Minister. [*Between May 21st & June 7th (no date given).*]
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, sen., Edmund Wigley, jun.)

,, June 7. William Gough & Mary Pitt, by C. Bradshaw, Offic. Min:
(Wit.—William Caswell, Edmund Wigley.)

1769, Dec. 11. Robert Bulkeley, P. Diddlebury, & Sarah Grosvenor.
(Wit.—Sam[l] Stedman, Edmund Wigley.)

1770, Jan. 18. Samuel Nixon, P. Leak, Staffordshire, & Elizabeth York, *lic.*
(Wit.—William Crundall & Elizabeth Crundall.)

,, Oct. 14. Arthur Edwards & Mary Loyd.

,, Oct. 27. John Riccards & Ann Fletcher, *lic.*
(Wit.—Rob[t] Smallman, Edmund Wigley.)

1771, Feb. 11. Will[m] Davies & Anne Bason.
(Wit.—Edw[d] Hill, Edmund Wigley.)

,, May. 7. W[m] Howells, P. Diddlebury, & Sarah Trantram.
(Wit.—Thomas Wilks, Mary Keysell.)

,, June 22. John Davies, P. Cardington, & Martha Wall.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Sam[l] Stedman.)

,, June 24. W[m] Burroughs & Elizabeth Munday.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Munday.)

,, Dec. 30. William Churchman, P. Diddlebury, & Mary Mytton.
(Wit.—John Mitton & Ed[nd] Wigley.)

1772, Feb. 11. Job Overton, P. Culmington, & Mary Lokier, *lic.*
(Wit.—Elenor Pickering & Edm[nd] Wigley.)

,, Feb. 20. Thomas Rickards & Margaret Hotchkis, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edward Wigley & Jane Sankey.)

,, May 12. Edmund Wigley & Mary Jones, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Jones.)

,, May 12. Samuel Lloyd & Elizabeth Gwilt.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Jones.)

,, June 24. Somersite Wall & Mary Pearce.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Mary Cound.)

,, June 28. Edw[d] Davies & Elizabeth Brampton.
(Wit.—Richard Brampton, Edmund Wigley.)

,, Nov. 19. Samuel Clent, P. Leintwardine, & Hannah Bywaters, of this P., *lic.*, by J[no] Griffiths.
(Wit.—Anne Downs, Rob[t] Smallman.)

,, [Dec. 20, 27. Jan. 3, 1773. *Thomas Radnor, of this P., & Mary Wilks, P. Diddlebury, Banns only.*]

1773, May 24. W[m] Birch & Martha Griffiths, *lic.*, by J[no] Griffiths [*J. Griffiths, curate, officiates till* 4 *Augt.*, 1798, *except where otherwise stated*].
(Wit.—Shousan Wever, William Tipton.)

1773, May 31. Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth Griffiths.
(Wit.—Edward Evans, Edmund Wigley.)

„ June 14. William Baxter & Prissilla Bason.
(Wit.—Mary Lamb, Edmund Wigley.)

„ Oct. 4. William Jones, P. Burford, & Margaret James.
(Wit.—William Carter, Edmund Wigley.)

„ Nov. 25. George Yapp, P. Middleton-on-the-Hill, co. Hereford, & Mary Patrick, *lic.*
(Wit.—Mary Hull & Joseph Hull.)

1774, Mar. 20. Thomas Moore & Anne Roberts.
(Wit.—James Badland, Eleanor Badland.)

„ April 7. Samuel Morris & Sarah Watters, *lic.*, by George Pritchett, Clerk.
(Wit.—John Watters, Elinor Watters.)

„ May 2. John Croft & Margaret Gitters [?].
(Wit.—Thos Falkner, Edmund Wigley.)

„ May 23. John Hardwick & Anne Carter, *lic.*
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, jun., Jane Russell.)

„ Augt. 29. Thomas Bytheway, P. Brimfield, co. Hereford, & Jane Preece, *lic.*
(Wit.—Thomas Hoon & Edmund Wigley.)

„ Oct. 19. Edward Sankey & Mary Tipton, *lic.*
Wit.—John James, Margaret Jones.)

„ Nov. 1. Richard Haises & Mary Monday.
(Wit.—Anne Monday, John Preece.)

1775, May 9. Thos Trantram & Esther Price.
(Wit.—William Howells, Mary Trantram.)

„ May 23. James Lane & Mary Griffiths.
(Wit.—David Reynolds, Anne Griffiths.)

„ June 6. Richard Howels & Sarah Medlicott.
(Wit.—Sarah Brawn, John Parton.)

„ Augt. 6. William Lane & Mary Crowther.
(Wit.—Edward Crowther, Mary Parker.)

„ Oct. 23. Botterell Dyke, P. Wistanstow, & Betty Dillow, *lic.*
(Wit.—Sarah Wigley, Edmund Wigley.)

„ Nov. 2. James Jones & Anne George.
(Wit.—George Lamb, Edmund Wigley, jun.)

„ Nov. 5. Joseph Rowley, P. Leintwardine, & Margaret Dillow, *lic.*
(Wit.—Betty Dyke, Botterell Dyke.)

1776, Jan. 28. Edward Collins & Martha Jennings.
(Wit.—John Wall, Eleanor Weston.)

,, June 16. John James, P. Bromfield, & Mary Morgan, *lic.*
(Wit.—John Jones, Edmund Wigley.)

,, July 11. William Carter & Elinor Nottingham, P. Richard's Castle, *lic.*
(Wit.—Ann Hardwick, John Hardwick.)

,, Augt. 6. John Carter & Jane Russell, *lic.*
(Wit.—Martha Berrington, Edward Evans.)

1777, Jan. 21. John Baylies & Elizabeth Yeats.
(Wit.—Mary Nichols, Edmund Wigley, jun.)

,, Feb. 11. Adam Stead & Mary Lawrence.
(Wit.—Elizabeth Evans, Edmund Wigley.)

,, May 5. James Roberts, P. Bitterley, & Sarah Goodman.
(Wit.—David Jeffries, Edmund Wigley.)

,, June 29. Richd Jones & Mary Ruff.
(Wit.—John Ruff, Edmund Wigley.)

,, July 21. Reece Preece & Sarah Trow.
(Wit.—Thos Faulkner, William Wall.)

,, Augt. 5. David Jones & Mary Beck.
(Wit.—George Davenport, Edmund Wigley.)

1778, Feb. 14. Joseph Owen & Mary Eastrop, P. Culmington, *lic.*
(Wit.—Anne Lucas, William Wall.)

,, May 1. Edward Bullock & Elizabeth Yeates.
(Wit.—Thomas Wilkes, Elizabeth Pike.)

,, June 1. Samuel Patrick & Mary Beaumont, *lic.*
(Wit.—Wm Wood & Mary Sankey.)

1779, May 6. Vincent Hardwick & Mary Coates.
(Wit.—Ann Rudd, Samuel Lloyd.)

,, Augt. 15. John Carter, wid^r, & Eliz^th Bill, wid., *lic.*, by John Lewis.
(Wit.—Eliner Carter, Edmund Wigley.)

,, Nov. 24. Richard Fletcher & Anne Price.
(Wit.—John Cruxson, Sarah Bromley.)

1780, April 6. James Pryce & Sarah Withington, P. Ludlow, *lic.*
(Wit.—William Moore, Sarah Harris.)

,, May 6. Richard Prince & Mary Davis, by Richd Garrard, Vicar.
(Wit.—Thos Norgrove, Edmund Wigley.)

1780, May 11. Thomas Turner & Ann Rudd, *lic.*, by Richard Garrard, Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Thomas.)

,, May 18. George Palmer, P. Neen Sollers, Salop, & Lucy Gomery, *lic.*, by Richd Garrard.
(Wit.—Willm Pinches, Thos Colebatch.)

,, May 29. Samuel Hitchcott & Elizabeth Corns, by Richd Garrard, Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, John Harper.)

,, Dec. 10. Thos Griffiths & Eleanor Edwards.
(Wit.—Richard Galliers, Mary Williams.)

1781, Feb. 26. John Dodd & Mary Stepple [?].
(Wit.—John Pryce, Ann Pryce.)

,, May 5. Richard Carter & Catherine Gardner, *lic.*
(Wit.—John Hardwick, Edmund Wigley.)

,, June 4. Benjamin Howard & Jane Hughes.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Richard Willcox.)

,, Sep. 17. John Trantram & Mary Williams.
(Wit.—Sarah Higgs, Samuel Lloyd.)

1782, April 16. Thos Davies & Susannah Anthony, by Richd Garrard, Vicar.
(Wit.—Edmund Wigley, Jno. Willcox.)

,, May 14. Edward Mitton, wid^r, & Ann Rubathan, wid., P. Montgomery, *lic.*
(Wit.—Chas. Powel & Robt Lloyd.)

,, Sep. 2. William Payne & Mary Hints.
(Wit.—Edward Jenkins, Edmund Wigley.)

,, Oct. 14. Samuel Pearce & Sarah Brompton.
(Wit.—Thomas Norgrove, Edmund Wigley.)

1783, Mar. 8. William Powel & Anne Evans.
(Wit.—Thos Pearce, Edmund Wigley.)

,, May 9. Francis Howells & Elizabeth Matthews.
(Wit.—John Weal, Saml Lloyd.)

,, May 26. John Vale & Mary Davies.
(Wit.—Mary Crowther, William Vale.)

,, Sep. 7. John Crowther & Mary Crowther.
(Wit.—Elizabeth Tomas, Thomas Weaver.)

,, Oct. 2. A tax of 3^d on all marriages by Authority of Parliament, takes place this day.

,, Oct. 13. William Hints & Margaret Philips.
(Wit.—Edward Davis, Anne Hints. Tax p^d 3d.)

1784, Jan. 26. Thos Coates & Martha Butcher.
(Wit.—Samuel Loyd, Edmund Wigley. Tax pd 3d.)
,, Feb. 12. Edward Crump & Jenny Underwood, *lic.*
(Wit.—Elizabeth Cayser, Wm Pinches. Tax pd 3d.)
,, May 1. John Price & Eleanor Howels.
(Wit.—Thomas Trantram, Ann Pritchard. Tax pd 3d.)
Duty paid to J. Owen.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Higgs.
(Wit.—William Jones, Edmund Wigley. Tax pd 3d.)
,, Nov. 1. Richard Morris & Elizabeth Olliver.
(Wit.—Samuel Watkins, Mary Williams. Tax pd 3d.)
1785, April 9. William Jones & Mary Rea, *lic.*
(Wit.—Anne Humphries & Edmund Wigley.)
,, May 30. William Raynolds & Sarah Taylor.
,, June 16. William Jones & Mary Rea.
(Wit.—Harriet Jervis & Edmund Wigley. Tax pd 3d.)
Duty paid to J : Owen.
,, Nov. 26. James Elmes & Margaret Bromley, *lic.*
(Wit.—Mary Palmer & Edward Collier.)
1786, Jan. 15. Thomas Grosvenor, P. Stoke Castle, & Elizabeth Price, *lic.*, by G. Pritchett.
,, May 20. John Butcher & Mary Hardwick.
,, July 17. Jacob Hepburn & Jane Goodrick, by J. Lewis, pro. vice Minr. Duty pd 3d.
This year's duty paid to J. Owen, distributor of stamps, Ludlow.
,, Oct. 26. John Griffiths & Sarah Pitt. Duty pd 3d.
,, Nov. 2. Thomas Price & Mary Gregg. Duty pd 3d.
1787, Jan. 17. Edward Thomas & Mary Hotchkiss, P. Stoke Castle, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
,, Jan. 22. Richard Greenhouse & Martha Hays. Duty pd 3d.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Davies (private 3rd Reg. Dragoons, King's Own) & Margaret Bishop. Duty pd 3d.
,, April 20. Thomas Clayton, P. Earsland, co. Hereford, & Ann Griffiths, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
,, May 21. Thomas Hall & Ann Challinger. Duty pd 3d.
,, Oct. 1. John Harley & Martha Griffiths. Duty pd 3d.
This year's duty paid to J. Owen, Ludlow.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas Hints & Ann Jones, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas Wild & Susanna Davies. Duty pd 3d.

1787, Dec. 22. William Gough & Mary Mills. Duty pd 3d.
„ Dec. 23. John Harrison & Sarah Howells. Duty pd 3d.
1788, Jan. 17. William Davies & Jane Beddoes. Duty pd 3d.
„ Feb. 4. John Walding & Hester Lambe.
„ May 5. Francis Wall & Jane Lloyd. Duty pd 3d.
„ May 11. John Hart & Sarah Grosvenor. Duty pd 3d.
„ June 2. William Hastings & Mary Waldron. Duty pd 3d.
„ June 8. Francis Milichap & Eleanor Jones. Duty pd 3d.
This year's duty paid to J : Owen, Ludlow.
„ Dec. 23. Benjamin Turner & Mary Peirce. Duty pd 3d.
1789, April 2. Thomas Phillips, P. Corely, & Elizabeth Bird, *lic.*
(Wit.—Mary Bird & John Phillips. Duty pd 3d.)
„ April 6. Stewart Hall & Margaret Rickards. Duty pd 3d.
„ April 28. Thomas Bottrell, P. Ludlow, farmer, & Ann Davies, *lic.*
(Wit.—Elizd Butler & Thomas Tongue. Duty pd 3d.)
„ June 1. William Walker & Elizabeth Francis. Duty pd 3d.
„ June 4. Richard Gwilt & Ann Mannox, P. Bromfield, *lic.*
(Wit.—John Mannox & Ann Lewis. Duty pd 3d.)
„ June 8. William Tedstall & Ann Meredith. Duty pd 3d.
„ June 15. John Meredith & Elizabeth Lawley. Duty pd 3d.
„ July 5. William Barrat & Eleanor Jones. Duty pd 3d.
„ July 14. Richard Humphris & Mary King. Duty pd 3d.
„ Aug. 9. John Bishop & Isabella Thomas. Duty pd 3d.
„ Aug. 20. Emanuel Tew, P. Rock, co. Worcester, & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
This year's duty paid to J : Owen.
„ Oct. 20. Samuel George, & Elizabeth Grundy, wid., P. Diddlebury, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
(Wit.—Edward Leake & Elizth George.)
„ Oct. 25. William Crundell & Mary Hoskins. Duty pd 3d.
1790, April 5. Robert Jones & Ann Davies. Duty pd 3d.
„ May 6. Thomas Morgan & Sarah Speak. Duty pd 3d.
„ June 24. John Smith, P. Ludlow & Alice Bird, *lic.* Duty pd 3d.
„ Augt. 12. Thomas Harris & Martha Thomas. Duty pd 3d.
„ Sep. 30. James Wilde & Margaret Grosvenor. Duty pd 3d.
Duty paid to J : Owen, Ludlow.

1790, Nov. 4. Edward Powell & Mary Dudley. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Dec. 16. Benjamin Head & Mary Mason. Duty p^d 3d.
1791, Jan. 6. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Reynolds. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Jan. 17. Richard Bevan & Beckey Geethin.
„ Feb. 2. John Mathias & Hannah Olivers. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Feb. 14. John Evans & Mary Morgan. Duty p^d 3d.
„ May 3. James Valentine, wid^r, P. St Lawrence, Ludlow, & Mary Crudgington, wid., *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Richard Briscoe & Deborah Briscoe.)
„ May 29. Daniel Mincher & Mary Bishop. Duty p^d 3d.
„ June 13. Benjamin Millichap & Elizabeth Collier, P. Burrington, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
„ July 31. William Whilborn & Margaret Fostbrook. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Sep. 17. Richard Wood & Mary Bowen, by Herbert Wilde in absence of Curate. Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Ja's Pyfinch & Ann Bowen.)
„ Oct. 1. Henry Williams, P. Bromfield, & Martha Lambe. Duty p^d 3d.
Duty paid to J. Owen, Ludlow.
„ Nov. 11. Samuel George, wid^r, & Ann Reynolds, wid., P. Ludlow, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
„ Dec. 14. Thomas Whatmore, & Mary Mapp, P. Ludlow, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
1792, May 5. Thomas Ball & Elizabeth Griffiths. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Augt. 12. Thomas Jones, P. Bromfield, & Mary Rawlings, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
„ Augt. 20. Thomas Millichamp & Eliz^th Price. Duty p^d 3d.
Duty paid to J. Owen, Ludlow.
„ Nov. 7. Edward Lewis & Apollonia Beach. Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Francis Keysell & Mary Keysell.)
1793, Feb. 9. John Beach & Deborah Lewis, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
„ May 24. John Hill, P. Culmington, & Mary Bird, *lic.* Duty p^d
„ June 21. John Jones & Elizabeth Rickards. Duty p^d 3d.
„ July 14. Thomas Weaver & Margaret Jones. Duty p^d 3d.
„ July 29. William Gower, P. Shobdon, co. Hereford, & Sarah Hayes. Duty p^d 3d.
„ Augt. 25. William Bridgewaters & Susanna Reynolds. Duty p^d 3d.

1793, Sep. 30. John Driver & Ann Prodgers. Duty p^d 3d.

„ Dec. 12. John Davis & Sarah Lucas. A minor (by and with the consent of Thos Lucas her natural and lawful father), *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Mary Price & Thomas Passey.)

„ Dec. 28. John Richards (a minor) & Ann Hoggins, *lic.*, by and with the consent of Robert Richards the lawful father of the said John Richards. Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Mary Hoggins & John Hoggins.)

1794, Jan. 10. Edward Farmer, P. Ludlow, & Naomi Pearce, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Mary Gilson & Edward Pearce.)

„ Feb. 18. David Davis & Ann Woolley, by Thomas Pryce, Sub-Curate. Duty p^d 3d.

„ Mar. 4. William Weal & Ann Tasker, by Herbert Wilde, Curate of Onibury. Duty p^d 3d.

„ April 24. John Herbert & Elizabeth Ellis. Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Robert Ellis & Mary James.)

„ April 28. Thomas Griffiths & Hannah Lowe. Duty p^d 3d.

„ May 6. Jeremiah Poston, P. Onibury, & Ann Macklien. Duty p^d 3d.

„ May 13. Richard Wall & Martha Hodnet. Duty p^d 3d.

„ June 3. Thomas Taylor, P. Richard's Castle, & Elizabeth Rea, *lic.* Duty p^d 3d.
(Wit.—Benjn Rea & Mary Hammond.)
[Duty repealed on this 2nd day of October, 1794.]

„ Oct. 5. Robert Jones & Elizabeth Evans.

1795, Feb. 3. Thomas Hill, P. St Mary Magdalene's, Bridge North, & Catharine Hill, *lic.*
(Wit.—Ann Hill & Thomas Hill.)

„ May 5. Edward Davies, P. Leintwardine, & Sarah Meredith.

„ June 16. Francis Bishop, P. Clungunford, & Mary Bluck, by Thos. Pryce, *lic.*
(Wit.—Timothy Bluck & Ann Bishop.)

„ July 28. Timothy Bluck, b., & Sarah Bird, sp., *lic.* (with the consent of her lawful father, Timothy Bird).
(Wit.—Eliz^th Goodwin, Timothy Bird & John Bird.)

1795, Augt. 26. Thomas Hall, b., & Mary Rickards, sp., a Minor (by and with the consent of Stuart Hall, the father-in-law and gardian of the said Mary Rickards), *lic.*
,, Augt. 26. Joseph Martin & Susanna Wemm.
,, Augt. 27. George Amiss & Elizabeth Ward.
,, Sep. 6. Jeremiah Griffiths & Elizabeth Edwards.
,, Sep. 13. Ambrose Edwards & Eleanor Price.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Galliers.
,, Dec. 30. Robert Espe & Sarah Whiston.
1796, May 8. John Badlam & Ann Woolley.
,, June 9. Thomas Turley & Mary Keysell.
(Wit.—Willm Turley & Ann Keysell.)
,, Augt. 18. John Posttoans, P. Diddlebury, & Mary Jenks, *lic.*
,, Dec. 25. William Noakes & Hannah Davies.
1797, Mar. 30. Francis Coston, P. Onibury, & Anne Wigley, *lic.*
(Wit.—Ann Coston, Mary Wigley & Thos. Coston.)
,, May 11. William Bryan, P. Onibury, & Mary Davies, by Herbert Wilde, Cur., Onibury.
,, Nov 19. George Hodnet & Ann Smith, by Thos Pryce.
1798, May 15. Richard Mathews & Mary Mathews.
,, May 15. Richd Meredith & Sarah Edwards.
,, Augt. 4. Robert Ramsay & Anne Prince.
1799, April 7. Thomas James & Anne Pritchard, by Thomas Pryce, Officiating Curate.
[*Thomas Pryce officiates till May*, 1813.]
,, May 6. Joseph Raynolds & Susanna Weaver.
,, May 9. Thomas Glaze & Mary Harris.
,, May 13. Thomas Rowley & Mary Smith.
,, May 16. Samuel George, P. Bitterley, & Martha Wall, *lic.*
,, May 18. Robert Ellis & Mary Bache.
,, June 15. John Hints & Anne Owen.
,, July 9. Joseph Watkins & Mary Evans.
,, July 17. Peter Wild & Sarah Lee.
,, July 24. Jeremiah Thomas, widr, P. Bosbury, & Anne Wall, *lic.*
,, Augt. 13. Richd Thomas & Margaret Munday.

1799, Augt. 13. William Price & Sarah Munday.
„ Augt. 13. John Glover & Sarah Monnington.
„ Nov. 5. Joseph Perks & Betty Hardwick.
1800, Jan. 21. Thomas Brown, P. Burwarton, & Ann Ward, by Edward Green.
„ Jan. 25. Benjamin Shutt & Mary Harris.
„ April 19. James Howells & Ann Edwards.
(Wit.—Elizabeth Lloyd & Willm Jones.)
„ May 29. Jeremiah Downes & Mary Meyrick.

VOLUME V.

Marriages 1800-1812.

1800, June 16. Thomas Marston & Elizabeth Monday.
„ June 29. Benjamin Hughs & Ann Smout.
„ Nov. 12. Samuel Jones, P. Tenbury, & Mary Wigley, *lic.*
(Wit.—Sarah Smith & Ann Willis.)
1801, Feb. 26. Ezekiel Rawlings, & Sarah Hardwick, *lic.*, with the consent of Parents.
„ May 28. William Smith, P. Hopton Castle, & Ann Bird, *lic.*
(Wit.—Ann Coston & Tim Bird.)
„ May 28. Thomas Mason, P. Richards Castle, & Martha Bird, Minor, *lic.* (with consent of Timothy Bird, reputed father of the said Martha Bird).
(Wit.—Ann Coston & Tim Bird.)
„ July 20. Thomas Hardwick & Eleanor Griffiths.
„ Dec. 7. Richard Steenton & Sarah Jones.
1802, June 29. George Pearce & Ann Watkins.
„ Augt. 3. William Bromley & Mary Jordan.
„ Augt. 22. Richard Nottingham & Phoebe Robinson.
„ Nov. 29. Samuel Wright & Mary Hoons.
„ Dec. 27. Thomas Steade & Elizabeth Macklow.
1803, Feb. 7. Thomas Oliver Hughs & Maria Corns.
„ Feb. 7. William Rowley & Sarah Brown.
„ Feb. 14. Thomas Page & Elizabeth Robinson.
„ Mar. 3. John Edwards & Martha Holland.

1803, Mar. 17. Francis Keysall, b., & Sarah Powell, a Minor, P. Delbury, *lic.*, by consent of Edwd Powell, Her natural & reputed father.
„ Mar. 21. Charles Moses & Mary Wollaston.
„ April 3. Edward Windall, P. Stokesay, & Ann Jones, *lic.*
„ April 11. John Brompton & Susan Edwards.
„ May 2. Samuel Hill & Sarah Ingram.
„ May 12. William Jones & Elizabeth Lloyd.
„ June 9. Edward Mainwaring & Mary Bottrell.
„ June 19. Thomas Halford, P. Ludlow, & Martha Raisin, *lic.*
„ June 21. Edward Turner & Mary Rowley, *lic.*
„ Sep. 10. James Davies, P. Ludlow, & Susanna Morris, *lic.* (Wit.—John & Ann Morris.)
„ Sep. 19. Thomas Jones & Eleanor Parton.
„ Oct. 6. John Millichope & Margaret Rickard, *lic.*
„ Nov. 1. Thomas Phillips & Mary Hill.
„ Dec. 8. Francis Keysell, wid^r, & Drusilla Rowlands, wid., P. Holgate, *lic.*
„ Dec. 22. John Powell & Sarah Williams.
„ Dec. 26. James Harding & Rachael Jones.
1804, Feb. 6. John Evans & Elizabeth Crundell.
„ Feb. 7. William Buirgwin & Ann Barker.
„ April 23. Richard Wellings & Sarah Reynolds.
„ May 10. Thomas Passey & Elizabeth Rawlings.
„ July 29. Samuel Edwards & Jane Davies.
„ Augt. 6. John Calloway & Mary Gregory.
„ Augt. 13. Evan Morris & Elizabeth Phillips.
„ Nov. 5. John Brown & Mary Bach.
„ Dec. 31. William Powell & Hannah Jones.
1805, Feb. 4. John Parton & Mary Price.
„ Feb. 25. Edward Russell & Eliz^th Powell.
„ Mar. 5. John Ferrer & Elizabeth Farrer.
„ April 15. Edward Fouke & Elizabeth Jones.
„ May 5. John Reynolds & Ann Sharp, *lic.*
„ June 8. William Edwards & Jane Edwards.
„ June 9. William Bayliss & Maria Bayliss.
„ Augt. 11. William Owen, P. Stokesay, & Ann Blakeway, *lic.*
„ Augt. 25. Thomas Leg & Elizabeth Jones.
„ Sep. 1. Joseph Jordan & Mary Maund.
„ Dec. 26. John Thomas & Mary Lane.

1806, Feb. 17. Edward Brompton & Susan Grimes.
„ Mar. 31. Henry Potes & Elizabeth Potes.
„ April 7. Richard Northwood & Sarah Powel.
„ April 21. Jacob Heabram & Sarah Thomas.
„ May 19. Charles Page & Elizabeth Hayward.
„ June 1. George Evans & Anne Horley.
„ June 28. George Higgs & Jane Cooke.
„ July 25. John Pooten & Susan Weaver.
„ Augt. 12. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Harris.
„ Augt. 27. William Edwards, P. Bitterley, & Martha Evans.
„ Oct. 12. Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Ghoff.
„ Nov. 5. Timothy Bluck, widr, P. Delbury, & Jane Bird, *lic.* (Wit.—William Smith & Ann Bluck.)
„ Nov. 16. John Hardwicke & Mary James.
„ Nov. 17. John Howell & Ann Griffin.
1807, Jan. 1. Samll Harding & Elizabeth Pritchard, P. Bromfield.
„ Jan. 20. Edward Wootton, P. Madeley, & Mary Pearce, *lic.*
„ April 16. Henry Hammands & Ann Bach.
„ July 27. John Norton & Mary Jennor [Genna.]
„ Augt. 23. John Bytheway & Mary Williams.
„ Nov. 5. Charles Morris & Mary Hayward.
„ Dec. 1. William Preece & Sarah Griffiths.
1808, Jan. 25. Robert Cooke & Mary Thomas.
„ Feb. 14. Thomas Evans & Ann Pardoe.
„ May 22. Stephen Davies & Sarah Moyle.
„ May 29. Willm Davies & Margaret Fossbrook.
„ June 8. Edwd Halling & Mary Higgs.
„ June 20. James Brown & Elizabeth Morris.
„ July 18. John Lambert & Ann Howells.
„ Augt. 28. Thomas Carradine & Sarah Bright.
„ Sep. 5. Richard Dukes & Mary Steenton.
„ Oct. 3. Joseph Crew & Ann Philips, by T. Hodges, offic. Min.
„ Oct. 17. William Taylor & Ann Edwards.
„ Oct. 23. Thomas Ward & Charlotte Spenser.
„ Nov. 21. John Carter & Sarah Raynolds.
„ Dec. 8. Thomas Morgan, P. Bromfield, & Elizabeth Rickards, *lic.*

1809, Feb. 13. Samuel Bright & Elizabeth Lewis.
,, April 3. Thomas Smith & Ann Cleton.
,, April 6. Thomas Prince & Mary Cadwallader.
,, April 25. Sam Wright & Mary Dobles.
,, May 18. Richard Ball & Ann Haynes.
,, June 22. Thomas Bore, P. Acton Scott, & Eleanor Sankey. by T. Hodges, offic. min.
,, July 17. Benjn Thomas, of this p., & Lucy Groves, Birmingham, *lic.*
,, Dec. 30. Richard Nicolas & Susan Page.
,, Dec. 30. James Dowty & Mary Allen.
,, Dec. 31. Richard Felton & Mary Moyle.
1810, Jan. 1. Francis Falkner, P. Leintwardine, & Mary Wilde, *lic.*
,, Jan. 18. William Chandler, P. Wigmore, & Margaret Edwards, *lic.*
,, Mar. 5. John Passey, P. Bromfield, & Sarah Wall, wid., *lic.*
,, April 30. John Powell & Priscilla Davis.
,, May 12. John Fletcher, & Mary Tranter.
,, Sep. 28. Francis Davis & Mary Mantle.
,, Nov. 16. Thomas Burd, P. St. Thomas, Liverpool, & Ann Wilkes, *lic.*
1811, May 6. John Morris, P. Culmington, & Hannah James, *lic.*
,, May 13. Thomas Evans & Margaret Lane.
,, May 20. John Jones & Ann Davies.
,, June 4. Richard Aston & Elizabeth Jones.
,, July 2. Nathaniel Graves, b., P. Wellington under Dinmore, co. Hereford, & Martha Wilkes, sp., *lic.*
(Wit.—Richard Edwards & Mary Wilkes.)
,, July 4. Thomas Cammel & Sarah Davies.
,, Nov. 3. James Brown & Elizabeth Watters.
,, Dec. 2. William Edwards & Mary Waker.
1812, Mar. 30. Benjamin Raynolds & Mary Jones.
,, April 2. Henry Nott, b., P. Harley Child, co. Worcester, aged 21 years and upwards, & Ann Thomas, sp., aged 21 years and upwards, *lic.*
,, May 6. John Hughs & Sarah Lowe, P. Clun.

1812, May 25. Benjn Howard & Elizabeth Jones.
„ May 25. John Richards & Mary Tipton.
„ June 2. Louis Pasquila Pozzi, a travelling Italian having no settled place of residence, but late of this P. & Sarah Weaver.
„ June 11. John Green & Ann Cheshire.
„ Oct. 12. Benjamin Pryce & Mary Jones.
„ Nov. 2. William Pinches & Ann Davies.
„ Dec. 1. Charles Sankey & Jane Williams.
„ Dec. 28. John Goodman & Elizabeth Steenton.

STANTON LACY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Abbatch, 55
Abberley (Worc.), 69
Abdon, 103
Acton Scott, 237
Ashford Bowdler, 105
Ashford Carbonell, 156
Aston, 124

Barrow, 105
Bedstone, 101
Bent, The, 50, 56, 57*, 58, 60*, 63, 64, 66*, 69*, 70*, 71, 73
Birches, The, 57, 58, 60, 82, 83
Birmingham, 237
Bitterley (Bitterly), 52, 82*, 101, 103, 152, 175, 221, 224, 227, 233, 236
Bladon with Woodstock, iv
Bosbury, 233
Brick house, The, 178, 198
Bridgnorth, 68
St. Mary Magd., 232
Brimfield (co. Heref.), 226
Bristol, 105
Bromfield (Bromfeild, Bromfyld), 55, 81, 95, 102, 103, 110, 175*, 176*, 179, 198, 222, 223, 227, 230, 231*, 236*, 237
Bromyard, 105, 221
Bucknell, 106
Burford, 176, 221, 226
Burrington, 231
Burwarton, 234

Cainham, 106*, 129, 224*
Cardington, 105, 225
Chelmish, 103
Chirbury, 107, 114
Clay Felton, 84
Clee, The, 15
Clee St. Margaret, 89
Clun, 105, 237
Clungunford, 232
Condover, 68
Corely, 230
Corve, 59*, 62, 176
Cross, The (S.), 69, 161
Culmington, 81, 83, 87, 90, 107, 180, 220*, 225, 227, 231, 237

Dalby Chalcombe, 69
Diddlebury (Diddleburey, Delbury), 108, 220, 225*, 230, 233, 235, 236
Ditton Priors, 106
Dodmore (Dodmoor), 55, 56, 69, 177, 179
Downton (Dounton), iii, 33, 55, 56, 58*, 59*, 64, 70, 72, 73, 82, 177
D. Park, 177
Drayton, 69
Dunchurch, 106

Eantree, 51
Earsland (co. Heref.), 229
Eastfields (Eastfeilds, Easfields), 51, 55, 61, 83
Easthope, 52
Edgmond, 175
Elmely Castle (Worcs.), 68
Eyton (co. Heref.), 223

Fishmall brooke, 60

Gravel Hill, 210, 213, 216
Gravesend, 68
Green lane, The, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60*, 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 73

Hamlet, East and West, iii
Harley Child (co. Worc.), 237
Hastings, Battle of, iii
Hawford, 102
Hayton (Heyton), iii, 57, 61, 63, 64*, 71
Hayton (Lower), iii, 1, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 65*, 66*, 69, 70, 71*, 83, 163, 177, 178*, 218
Hayton (Over), 53, 54, 56
Hayton (Upper), iii, 50, 55, 57, 58, 61, 177*, 178*, 179*
Henley, iii, 55
Hereford, Dioc. of, Consistory Court of, iii, 55, 63, 83, 175, 176*
Hereford, Little, 53
High Ercall (Hiawcall), 68
Holgate (Houlgate), 223, 235
Hope, The, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 61, 63*, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 179
Hopesay, 68
Hopton, iii, 5, 18, 50, 55, 56, 62, 63*, 74, 75, 126, 158
Hopton Castle, 234
Hopton Chappell, 128
Hopton Gate, 75
Hopton in the Hole, 68, 177*, 178, 179

Kinlet, 103
Kinver, 83, 85
Knighton, 107
Knighton-upon-Team, 222

Langly, 29, 40, 75, 81, 218
Langly House, 67
Leasow, The, 176
Leek (Leak), co. Staffs., 225
Leintwardine, 220, 223, 225, 226, 232, 237
Lidbury North, 108
Liverpool, St. Thos., 237
Llan (Radnor), 68
London, 51; Ludgate Hill, iv; Old Bayly, iv
Long Lenthall (co. Heref.), 221
Ludford, 105
Ludlow (Ludlowe, L. townsend), iii, iv, 39, 49, 50*, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 76, 88, 105*, 121, 133, 201, 205, 219*, 223, 227, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232, 235*
St. Laurence, 231
Lurgishall (Wilts.), 85
Lutterworth, iv
Lythuania, 68

Madeley, 236
Marsh (Mshe), The, (p. Wistanstow), 11
Middleton-on-the-Hill (co. Heref.), 224, 226
Montgomery, 228
Much Wenlock, 220
Munslow, iii

Neen Sollers, 228
Nine Oakes, 176

Old Field (Oldfeild), the, 53*, 64*, 66*, 175
Onibury (Onebury, Oneburreys Greene), 65, 73, 108, 148, 179, 221, 223, 232*, 233*
Orlton, 113
Oxford, 68, 180; (Balliol Coll.), iv; (Brasenose Coll.), iv; (Christ Church), iv*; (Magd. Hall), iv; (Wadham Coll.), iv

Pool, The, 32, 55, 57, 82, 84
Pittleston (co. Heref.), 105

Quatt, 68

Richards Castle, 105, 227, 232, 234
Rock (Worc.), 230
Rock, The, iii, 1, 55, 59, 63, 69, 70, 74, 178, 179*, 219
Rock's green, 69, 70, 178
Roughclost, 28
Ruckleyes (Ruckclose, Rucklose), 2, 60, 69, 70
Ruding hedge, The, 176

Stª Cruz, 158
Sancta Milburga, 104, 221
Sand Pits, The, 70
Shipton Carwood, 179
Shobdon (co. Heref.), 103, 105, 231
Shorewood, 59
Shortwood, 60, 175, 176

Shrewsbury, iii
Sifton, 83
Stanford, 107
Stanton Lacy (Stanton, Staunton, Stanton Lacies), *passim*
Stanton feild, 84
The Vicarage, 180*
Stanton-upon-Arrow (co. Heref.), 223
Stodesdon, 106
Stoke (Stock, Stockin, Stocking, Stokin, Stocken), 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 64, 69, 78, 179, 218
Stoke Castle, 83, 229*
Stokesay, 101, 235*
Studdleyes (Studlies), 71, 218
Sutton, 55, 179
Swinford Regis, 108

Tenbury, 108, 224, 234

Walton, 54, 125
Watchett (Somerset), 68
Wedenbeck (Northants.), 85
Westbury, 102
West Felton, iv
Whichcote (Whichcoat), 54, 177, 178
Whitbatch, 70
Wigley, 55, 61, 64, 67, 82*, 175
Wistanstowe, iv, 11, 56, 102, 175, 226
Woodstock, iv*
Wootton, 55, 60, 64, 69, 70
Worthyn, 67

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities**:—*Surname omitted:* Bald. . . ., 219; Edw. . . ., 3, 43; Eliz. . . ., 3, 43*; Fran. . . ., 6; Grace . . ., 22; Jn. . . ., 43; Jos. . . ., 78; Rowl. . . ., 19; Thos. . . ., 157. *Entered as* "f. populi" . . . Anne, 92; . . . Bril., 92; . . . Jas., 13, 53*; . . . Joan, 14; . . . Jn., 14*; . . . Jos., 89; . . . Kath., 53; . . . My., 75, 91, 92; . . . Robt., 3; *as* "puer expositus" . . . Robt., 104; *as* "puer mendici" . . . Thos. Ll., 52; *as* "puer pauperis" . . . Jn., 16; *as* "d. of a pedlar," Arbella, 52; *as* "s. of 2 Crehold Negroes," Joe, 158; two children, 16.]

Abree (Abrey, Abry), Anne, 40; Joan, 57; Margt., 37, 51; Phil., 37*, 40, 46, 57, 64
Acklet, Anne, 122; Is., 122
Acton, Franc., 7; Margt., 7
Adams (Addames), Edw., 137; Eliz., 22; Jane, 137; Marth., 138
Addis, Cath., 98; Thos., 98
Adney, Anne, 78, 80, 81, 85, 90, 92*; Ben., 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 85, 89, 90, 92, 96, 177; Eliz., 76, 77, 81; Kath., 78; Marth., 90; Thos., 85
Aleway [?], Phil., 50
Alford, Eliz., 105; Jn., 105
Alldwyn, My., 117
Allen, Cath., 117; Eliz., 119; My., 115, 237; Robt., 119; Thos., 224; Wm., 119
Alton [?], My., 102
Amayne (Amaine), Anne, 31; Fran., 28; Thos., 29; Walter, 29; Wm., 28, 31
Amaund (Amand), Chas., 5, 6; Jn., 5, 6
Amyes (Amyse, Amis, Ames, Amiss), Chas., 10; Eliz., 233; Geo., 233; Jane, 28; Joyse, 30; Kath., 71; My., 76; Rich., 10
Anderson, Joan, 4
Andros, Eliz., 24; Jn., 24
Angell, Alice, 26
Anglesh (? English), Wm., 118
Ansley, Charlotte, 203; Geo., 203; Margt., 203
Anson, Anne, 154
Antony (Anthony), Edw., 184; Sus., 228
Ap Beddowe, Johane, 28
Ap Bevan, Elean., 41; Johane, 29; Robt., 41
Ap Davith (ap David), Evan, 33; Hughe, 10; Jane, 25, 29; Joan, 19; Lewes, 19; My., 23; Math., 25; Wm., 10; *see also* David
Ap Edward, Joan, 21; Jn., 21, 24; Margt., 24
Ap Evan, Joyce, 70; Rich., 69
Ap Howell, Eliz., 16; Joan, 12; Reece, 12, 16, 48; *see also* Howell
Ap Hughe (ap Hugh), Elen., 12, 80, 89; Evan, 80, 89; Sus., 89
Ap Morrice, Jn., 5
Ap Owen (Appowen), Alice, 41; Dor., 41; Morice, 41
Appelton, Anne, 140; Beat. Anne, 140; Franc., 140
Appowell (Apowell), Eliz., 29, 30; Harrye, 32; Joane, 29; Jn., 23; Rich., 23, 25, 30; Thos., 25, 32
Apprice (Aprice, Apprece, Aprece), Anne, 13; Elen., 12, 34; Morgane, 12, 15; Thos., 13, 15
Arnald, Ann, 156
Arthur (Arthurs), Elean., 112; Margt., 130
Aston, Eliz., 237; Hest., 31; Margt., 21, 105; Rich., 237; Wm., 21, 31
Atkinson, Anne, 56, 57, 58, 62; Eliz., v, 83, 92, 177; Joan, 62; Jn., 62, 88, 99, 177; Mr., 65, 84; Mrs., 84; Olive, 88; Thos., iii, v,

2, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 65, 66, 67
Atkis, Eliz., 153
Aumler, Thos., 37 ; Ursula, 37

Bachelor, Ann, 223
Baddam, Edm., 32 ; Jn., 32, 34, 37 ; My., 31 ; Rich., 34, 37*
Badlam, Anne, 201, 233 ; Jn., 201, 233
Badland, Elean., 226 ; Jas., 226
Badlun, Jn., 211
Bagot, Lewis Rich. Chas., iv, v
Bagshaw, Anne, 53
Bailey, Jane, 151
Bailon, Cordelia, 90 ; Joan, 90 ; Thos., 90
Baker, Anne, 21, 113, 183 ; Edw., 15, 17, 21, 22 ; Eliz., 4, 22, 129, 132, 183, 184, 189, 193, 197 ; Hy., 193, 195 ; Jas., 138 ; Jane, 9, 188 ; Joan, 5, 7 ; Jn., 129, 132, 135, 183, 184, 189, 193, 197 ; Margt., 3 ; Marth., 138 ; My., 107, 184 ; Rich., 3, 4, 5, 9, 17 ; Sar., 193, 195 ; Thos., 132, 197, 209 ; Wm., 15
Baldwyn (Baldwine, Baldwyne, Baldwin, Bawldwine), Ann, 22, 43, 182 ; Ben., 123, 166 ; Chas., 83 ; Dor., 26 ; Edw., 123, 144, 164, 224 ; Eliz., 46, 123, 156, 157 ; Han., 122 ; Hy., 74 ; Jn., 22, 158, 166, 172 ; My., 128, 150, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 166 ; Sam., 161* ; Sus., 162, 163 ; Thos., 43, 104, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 160, 168
Ball, Anne, 216, 237 ; Elin., 52 ; Eliz., 231 ; Fanny, 216 ; Joseph, 51 ; My., 158, 160, 201, 222 ; Rich., 216, 237 ; Thos., 158, 160, 204, 222, 231 ; Wm., 52
Bamford (Bamfort, Baumford), Elen., 28 ; Eliz., 25, 28 ; Jn., 25, 27, 28*
Bangry, Jn., 199 ; My., 199
Banks (Bankes), Abel, 160*, 162, 163, 166, 169, 172, 181, 190, 222 ; Abig., 101 ; Anne, 166, 199 ; Eliz., 162 ; Jn., 181 ; Margt., 190 ; My., 160*, 162, 163, 166, 169, 172, 181, 190, 212, 222 ; Thos., 172 ; Wm., 163, 184
Barbar, Math., 88
Barke, Wm., 9
Barker, Broome *als.*, Jn., 23
Barker, And. Waylin, 204 ; Anne, 24, 136, 203, 235 ; Eliz., 98, 199 ; Jn., 202 ; My., 203 ; Prisc., 171 ; Sus., 199, 202, 204 ; Wm., 98, 133, 171
Barrett (Barret, Barrat), Elean., 230 ; Franc., 164 ; Margt., 162, 164 ; My., 70 ; Thos., 162 ; Wm., 230
Barton, Thos., 87
Bason, Anne, 169, 225 ; Chas., 91, 184, 187 ; Jas., 81, 86*, 88, 91*, 96 ; Jn., 187 ; My., 184 ; Prisc., 81, 86, 88, 91, 171, 226 ; Rich., 86, 147 ; Sar., 184, 187 ; Thos., 88
Batch, Franc., 199 ; My., 199
Bate, Eliz., 39 ; Jn., 223, 224
Bateman, Ann, 134 ; Sam., 134
Bathewe (Bathew), Ann, 34 ; Brid., 17, 34 ; Edw., 40 ; Franc., 28 ; Joan, 39, 40 ; Jn., 28 ; Kath., 4, 44 ; Margt., 30 ; Wm., 17, 34
Bathow (Batho, Bathar), Anne, 79, 85, 88 ; Bennett, 76 ; Edw., 48*, 64 ; Eliz., 48, 85 ; Jas., 69, 70*, 71, 72, 88 ; Jn., 79, 85, 88 ; Marth., 70 ; My., 69
Baugh, Ben., 138 ; Blanch, 138, 140, 141, 145 ; Edw., 63, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145 ; Joan, 75 ; Rich., 140* ; Wm., 141, 142, 145
Baxter, Prisc., 226 ; Wm., 226
Baylis (Baylies, Bayliss), Ann, 12 ; Cath., 105 ; Eliz., 227 ; Franc., 18, 40 ; Jn., 99, 227 ; My., 97, 235 ; Rog., 115 ; Wm., 40, 235
Baynham, Rog., 196 ; Sus., 196, 199
Bayton (Baiton), ——, 63 ; Ankeret, 33, 40, 42, 45, 47 ; Ann, 8, 22, 110 ; Cordelia, 125 ; Edm., 38 ; Edw., 5, 6, 12, 21, 22, 27, 28, 32, 42, 65 ; Eliz., 23, 30 ; Geo., 25, 67 ; Gerard, 45 ; Han., 89 ; Jane, 12, 19, 33 ; Joan, 64, 65, 82, 89, 111 ; Jn., 36, 64, 65, 82, 87 ; Marth., 23, 32 ; My., 31, 37 ; Rich., 5, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 31, 32, 47, 63, 64, 98 ; Thos., 33*, 35*, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48, 63, 89*, 97, 107, 110, 111, 113, 128, 179 ; Wm., 35, 36
Beach (Beech, Bache, Beache, Bach), Anne, 145, 146, 155*, 157, 159, 236 ; Apollonia, 231 ; Ben., 160, 163*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 174, 182, 223* ; Bet., 160, 163*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 174, 182, 223 ; Cath., 157 ; Chas., 182 ; Deb., 231 ; Decima, 174 ; Edw., 170, 223 ; Eliz., 135, 137, 163 ; Fanny,

214; Franc., 223; Han., 131*, 132, 135, 223; Hemma, 214; Jn., 127, 165, 231; Jos., 172; Marth., 164; My., 104, 132, 169, 223, 233, 235; Rich., 155, 160; Sar., 166, 169; Tab., 163, 223; Thos., 155*, 157, 159, 169; Wm., 104, 131*, 132*, 135, 145, 146, 156, 223
Beamond (Beamont, Beaumod, Beaumont), Anne, 160; Eliz., 155; My., 110, 155, 160, 227; Thos., 155, 160, 211
Bebe (Beebee), Anne, 32; Joan, 15; Jn., 15
Beck, Edw., 24; Eliz., 24; My., 77, 227; Rich., 77
Beckam (Beckeam, Beccam), Dionesse, 42; Geo., 17, 23; Rich., 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25; Thos., 18, 19
Beddoes (Beddo, Bedoes, Beddows, Beddowe, Beddow, Beddoe), Ann, 37, 52, 192, 205; Chas., 19; Dor., 26, 171; Edw., 38; Eliz., 171, 172; Jane, 230; Jn., 26; Margt., 21; Marth., 189, 192, 205; My., 111; Rich., 19, 21, 27, 31, 171; Sar., 189; Thos., 189, 192, 205, 223
Bedford, Marth., 134
Beniams, Joyse, 138, 141; Wm., 138, 141
Bennet (Benet, Bennett), Hest., 215; Jas., 185, 188, 195, 198, 201, 203; Jn., 188; My., 185, 188, 195, 198, 201, 203; Rich., 203; Thos., 185, 201, 215; Wm., 198
Berrington (Berington), Ann, 156, 220; Edw., 133, 135, 153, 182, 217; Marth., 133, 135, 153, 217, 227; Patience, 135
Berry, My., 106, 171
Beswick, Rich., 18; Wm., 18
Bevan (Beuan), Anne, 112, 128, 215; Becky, 231; Chas., 95, 98, 107, 112, 131; Diana, 136; Dor., 95, 137; Elen., 41; Eliz., 128, 133, 136, 155, 157, 215; Han., 136; Joyce, 59, 98, 107, 112; Marth., 133, 140; My., 107, 136; Rich., 51, 59, 231; Sam., 95; Thos., 98, 128, 133, 136, 155
Bigge (Biggs), Anne, 90; Cath., 90; Eliz., 85; Margt., 78, 81*, 85, 90, 106, 108; My., 81*; Thos., 78, 81*, 85, 90*, 114
Bill, Eliz., 227
Birch (Byrche), Anth., 20; Marth., 171, 225; Mirrell, 20; Wm., 171, 225
Bird (Birde, Burd), Alice, 230; Anne, 33, 65, 167, 192, 234, 237; Eliz., 33, 61, 62, 73, 90, 161, 164, 167, 189, 210, 230; Franc., 97; Jane, 236; Joan, 62; Jn., 33, 60, 61, 62, 65, 68, 161, 164, 167, 188, 189, 203, 232; Margt., 62, 70; Marth., 234; My., 164, 230, 231; Mrs., 219; Sam. Baldwyn, 192; Sar., 232; Thos., 33, 46, 51, 60, 62*, 237; Tim., 232*, 234*; Wm., 62
Bishop (Bishopp, Bishoppe, Byshop, Bysshopp, Byshoppe, Byshope, Bashop), Anne, 85, 166, 224, 232; Cath., 85; Chas., 125, 135; Edw., 39; Elen., 71, 74, 129, 131; Eliz., 39, 79, 81, 88, 100, 224; Foulk, 20; Franc., 20, 232; Isab., 230; Jane, 74, 141; Joan, 35, 43, 50; Jn., 30, 140, 230; Joseph, 137; Margt., 17, 79, 101, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 144, 146, 187, 229; Marth., 81; My., 30, 44, 101, 139, 140, 166, 231, 232; Math., 146; Rich., 39, 74, 132; Thos., 12, 35*, 71, 72, 74*, 79, 81, 85, 88, 89, 144, 166, 224; Thomasin, 81; Wm., 17, 40, 44, 50, 76, 88, 89, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 183
Blakemore (Blakemoor), Jn., 210; My., 214; Rach., 210, 214; Wm., 210, 214
Blakeway (Blakway, Blackway), Anne, 235; Edw., 111; Eliz., 146, 148, 150, 196; Fanny, 198; Han., 131; Hum., 146; Jane, 97; Marth., 111; My., 75, 198; Rich., 97, 148, 150, 198; Robt., 146
Blayney (Blainy), Eliz., 115; Franc., 40. 167; Han., 130; Rich., 40
Bleeke, Eliz., 24; Hum., 24
Blithe, Eliz., 105
Bluck (Black), Æneas, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 170, 181, 209; Alfred, 210, 211; Anne, 49, 236; Arth., 215; Chas., 217; Desse, 211, 213; Edwin, 203; Eliz., 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 170, 171; Fanny, 207; Fred., 206, 207; Helen, 204; Hy., 212; Herb., 205; Jane, 236; Jessey, 216; Jn., 162; My., 88, 170, 232; Rich., 88, 89, 159, 163, 164, 205; Sar., 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217*, 232; Tim., 161, 194, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,

207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 232*, 236; Wm., 166
Body (Boddy, Boddie), Anne, 181, 196, 198, 201, 203, 205, 209, 212, 214; Cath., 143, 203, 204; Edw., 145; Eliz., 130, 131, 134; Jas., 214; Jn., 130, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141, 142, 145, 148*, 157, 164, 179, 196, 198, 201, 203, 205, 209, 212, 214, 218; My., 136, 138, 141, 142, 143, 145, 148, 167, 209; Sar., 136, 137; Sus., 164, 165, 169, 181, 198, 223; Thos., 138, 164, 165, 169, 181, 223; Thos. Swingle, 196; Wm., 148, 149, 201; Winif., 198, 200, 212
Bolliver, Hest., 159
Bolt (Boll, Boult), Apphia, 98, 99, 103, 153; Jane, 103, 165; Mich., 99, 103; Nich., 98; Wm., 99, 167
Boorton, Anne, 6; Thos., 6
Booth, Anne, 204, 206; Charlotte, 206; Jn., 204, 206; Marth., 114
Booton, Edw., 23
Bore, Elean., 237; Margt., 24; Marth., 140; My., 140; Thos., 237; Wm., 24
Boroson (Burrason), Anne, 49, 52; Hum., 49, 52; My., 52
Bosbury, Joyce, 47; Rich., 47
Bostock, Thos., 91
Boswell, Adry, 62; Jn., 62
Bottrell (Bottrel, Botterel, Botterell, Botrel), Anne, 85, 119, 120, 230; Brid., 78, 80; Edw., 78, 79, 122, 199; Eliz., 85, 120; Hy., 127, 130; Hest., 199; Joan, 116*, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 168; Jn., 116*, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 130; My., 80, 117, 235; Robt., 78, 80, 85; Sam., 116; Thos., 230; Wm., 122, 206
Boughton, Sir C. H. Rouse, v
Bowdler, Eliz., 105; Jn., 105; My., 90; Olive, 105; Sam., 90
Bowen (Bowin, Bowinne), Anne, 126, 149, 197, 231; Eliz., 112; Hy., 112; Jane, 111; Jn., 197; Mgy., 32; My., 149, 231; Steph., 126, 151; Thos., 24, 149
Bowland, Anne, 33; Cath., 66; Dionesse, 22; Edw., 60; Elen., 30; Eliz., 16; Joan, 7, 37, 87; Jn., 35, 82; Ralph, 3, 5, 7, 15; Rich., 5, 7, 31, 47, 57, 60, 61, 92; Sar., 57; Sus., 57, 60, 61, 93; Thos., 17, 21, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 45, 46, 66, 67; Wm., 61
Bowles, Jos., iv
Bowskill, Mr., v
Bowton, Margt., 6
Boyer, Joyce, 224
Bradney, Eliz., 103
Bradshaw, C., 222*, 223*, 224*; Corn., 224
Bragger, Bridg., 69
Braggott, My., 87
Brawn, Sar., 226
Braye (Bray), Anne, 21; Edw., 114; Jas., 21, 22; Rich., 22
Brecknock (Brecknocke, Brecknoake), Ann, 9, 18, 20; Edw., 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 50*, 53, 57, 61, 66, 88*; Eliz., 3, 8*, 10, 14*, 19, 26, 33; Fran., 21; Israel, 36; Jane, 57; Joan, 12, 50, 53, 61; Jn., 3, 5, 18, 20, 24, 53; Kath., 12, 27, 31; Margt., 10, 13; Margy., 3, 19; My., 20, 54; Rich., 18, 50; Robt., 31; Susan, 61; Thos., 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 15, 16, 22, 36, 38; Wm., 6, 11, 18, 19, 21, 26, 30
Bridgwaters (Bridgwater, Bridgewaters), Anckorett, 2, 73; Anne, 205; Eliz., 106, 208, 217; Jn., 201; Margt., 205; My., 215; Rich., 106; Sus., 201, 205, 208, 212, 231; Thos., 53, 55; Wm., 201, 205, 208, 212, 231
Bright, Ann, 130; Beat., 94, 122; Ben., 81; Cath., 102, 122; Elen., 73, 81; Eliz., 130*, 136, 138, 141*, 237; Jn., 94, 106, 114, 126; Math., 130*, 136, 138, 141; My., 106, 114; Rich., 140; Sam., 73, 81, 237; Sar., 236; Thos., 138, 140, 141
Brimley (Brimsley), Anne, 47; Eliz., 28; Hum., 28, 47
Brindley, Joan, 99
Briscoe, Anne, 91, 92, 93; Anth., 91*; Ben., 92*; Deb., 231; Jn., 91*, 92, 93; Margt., 165; Joseph, 93*; My., 165; Rich., 231; Robt., 91, 92
Brittain (Britten), Alice, 109, 111, 115, 153; Anne, 123; Audrey, 92, 95, 100, 103, 128; Dor., 97; Edw., 95, 120, 123, 146; Eliz., 97; Geo., 120; Jn., 92, 95, 97, 100, 103, 117; Marth., 129, 146; My., 109, 111, 120, 123; Rachel, 123; Ruth, 103; Sar., 100, 146; Sus., 115; Theo., 109, 111, 115, 126, 191; Thos., 146
Brockton, Isaak, 44

Brome (Broome), Anne, 12 ; Chas., 12 ; Eliz., 24 ; Franc., 23 ; Wm., 20
Broome *alr.* Barker, Jn., 23.
Bromfeild, Anne, 72
Bromley (Bromly), Ann, 163 ; Eliz., 159, 163, 165, 213, 217 ; Geo., 165, 217 ; Jn., 159, 163, 165, 188, 206 ; Margt., 229 ; My., 234 ; Sar., 159, 217, 227 ; Wm., 234
Brompton (Brōpton, Brampton), Anchorett, 58, 59 ; Anne, 25*, 34, 36, 42, 44, 46, 47, 52, 63, 67, 70, 89, 128 ; Audry, 39 ; Bryan, 67 ; Chas., 9, 26, 27, 41*, 46, 110 ; Clement, 17, 35, 37, 39*, 41*, 45, 54, 56, 64*, 65 ; Dor., 41, 56 ; Edw., 32, 39, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 57, 60, 65, 66, 67, 81, 236 ; Elenor, 40, 43, 44, 45, 52, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 90 ; Eliz., 13*, 15, 17, 22, 27, 34, 56, 64, 69, 71, 73, 80, 106, 170, 225 ; Fran., 8, 14, 16*, 17, 76, 94, 144 ; Herber, 78 ; Isab., 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 121 ; Jane, 38, 64 ; Joan, 7, 13*, 33, 45 ; Jn., 2, 7, 8*, 13, 21, 32, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47*, 53, 54, 55*, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 79, 80, 83, 104, 235 ; Jonas, 44 ; Judith, 44 ; Kath., 5, 25, 41 ; Margt., 12, 25, 41, 42 ; Marth., 19, 58, 59 ; My., 43, 44, 71, 79, 80*, 86, 96, 112, 179 ; Mich., 30 ; Mrs., 78 ; Nich., 6, 7 ; Rich., 16, 17, 25, 28, 29*, 55, 58, 59, 225 ; Robt., 11, 86 ; Rog., 14*, 17*, 21, 26 ; Sar., 79, 92, 104, 128, 228 ; Sus., 235, 236 ; Thos., 5, 7, 9, 11*, 14, 17, 19*, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 32*, 35, 41, 47*, 50, 55, 56, 58*, 59, 60, 63, 73, 79, 81, 85, 89, 90*, 91, 92, 94, 96, 111, 123, 130, 141, 179 ; Wm., 24, 32*, 56, 79, 80*, 86, 93, 96, 100, 104*, 112, 127
Brooke (Brook, Brooks), Aldrie, 10 ; Anne, 157 ; Edw., 152, 157 ; Jn., 10, 11 ; Marth., 152 ; Sar., 152, 157 ; Wm., 11
Browne (Brown, Bronne), Anne, 24*, 140, 234 ; Anth., 96 ; Deb., 94 ; Eliz., 20, 47, 74, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98, 236, 237 ; Jas., 236, 237 ; Joan, 7, 9 ; Jn., 19, 20*, 70, 235 ; Margt., 27, 103* ; Marth., 24 ; My., 90, 103, 129, 235 ; Rich., 20*, 21, 90, 91, 94, 96, 98 ; Sar., 223, 234 ; Sus., 91 ; Thos., 20*, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 27, 33, 39, 65, 103, 131, 234 ; Wm., 33
Broxton, Wm., 113
Brunt (Brunts, Bruntt), ——, 177* ; Chas., 135 ; Eliz., 111, 112, 113 ; Geo., 111, 112, 113, 127, 158 ; Jn., 192 ; Margt., 112
Bryan, Jn., 19 ; My., 233 ; Wm., 19, 21, 233
Bubbe, Anne, 57 ; Rich., 56, 57
Buckley, Ben., 83
Bucknell, Franc., 97
Bufton (Buffton), Anne, 53, 61 ; Rich., 53, 61 ; Thos., 53
Bulkley, Ben., 83
Bulkeley, Robt., 225 ; Sar., 225
Bullock, Anne, 151 ; Edw., 227 ; Eliz., 227
Burchal, Joseph, 152
Burgem, Dav., 48
Burges (Burgesse), And., 48 ; Margt., 100 ; My., 97 ; Math., 48, 97 ; Sibilla, 48
Burguen (Burguin, Burgwyn, Burgwin, Buirgwin), Anne, 27, 235 ; Davye, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31 ; Eliz., 23, 46 ; Joan, 25, 47 ; Margt., 23, 29, 54 ; My., 79 ; Rich., 2, 31, 64*, 76 ; Wm., 235
Burley, Abig., 114 ; Edw., 108 ; Elen., 15 ; Jn., 15
Burlton, Anne, 222
Burns, My., 224
Burroughs (Burrougus, Burras), Eliz., 169, 170, 225 ; My., 170 ; Wm., 169, 170, 225
Butcher (Butchar), Anne, 87, 93, 95, 97, 100 ; Cath., 90* ; Elean., 95 ; Eliz., 24, 165, 167, 168 ; Isab., 93 ; Jer., 90*, 93 ; Jn., 229 ; Marth., 229 ; My., 95, 168*, 229 ; R., 178 ; Rich., 90, 95*, 103, 129 ; Thos., 165, 167, 168 ; Wm., 87, 93, 97, 100, 165
Butler (Butlar, Buttler), Alice, 109 ; Edw., 47 ; Elioner, 46 ; Eliz., 14, 152, 164, 166, 172, 223, 230 ; Ioun, 152 ; Joan, 17 ; Jn., 164, 166, 190 ; Kath., 44, 46, 47 ; My., 152, 166 ; Nich., 14 ; Phil., 164, 166, 172, 223 ; Thos., 44, 172, 173 ; Wm., 44, 46, 47
Bytheway (Bitheway), Jane, 172, 226 ; Jn., 236 ; My., 236 ; Thos., 172, 226
Bywaters, Brid., 169 ; Han., 170, 225 ; Jas., 202 ; My., 198 ; Sus., 198, 202 ; Wm., 169, 170, 171, 198, 202

Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwalider), Ann, 185 ; Elean., 124, 151; Eliz., 185, 187, 191; Jn., 121, 124, 128, 160 ; Joyce, 121, 124, 128, 159 ; Marth., 191; My., 128, 237 ; Sar., 195 ; Thos., 185, 187, 191 ; Wm., 187
Cage, Marth., 49
Caldwall (Caldwell), Abig., 104 ; Alice, 144, 145, 147* ; Eliz., 95, 147 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn., 144, 145, 147* ; Margt., 144; Thos., 99; Wm., 179
Calloway, Jn., 235 ; My., 235
Cammel (Camell, Camel), Cath., 133 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 7 ; Margt., 206 ; Sar., 237 ; Thos., 237 ; Wm., 133
Cantrell (Cantrill, Canterll, Cantril), Ann, 89, 115, 170, 171 ; Elian., 221 ; Eliz., 171 ; Jn., 170, 171 ; My., 145, 170, 173 ; Wm., 89, 135
Carless, Ben., 198, 199*, 200
Carradine, Sar., 236 ; Thos., 236
Carswell, Han., 122 ; Robt., 122
Carter, Anne, 99, 126, 135, 139, 146, 155, 163, 172*, 205, 226 ; Ben., 157 ; Cath., 194, 228 ; Dor., 109, 115 ; Edw., 159 ; Elean., 174, 227* ; Eliz., 99*, 101, 102, 105, 109, 118*, 135, 155, 156, 199, 227 ; Jane, 139, 154, 155, 158, 170, 174, 216, 227 ; Jn., 146, 148*, 151, 152, 155*, 157, 159, 163, 174, 181, 194, 204, 227*, 236 ; Jos., 163, 165 ; My., 89*, 146, 148, 151, 152, 157, 159, 174, 195 ; Rich., 99*, 101, 105, 109, 112, 135, 139, 152, 186, 194, 195, 228 ; Sar., 236 ; Thos., 151, 154, 155, 158, 168* ; Wm., 158, 174, 192, 226, 227
Cartwright (Carthwright, Cartrite), Anne, 174, 186 ; Elinor, 77 ; Eliz., 205 ; Franc. Thos., 174 ; Harriet Franc., 205 ; Jane, 101 ; Rich., 95 ; Sar., 186 ; Wm., 101
Casier, Jn., 6 ; Margt., 6
Castle, Wm., 121
Caswell, Wm., 224
Catstree (Catstry), Eliz., 118 ; Thos., 118, 127
Cawdle (Cowdle, Caudell), Eliz., 74 ; Jn., 77 ; My., 70, 72, 74 ; Robt., 117 ; Sam., 70, 72, 74 ; Wm., 72
Cawson, Alice, 113*, 124 ; Anne, 113, 114, 117, 122, 124, 127, 133, 142, 149 ; Eliz., 127, 149 ; Geo., 101 ; Jas., 116 ; My., 101, 110, 133 ; Rich., 122 ; Thos., 113, 114, 117, 122, 124, 127, 133
Cayser, Eliz., 229
Cayswel, My., 95
Cealey, Cath., 147 ; My., 147
Challenor, Franc., 106
Challinger, Ann, 229
Chambers, Wm., 86
Chance, Joan, 46
Chandler, Jn., 216 ; Margt., 237 ; Wm., 237
Charles, Mgy., 41
Charlton, Thos., 202 ; Wm., 199
Charter, Edm., 8*
Chaworth, Dr., vicr. gen., 67
Chearme (Chyrme), Rich., 79, 84*
Cheese (Chesse), Eliz., 71, 109 ; Jn., 73, 109 ; My., 114
Chefield (Cheffeild, Chieffield), Elean., 151*, 152 ; Jas., 151*, 152, 162 ; Jn., 152 ; Thos., 151
Chelson, Elean., 197 ; Rich., 197 ; Thos., 197
Cheshire, Ann, 238
Chip, Eliz., 49 ; Jane, 49 ; Wm., 49
Child (Childe), Amicia, 89 ; Anne, 13, 14, 138 ; Chas., 141* ; Davies, 224 ; Eliz., 11 ; Franc., 15 ; Jn., 11*, 13, 14, 15, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145* ; My., 136, 138, 141, 142, 144 ; Thos., 136 ; Wm., 141, 142
Christhoffer, Edw., 147
Churchill, Anne, 116 ; Thos., 116
Churchman, Ann, 96, 132 ; Edw., 169 ; Eliz., 123, 192 ; Franc., 108 ; Jane, 150 ; Margt., 136, 196 ; My., 95, 96, 121, 123, 128, 132, 136, 169*, 172, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192, 196, 225 ; Rich., 121, 123, 128, 132, 136, 186 ; Sar., 181 ; Thos., 183 ; Wm., 95, 96, 128, 150, 169*, 172, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192, 196, 225
Clare, Franc., 31
Clark, ——, 219 ; Alice, 101, 102 ; Anne, 86, 89 ; Eliz., 92 ; Franc., 92 ; Isab., 93 ; Jn., 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 101 ; My., 94, 95, 101 ; Sib., 86, 90, 92 ; Thos., 95
Clayton, Ann, 229 ; My., 124 ; Rich., 124 ; Thos., 229
Clee, Anne, 104 ; Eliz., 38, 90 ; Geo., 139 ; Jane, 101 ; Jn., 90, 91, 94, 101, 104, 118, 136 ; Mgy., 3, 94 ; My., 90, 91, 94, 101, 104
Cleeton (Cleton), Ann, 237 ; Jn., 202 ; My., 222
Clent, Eliz., 170 ; Han., 170*, 225 ; Sam., 170*, 225

Clibury, Anne, 3
Clogie, Alex., 75; My., 75; Sus., 75
Clune, Joan, 18
Coates (Cotes, Cottes, Coats), Amye, 36; Anne, 3, 10, 16, 37, 71, 76, 77, 81*, 95, 100*, 111, 124; Audrye, 27, 49; Edw., 4, 27, 29, 31, 35, 44, 47, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66*, 76, 77, 81, 84*, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 92, 96; Eliz., 5, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 35, 100, 109, 111; Fran., 6; Isab., 94; Joan, 9, 35, 56; Jn., 13, 15, 19, 24, 38, 39, 45, 66*, 90; Jos., 223; Joyce, 92, 128; M., 178; Margt., 18, 24, 34; Mgy., 13; Marth., 29, 44, 229; My., 47, 58, 59, 66, 85, 86, 97, 223, 227; Muriels, 51; Rebek., 86, 88, 90, 92, 119; Rich., 13, 14, 31, 77, 79, 80, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 127; Rog., 3, 4, 5, 10, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 33; Sar., 79, 80, 86, 90; Thos., 10, 17*, 71, 76, 77, 101, 111, 117, 229; Wm., 19, 20, 36, 100*, 118*, 119, 124, 126, 178
Cock (Kock [?]), Dorothy, 35; Edw., 39; Elenor, 31; Rich., 30, 31, 33; Wm., 30
Colbatch (Colebatch), Isabella, 49, 67; Kath., 76; Tho., 49, 228
Cole, Eliz., 85; Jane, 151
Coley, Wm., 222
Collier, Edw., 229; Eliz., 231
Collins (Collings), Anne, 73, 142; Edw., 142, 174, 227; Eliz., 80, 95, 105, 128; Fran., 34, 194, 200, 224; Jane, 150; Jn., 32, 38, 95, 120, 184, 190, 194, 214; Kath., 36, 73, 74, 76, 80, 111, 121; Marth., 184, 227; My., 74, 174, 206, 224; Sus., 184, 190, 194; Thos., 93; Wm., 32, 34, 46, 73, 74, 76, 80, 100, 105, 111
Colly, Marth., 95; Thos., 95
Colton (Coulton), Elenor, 8; Johane, 8*
Colwrick, Jud., 103
Coney, Geo., 198; Nich., 198
Conisburye, Gilbart, 13; Phillippe, 13
Cooke (Cook), Anne, 202; Eliz., 185, 189, 220; Franc., 105; Jane, 236; Jn., 185; Kath., 41; My., 114, 236; Robt., 236; Thos., 185, 189, 206; Wm., 41, 220
Cooper, Ben., 88; Eliz., 104; Jud., 88
Corbet (Corbett), Anne, 105; Jane, 92
Corfield, Chas., 147; Eliz., 109; Han., 147
Corn, Margt., 106
Corns (Cornes), Eliz., 228; Mar., 234; Sus., 95
Corsar (Corser), Alice, 27; Anne, 19, 20; Brid., 17; Edw., 9; Eliz., 24; Fran., 21; Joan, 9; Jn., 14, 23, 44; Lucy, 27; Pet., 26; Raphe, 12; Rand., 20, 21; Thos., 12, 14, 19, 23; Wm., 19*, 23, 31
Cosbye, Julian, 21
Coston, Ann, 203, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 233*, 234*; Edm., 208; Eliz., 212; Ellen, 214; Franc., 208, 209, 212, 214, 216, 233; Thos., 216, 233; Wm., 15, 209
Cotton, Elinor, 49
Cound (Cund), Eliz., 127, 136, 138, 157; Jn., 127, 136, 138, 157, 171; My., 138, 183, 221, 225; Wm., 214
Cowbatche, Anne, 40
Cowper, Eliz., 37; Jn., 37
Cowton, Wm., 6
Cox (Coxe), Anne, 149; Eliz., 6; Jane, 7; Joan, 23, 25; Jn., 10; Margt., 6, 23; Marth., 164; Robt., 164; Thos., 8, 14, 21, 35, 164; Wid., 36; Wm., 18, 23*, 31, 54
Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., v
Craven, Anna-Rebecca, 147; Jane, 144; Jn., iv, 2, 62*, 138*–152, 154, 175, 176*, 177, 179*; Lord, 67, 180*, 219; Lord Wm., 59, 67, 83, 175*, 180*; Mariarebecca, 138, 140; My., 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 149, 194; Mrs., 219; Wm., 139
Cressett (Cressitt), Edm., 8; Edw., 17; Eliz., 5; Fraunces, 5, 6, 16*, 17; Hy., 56; Jane, 7; Rich., 16*; Thos., 5
Crewe (Crew), Ann, 236; Jane, 13; Jn., 13; Jos., 236
Crippin, Robt., 78
Croft, Jn., 172, 226; Margt., 172, 226
Crosse (Cross), Elean., 103*, 143; Geo., 103*, 111; Rebek., 103, 154
Crossington, Eliz., 121; Robt., 121
Crowther (Crowder), Anne, 75, 108, 123, 153, 156, 163, 196, 197; Ben., 189; Brid., 105, 108, 113, 114; Chas., 95, 118, 120, 121, 123, 126, 151; Edw., 226; Elean., 196, 200, 203, 205, 207; Eliz., 80, 82, 106, 113*, 148, 150, 157, 158, 189, 190, 196, 200; Geo., 125; Jane, 133, 193; Jn., 126, 148, 149, 150, 153

156, 157, 158, 163, 193, 196*, 200, 203, 205; Joyce, 75; Margt., 118, 121*, 122, 123*, 125, 131; Marth., 120; My., 95, 122, 124, 150, 173, 193, 203, 205, 226, 228*; Pet., 123, 132; Rich., 105, 108, 113; Sam., 216; Sar., 189; Sus., 126, 153; Thos., 75, 80, 82, 98, 121*, 122, 123, 125, 158, 207; Wm., 120, 123, 124, 133, 156
Cruckson (Cruchson, Cruxson), Anne, 168, 174, 186, 193; Bet., 174; Han., 168; Jn., 168, 174, 186, 227; Thos., 186
Crudgington, My., 231
Crump (Crumpe, Chrump), Brid., 79, 121; Clement, 31, 54; Edw., 35, 229; Eliz., 32; Franc., 79, 106, 108; Jenny, 229; Joan, 102; Jn., 32, 35, 39*; Margt., 79; My., 79, 94, 96, 98, 102, 106, 132*, 134, 137, 154; Rich., 94, 96, 98, 102, 106, 129, 132, 134, 137, 143*, 179; Robt., 39*; Sar., 79, 102, 122, 134, 221; Thos., 79*, 98, 130, 137, 179; Wm., 94, 117, 132
Crumpton, Eliz., 158; Rich., 158
Crundell (Crundale, Crundel), Eliz., 225, 235; Jane, 167, 169; Jn., 195; Margt., 169; Tab., 223; Thos., 167, 223; Wm., 167, 169, 225, 230
Cunny, Rich., 77; My., 77
Cunyngham, Rd., 221
Cupper (Cuppar), Anth., 35; Brid., 38; Edw., 11, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43; Eliz., 30; Jane, 11*; Joan, 33; Jn., 39, 40, 42, 50; Kath., 42; My., 63; Merrell, 27; Rich., 11*, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 36, 54; Susan, 43; Thos., 26, 28, 39, 40; Wm., 63
Curtis, Langly, iv
Cwats, Bettrise, 56; Thos., 56

Dail, Sus., 147
Dallaway (Dalaway), Anne, 140, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 224; Eliz., 143; Jas., 124; Jn., 118, 121, 124, 127, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145. 146, 148, 151, 153, 179, 190; Jos., 127, 153; Margt., 141; Marth., 148; My., 118, 121, 124, 127, 145; Sar., 146, 181; Wid., 179
Daniel, My., 150; Wm., 150
Danks, My., 188
Derby (Derbe, Darbee, Darby, Darbye, Derbye, Dearby), Anne, 14, 32; Jas., 30; Jane, 16, 41; Joan, 13; Jn., 13; Margt., 6, 30; Mgy., 38; My., 17; Rich., 14, 16, 17
David, Dav., 5; Thos., 5
Davenport, Geo., 227
Davies (Davis, Davyes, Davys, Dauies), ——, 47, 63; Alice, 97; Anne, 4, 13, 28, 36, 47, 127, 134, 141, 159, 169*, 172, 182, 188, 209, 217, 223, 225, 230*, 232, 237, 238; Ben., 183, 215; Blaince, 71; Brid., 136; Cassandra, 194; Chas., 64, 67, 77, 82*; Clem., 87*; Corn., 107*, 112*; Dav., 150, 232; Diana, 119, 164; Edw., 51*, 120, 126, 134, 170, 174, 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 225, 228, 232; Elen., 29*, 68, 155, 159, 220; Eliz., 22, 36, 77, 91, 97, 103, 126, 147, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 166, 170, 174, 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 211, 212, 214, 215, 225; Esth., 119; Evan, 47, 48, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 60, 64; Fran., 4, 12*, 14, 17, 36, 38, 115, 136, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 215*, 218, 237; Geo., 150, 159; Grif., 36; Han., 154, 233; Herb., 116; Isab., 68; Jas., 128, 235; Jane, 81, 87, 93, 100, 104, 178, 199, 230, 235; Joan, 12, 25, 33, 34, 35*, 81, 87; Jn., 4, 5, 12*, 13, 22, 28, 30, 37, 47*, 56, 126*, 127, 144, 159*, 166, 169*, 182, 184*, 188, 199, 200, 201, 216, 217, 218, 225, 232; Jos., 189; Kath., 22, 47*, 105, 214; Margt., 13, 15, 29, 30, 32, 36, 40. 100, 133, 141, 145, 152, 174, 186, 229, 236; Mgy., 30; Marth., 155, 169*, 195, 204, 225; My., 24, 47, 48, 52, 60, 64*, 67, 79, 81, 95*, 101, 103, 107*, 112, 113, 118, 120, 124, 125, 127*, 131*, 134*, 142, 144, 145*, 147, 150, 169, 181, 191, 200, 202, 214, 215, 224, 227, 228, 233, 237; My. Pugh, 125, 126; Math., 120; Mawd., 34*; Olive, 88, 105; Prisc., 134, 186, 211, 237; R. E., v; Rich., 12, 13, 14*, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 30, 31, 32*, 81*, 95, 100, 102, 105, 115, 119, 120, 127, 134, 135, 144, 145, 149, 178, 202, 216; Robt., 4; Roger, 145; Sam., 87, 131, 215; Sar., 128, 157*, 158*, 159,

181, 184, 186, 188, 199, 204, 208, 215, 217, 232*, 236, 237; Stephen, 236; Sus., 107, 144, 145, 184, 186, 189, 228, 229, 235; Thos., v, 24, 25, 28, 52*, 53, 67, 69, 97, 105, 107, 124, 125, 127, 131*, 133, 134, 141, 144, 147, 150, 159, 168, 172, 186, 189, 191, 199, 202, 205, 214, 224, 228, 229; Walter, 34, 36, 53; Wm., 12, 29*, 30*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 40, 44, 47, 48*, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 169*, 172, 181*, 184, 186, 209, 225, 230, 236

Davies *als.* Hewes, Anne, 42; Hester, 42; Wm., 42

Davis *als.* Heynes, Anne, 48

Derbyshire (Darbyshire, Darbeshire), Franc., 6*; Robt., 6, 11

Deuxall (Deuxal, Denzell, Dukesall, Deuxell, Dukesell), Anne, 105; Edw., 105*, 108, 112, 114, 117*, 118, 119, 175; Elean., 114; Marth., 112; My., 105*, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118

Devereaux, Eliz., 205; Jn., 205, 206

Diare (Dyare), Jn., 13; Kath., 13, 18

Didlik, Kath., 33; Rowl., 33

Dillow (Dilloe, Dellow, Dallow, Dillo), Ben., 158*; Bet., 173, 226; Dor., 134, 136; Eliz., 134, 149, 162; Geo., 68; Jos., 119, 147, 149, 152, 160, 210, 222; Margt., 173, 226; My., 104, 115, 119, 147, 149, 152, 158, 184; Rich., 152; Sar., 136; Sus., 105; Thos., 115, 119, 129, 130, 147, 160; Wid., 75; Wm., 66, 134, 136, 166, 185

Dobles, Anne, 126; Hum., 98, 171; Jane, 188; My., 237; Rich., 98, 110; Thos., 206; Wilfrid, 129; Wm., 98, 156

Dobson, Han., 129; Jn., 129; Thos., 129

Dodd, Eliz., 186, 215; Jas., 201; Jn., 184, 186, 188, 191, 201, 207, 228; Kath., 186; Margt., 188; Marth., 215; My., 184, 186, 188, 191, 201, 207, 208, 228; Naomi, 207; Wm., 215

Dodson, Anne, 93; Eliz., 86, 88, 90, 94, 101, 102, 119, 121, 127, 134, 152; Han., 126, 127, 133, 138; Jane, 101; Job, 88, 116, 121; Jn., 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 101, 102, 104, 134, 139; My., 115, 116; Thos., 94, 126, 127, 133, 134, 156; Wm., 90, 115, 116, 119, 220

Dolphin, Ben., 160; Jn., 158, 160, 221; My., 158, 160, 221

Done, Elean., 51; Eliz., 22; Rich., 51

Doughty (Dowty), Gert., 105; Jas., 237; My., 111, 237; Thos., 105, 111

Dovey (Dovy), Anne, 82*, 194; Jos., 68, 83; Marth., 98; Thomasin, 82*

Downs (Downes), Anne, 225; Ben., 151; Eliz., 141, 155; Hy., 144, 206; Ja., 153; Jane, 199; Jer., 234; Jn., 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 160, 162, 166, 168; Marth., 153; My., 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 234; Sar., 146; Thos., 160

Draper, Jn., 35; Mgy., 11

Drayton, Jane, 210; Marth., 210; Robt., 210

Driver, Ann, 118, 232; Cath., 173, 174; Eliz., 173; Jn., 232; My., 173; Sam., 116, 173

Dudley, Joyce, 167, 224; My., 231; Sam., 167; Wm., 167, 224

Duggon, My., 81; Morrice, 81

Dugmore, Eliz., 8; Jane, 9; Thos., 8, 9

Duis [?], Elenor, 44

Dukes, My., 236; Rich., 236

Dussall, Fran., 46; Margt., 46; Thos., 46

Duncumb (Duncomb), Dor., 140; Franc., 145; Jane, 160; Jn., 144, 145; My., 144, 145; Rich., 144; Walter, 146

Dunn, Jane, 217; My., 212; Wm., 207

Duppa, Eliz., 56

Dyke (Dyk, Dike), Ann, 39; Bet., 173*, 226*; Bottrell, 173*, 226*; Chas., 85, 87; Edw., 29, 173; Jn., 39, 47; Kath., 27; Margt., 103; Marth., 85, 87; Rich., 79, 103; Rog., 27, 29; Sam., 87; Wm., 85, 154

Eakley, Eliz., 148

Eastope (Estoppe, Estope), Ann, 6, 16, 42; Eliz., 32; Margt., 15; Thos., 16, 31, 42

Eastrop, My., 227

Eaton (Eton), Aldry, 12; Anne, 13, 18, 33; Dionesse, 20; Elenor, 23, 43; Eliz., 19, 27, 46, 50, 51; Fran., 17; Jane, 12, 19; Jn., 12, 13, 14,

18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 33, 39, 46, 48, 51, 161; Margt., 12, 53; My., 13, 14, 33, 161; Rich., 50, 51*; Thos., 16; Wm., 9, 12, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 18
Edmonds, Ann, 154; Jn., 154
Edwards, Ambrose, 202, 207, 209, 213, 216, 233; Anne, 102, 123, 134, 182*, 207, 209, 214, 234, 236; Arth., 141, 168, 215, 225; Ben., 125, 126, 150, 152, 182*, 187, 195; Brid., 79; Cath., 213; Deb., 216; Edw., 102, 125, 155; Elin., 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 202*, 207, 209, 213, 216, 228, 233; Eliz., 105, 125, 128, 141, 171, 182*, 183, 207, 223, 226, 233; Franc., 141; Hy., 194; Hum., 87; Jas., 187; Jane, 41, 96, 97, 150, 152, 202, 235*; Jn., 101, 123, 125, 130, 141, 150, 152*, 186, 206, 207, 217, 234; Jos., 156, 171, 182*, 226; Margt., 125, 126, 152, 153, 183, 185, 204, 217, 237; Mar., 211; Marth., 204, 211, 213, 234, 236; My., 118, 126*, 127, 130, 131, 168, 171, 185, 186*, 197, 202*, 204, 210, 214, 224, 225, 237; Mered., 126, 127, 130, 155; Rich., 3, 136, 146, 152, 186, 204, 208, 211, 213*, 237; Rog., 148; Sam., 152, 153, 235; Sar., 112, 190, 216, 233; Sus., 235; Thos., 3, 41, 139, 150, 185, 188, 223; Winif., 101; Wm., 76, 80, 112, 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 156, 158, 183, 195, 206, 207, 235, 236, 237
Eiverye, Jane, 39; Jn., 39
Ellis (Ellice), Anne, 107, 151; Audry, 75; Eliz., 183, 232; Franc., 81; Jn., 123; Marth., 199; My., 122, 123, 124, 233; Rich., 107; Robt., 151, 232, 233; Thos., 124, 183; Wm., 122, 123, 124
Elmes, Jas., 229; Margt., 229
Embris, Anne, 183*; Eliz., 183; My., 222
Embry, Jn., 147
Emden, Franc., 170; Jn., 170; Rich., 170; Sam., 170
English (Englishe, Inglish), Anne, 20, 36, 46; Apphia, 71, 98; Edith, 73, 74; Elenor, 17, 34; Eliz., 27, 40, 190; Han., 74; Jane, 87, 177; Jn., 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 38; Marth., 16, 33; My., 23, 42, 45, 47, 48, 53, 63, 71, 73, 74, 100; Rich., 27, 48, 177; Rog., 15; Ruth., 74, 76; Sus., 45, 69, 139; Thos., 21, 25, 42, 53, 64, 76, 79; Wm., 19, 27, 42*, 45, 47, 48, 53, 57, 63, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 181
Espe, Robt., 233; Sar., 233
Evans (Evons, Evan), Ann, 5, 89, 90*, 92*, 95*, 97, 112, 128, 132, 142, 160, 162, 163, 185, 190, 206, 222, 224, 228, 236*; Cath., 90, 113; Dav., 105; Deb., 99; Edw., 69, 70, 95, 116, 127, 162, 163*, 164, 171, 173, 183, 185, 188, 191, 204, 226, 227; Elen., 21, 35, 70, 73; Eliz., 61, 70, 72*, 73, 76, 92, 95*, 97, 102, 111, 132, 133, 134, 163, 227, 231, 232, 235; Franc., 99; Geo., 236; Han., 126, 160, 222; Jane, 34, 113*, 114, 171, 173, 183, 185, 188; Joan, 110, 114, 116; Jn., 74, 75, 78, 90, 92, 95, 97, 102, 110, 113, 114, 116, 127, 130*, 206, 231, 235; Joyce, 79; Margt., 36, 44, 109, 141, 237; Marth., 111, 171, 204, 206, 236; My., 33, 69, 70, 78, 80 97, 102, 113, 152*, 156, 162, 164, 167, 200, 204, 221, 231, 233; Math., 54; Moris, 65; Phil., 74, 88; Rich., 61, 70, 79, 80, 81, 86, 89, 90, 92, 95*, 121, 133, 158, 160, 178, 200, 222, 224, 231; Rose, 79, 80, 86, 126, 178; Sam., 222; Sar., 188, 200, 204; Sus., 105, 204; Thos., 33*, 34, 35, 54, 73, 76, 89, 92, 95, 130, 236, 237; Wm., 97, 98; Yevan, 21
Evers (Euers), Jane, 45; Joan, 45; Jn., 45, 46; Marth., 49; Samp., 49; Walter, 46
Eyton, Edw., 63; Jane, 63; My., 63; Wm., 8

Farmer (Farmar, Farmor), Ann, 50, 149; Edw., 218, 232; My., 154; Naomi, 201, 218, 232; Phil., 60; Rich. Bithaway, 149
Farre, Jn., 20; Rich., 20
Farrer, Eliz., 235
Farrington, Wm., 154, 220*
Fausbrook, My., 208
Faulkner (Fawkner, Falkner, Faulkener, Falknor, Folkner, Falconer, Faulconer, Faulconar, Falker), Anne, 45, 69, 103, 107; Chas., 31, 51, 79; Edm., 34; Elinor, 80, 103, 108; Eliz., 30, 51, 60, 73*, 76, 125, 222; Franc., 237; Griffith, 42, 80, 108, 109, 110, 111, 115, 119, 123,

148; Jas., 79, 101; Jane, 40; Jn., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38*, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 63*, 71, 72, 73*, 76, 90, 94, 110, 117; Joyce, 38, 42, 44, 61, 76, 80; Margt., 32, 56, 58, 63*, 71, 79, 80, 81, 82, 92, 99, 115; My., 41, 61, 86, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 115, 119, 123, 143, 144, 237; Rich., 38, 58, 61, 77, 79, 80, 82, 99, 103, 107, 111, 121. 151; Sar., 72, 144; Thos., 33, 82, 88, 123, 152, 201, 221*, 223, 226, 227; Wid., 84; Wm., 44, 63*
Felton (Feldon), Eliz., 136, 137, 138; Joseph, 136*, 137; My., 237; Rich., 237; Sam., 137
Fencott, Jn., 189, 190; My., 189; Thos., 189
Fenton, Chas., 119; Jane, 119
Ferrer, Eliz., 235; Jn., 235
Fewtrell (Feutrell), Edw., 106; Eliz., 8; Franc., 24; Jane, 106; Thos., 8
Fisher, Elenor, 69; Rich., 69, 77
Flagdon, Ann, 51; Rich., 51
Fletcher, Ann, 168, 184, 185, 187, 191, 193, 195, 200, 225, 227; Bet., 193, 216; Chas., 187; Edw., 187, 200; Gilb., 99; Han., 187, 191; Jn., 214, 215, 237; Jos., 212, 213, 214; Margt., 212, 213, 214; My., 185, 187, 212, 213, 215, 237; Marth., 217; Rich., 184, 185, 187, 191, 193, 195, 200, 227; Sar., 187, 217; Syb., 99; Thos., 217; Tim., 215; Wm., 184
Floyd, Cath., 65; Wm., 65
Foord, Hughe, 30; My., 221
Forton, Jn., 89; Kath., 89
Fossbrook, Margt., 236
Fostbrook, Margt., 231
Fothergall, Jane, 119
Foulkes (Foulk), Cath., 163; Edw., 235; Eliz., 71, 235; Isab., 71, 73, 74, 76; My., 163; Rich., 163; Robt., iii, iv*, 1, 2, 49, 67–79, 83*, 84; Sam., 73; Wm., 74
Fox (Ffox, Foxe), Anne, 5, 54*; Chas., 9, 10, 13; Jane, 13; Jn., 5, 220; Margt., 163; Matt., 10; Rog., 9; Sam., 159
Fox, Long *als.*, Lady Anne, 72
Foxall (Foxhall, Foxsell), Anne, 78*, 79, 81, 85; Clement, 81, 121, 149; Franc., 151; Margt., 87, 94; Marth., 146, 157; My., 121, 122, 131, 133; Rich., 133*; Wm., 78*, 79*, 81, 87, 93, 131, 133
Francis (Frauncis), Elen., 8; Eliz., 81, 230; Jn., 8, 81
Franklin, Anne, 123
Fraysell (Faysell), Fran., 47; Jn., 49; Margt., 47, 49; Pet., 47, 49
Freeman, Cicily, 48
Froggatt (Froggat), Anne, 200, 202, 206; Elias, 200, 202, 206
Fydo (Fydoe), Anne, 37; Fran., 34; My., 35; Rich., 34, 35, 37, 39; Thos., 39
Fyme, Pat., 51

Gage, Marth., 64
Galey, Eliz., 83, 85, 110; Rich., 108; Wm., 83
Galliers (Gallier, Galliars), Ben., 195, 196; Hest., 195; My., 115, 233; Rich., 228; Richm., 115
Garbett (Garbet, Garbit, Garbette), Anne, 53, 93, 96, 107; Alice, 71, 73, 74, 113; Edw., 24*, 57; Elean., 50; Eliz., 25, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 62, 67; Fran., 50, 71; Geo., 93; Jane, 23, 24; Jn., 28, 49, 50, 92, 96; Margt., 177; My., 62, 74; Rich., 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 62, 67, 71, 73*, 74, 81, 87, 93, 95, 96, 107, 177; Sar., 81; Thos., 3–13, 23, 24*, 25, 27, 28*, 46, 50, 61, 107
Gardner (Gardener, Gardnor), Cath., 228; Rich., 41; Thos., 18, 41, 76; Wm., 18, 52
Garner (Garnar), Anne, 16, 60; Edw., 61; Elenor, 26, 50, 61; Frauncis, 14; Geo., 5; Jn., 10, 12, 15, 26, 61; Margt., 10, 42, 43; Raphe, 5; Rich., 9; Rondle, 26; Thos., 15; Wm., 12, 14, 16, 26, 37, 42
Garrard, Rich., iv, 180*, 227, 228*
Gears, Eliz., 109
Geethin, Becky, 231
Gelzor, Marth., 148; Wm., 148
Gennings, *see* Jennings
George, Ann, 173, 226, 231; Eliz., 230; Jas., 224; Marth., 233; My., 224; Sam., 230, 231, 233
Gibbes, Edw., 11; Joan, 7
Giles, Eliz., 96; Emanuel, 221; Geo., 221; Jas., 221; My., 221; Rich., 221; Sus., 221
Gilleugh, Joan, 50
Gilly (Gilley), Ann, 215; Eliz., 110, 215; Jn., 215; Nich., 110
Gilson (Jelzon), Anne, 105, 145,

147; Arth., 105; Edw., 162; Eliz., 151, 152, 192; Jane, 151, 152*; Marth., 142, 145, 149; My., 142, 232; Sar., 162; Thos., 181, 196; Wm., 142, 145, 151, 152, 219
Gittins (Gittens, Gitting), Anne, 36, 50, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 105; Eliz., 146; Geo., 33*, 52, 78, 144; Joan, 69; Jn., 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 109, 115, 156; Margt., 109, 141, 172; My., 33, 75, 156*, 221; Rich., 33, 146; Simon, 74; Wm., 36, 156*, 221
Gittoes (Gyttors, Geters, Gitters), Anne, 49, 81; Eliz., 41, 48; Geo., 41*, 48, 49; Hy., 65; Joan, 41; Margt., 226
Gitton, Jn., 129
Glaze, Anne, 100; My., 233; Thos., 233
Glover, Jemima, 204; Jn., 234; My., 204; Sar., 234
Gomery, Lucy, 228
Goodman, Anne, 186; Elian., 155, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165; Eliz., 163, 238; Geo., 155, 156, 158, 160, 163, 165, 201; Jn., 160, 238; Magd., 186; My., 155, 172; Sar., 165, 172, 227; Thos., 158
Goodrick, Jane, 229
Goodwin, Eliz., 232
Gorste (Gorst, Gaurst), Eliz., 148, 209; Jacob, 148; Jn., 194; Margt., 194; My., 199; Wm., 194
Gough (Gogh, Goghe, Gohe, Goff, Ghoff), Alice, 37; Anne, 113, 167, 202; Chas., 110, 111, 126, 133, 138; Elean., 30, 50; Eliz., 110, 111, 112, 116, 126, 127, 132, 153, 186, 192, 194, 236; Franc., 151, 152; Jane, 172, 173; Jn., 82, 85, 140, 196; Kath., 82, 113; Margt., 47; Marth., 141; My., 116, 143, 150, 167, 170, 172, 181, 184, 196, 198, 224, 230; Owen, 126, 143*; Rich., 31, 82, 148, 172, 186, 192, 194, 199, 202; Roger, 73; Samp., 151, 152; Sar., 170, 172; Thos., 30, 31, 48, 172, 174, 181, 190, 194, 195, 218; Wid., 75; Wm., 112, 113, 116, 141*, 153*, 167, 170, 172, 173, 181, 184, 196, 198, 218, 224, 230
Gower, Hy., 94; Sar., 231; Wm., 231
Graves, Marth., 237; Nath., 237
Greatholder (Greathowlder), Anne, 19; Edw., 19; Rich., 19*, 34
Greaves, Eliz., 100
Grenhalgh (Greehalgh), Lucy, 85*; My., 81, 85; Thos., iii, 2, 81*, 82, 85*
Green (Greene), Alice, 109; Ann, 238; Drusilla, 201; Edw., 234; Elean., 121, 122, 124, 161, 166; Eliz., 121, 191, 203, 215, 219, 221; Franc., 106, 131; Geo., 201*, 202; Jas., 165; Jas. Geo., 202; Jane, 163, 165, 168, 170; Jn., 187, 238; Margt., 201, 202; Math., 163; Rich., 109; Sam., iii, 2, 119-126, 128-134, 175, 178*, 179*; Sar., 124, 173, 187, 191, 193, 201, 222; Thos., 163, 165, 168, 170, 187, 191, 193, 201; Wm., 106, 170
Greenhouse, Marth., 229; Rich., 229
Gregg, My., 229
Gregory, Hugh, 1, 77, 79; My., 235
Griffin, Anne, 150, 236; Dan., 150*, 152, 153, 166; Eliz., 152, 173; Jane, 173, 182; My., 150*, 152, 153
Griffiths (Griffithes, Griffith, Griffittes, Griffitts, Griffites), Adam, 39; Anne, 40*, 50, 70, 145, 188, 226, 229; Davye, 36; Edw., 101, 104, 107, 109, 113; Elean., 102, 104, 118, 184, 201, 203, 228, 234; Elias, 169; Eliz., 45, 46, 61, 78, 101, 104, 107, 109, 113, 118, 165, 169, 171, 200*, 208, 226, 231, 233; Ely, 165; Franc., 65, 73, 102; Han., 208, 232; Jane, 139; Jer., 200, 233; Jn., 35, 39*, 40*, 41, 46, 108, 109, 114, 133*, 135, 137, 142, 145, 147, 157, 166, 167, 174*, 176, 180*, 181*, 190, 201*, 203, 204, 208, 217, 218*, 219*, 225*, 229; Joyse, 47; Kath., 41, 61, 165; Lucy, 198; Margt., 99, 100, 108, 109, 114, 116, 145; Marth., 171, 201, 225, 229; My., 133*, 135, 140, 145*, 147, 162, 173, 184, 188, 196, 226, 233, 236; Maud, 34, 44; Morris, 50; Rich., 35, 61, 70, 109, 122, 165; Roger, 41; Sar., 130, 198, 229*, 236; Thos., 39*, 111, 112, 133, 135, 184, 198, 201, 203, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236; Wm., 44, 46, 105, 135
Grimes, Sus., 236
Grosvenor (Grovenor, Gravenor, Gravenar, Grosvener, Gravener), Alice, 91; Anne, 36, 123, 181; Anth., 32, 36; Beat., 110; Edw., 91, 92; Elian., 159, 192; Eliz., 32, 133, 164, 229; Evan, 102, 122;

Jane, 33, 92, 145 ; Joan, 102 ; Jn., 133, 159*, 200, 221, 222 ; Margt., 31, 230 ; Mgy., 24, 25, 37 ; Marth., 224 ; Rich., 33, 37*, 48, 83 ; Rondle, 9, 26, 34 ; Sam., 133, 161; Sar., 225, 230 ; Sus., 102, 114 ; Thos., 9, 36, 37, 39, 229 ; Tim., 135 ; Wm., 36, 102
Grove, Eliz., 48*, 72, 103 ; Franc., 48* ; Geo., 103 ; Lucy, 237; Nich., 48*, 52 ; Rich., 34
Grundy, Eliz., 230
Guenne, Grif., 16
Guest, Isab., 108 ; Jn., 115, 163 ; Margt., 115, 117, 118, 123, 128 ; Marth., 117, 140 ; My., 128*, 155 ; Rich., 118, 140 ; Rog., 115, 117, 118, 123, 128, 158 ; Sam., 108 ; Thos., 123* ; Wm., 116
Guffard, Pet., 29
Guilliam (Gwillim, *see also* Williams), Marth., 196 ; Sam., 208
Gwilt (Guilt), Anne, 194, 230 ; Eliz., 170, 225 ; Margt., 15 ; My., 206 ; Rich., 15, 194, 218, 230 ; Thos., 190, 193, 194, 218
Gylbart (Gilbart), Alice, 30 ; Kath., 33 ; Rich., 36 ; Thos., 29, 30

Habberley (Haberley), Adry, 54 ; Alice, 16 ; Anne, 6, 29 ; Edw., 5, 23, 30 ; Eliz., 103 ; Franc., 5, 30, 31, 33 ; Jn., 103 ; Rich., 36 ; Sus., 33
Haclett, Dor., 11 ; Geo., 10, 11 ; Jane, 10
Haddock (Haydock), Ben., 135* ; My., 135*, 145
Haises, My., 226 ; Rich., 226
Halford, Marth., 235 ; Thos., 235
Hall, Anne, 142, 155, 181, 186, 191, 193, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 229 ; Ben., 189 ; Deb., 148, 167, 206 ; Edw., 204, 216 ; Eliz., 158, 207, 211; Franc., 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 167, 181 ; Geo., 204 ; Gustavus Adolphus Jas. Sobieski, 181; Han., 148, 151, 158, 161, 207 ; Hy., 207 ; Hest., 158* ; Isaac, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 171, 193, 207 ; Jas., 163, 164, 166, 210 ; Jas. Sobieski, 138, 161, 162, 163, 168, 171, 184, 222 ; Jane, 105 ; Jn., 88, 155, 165, 168, 172, 205, 210 ; Margt., 204, 230 ; Marth., 172, 182, 183, 185, 191, 197, 202 ; My., 103, 136, 155, 161, 162, 165, 167, 171, 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 200, 201, 202, 204, 209, 212, 224, 233 ; My. Anne, 201; Rich., 148, 151, 155, 158*, 161, 162*, 163, 165, 167, 171, 181, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 213, 224 ; Sam., 193 ; Sar., 155, 205 ; Stewart, 140, 202, 213, 230, 233 ; Sus., 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168, 171, 181, 184, 208, 213, 222 ; Thos., 103, 105, 151, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 182, 183*, 185, 191, 193, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 204*, 206, 208*, 209, 229, 233 ; Wm., 158, 164, 191, 213
Halling, Edw., 236 ; My., 236
Halzock, Eliz., 95 ; Jn., 95
Hamilton, Edw. Somerville Holland, 203 ; Gustavus, 201, 203 ; Gustavus Fred., 201 ; Harriet, 201, 203
Hammonds (Hammond, Hamond, Hamonds, Hammons, Hammon, Hammands), Anne, 120, 236 ; Edw., 40, 59, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128 ; Eliz., 105, 118, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 140, 162, 165, 200 ; Franc., 38*, 39, 40, 43, 92, 118 ; Geo., 127 ; Hest., 117, 119, 120, 121, 122 ; Hy., 236 ; Jane, 43 ; Jn., 51, 52, 59, 92, 105, 125 ; Jud., 39, 92 ; Margt., 40, 123, 124 ; My., 38, 119, 232 ; Prisc., 116, 118, 121; Thos., 38*, 116, 118, 121, 140, 159, 174, 200 ; Wm., 43, 117, 130
Hamms, Rich., 78
Hancocks, My., 221
Hanslow, Rebec., 211; Sam., 211
Hanson, Anne, 69, 100, 120, 125 ; Edw., 146 ; Eliz., 98 ; Jane, 101; Joyce, 112 ; Thos., 69, 89, 125, 137
Harding (Hardin, Hardinge), Anne, 57, 149 ; Bettriche, 8, 21; Edw., 14, 15, 17, 18, 20*, 31, 41, 42, 48 ; Eliz., 24, 47, 136, 138, 143, 147, 149, 153, 212, 214, 236 ; Franc., 5, 107 ; Jas., 235 ; Joan, 18, 20 ; Jn., 4, 14, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 107 ; Jud., 31; Kath., 15, 69, 111; Margt., 10 ; Mgy., 20 ; Marth., 153, 188 ; My., 18, 147, 212 ; Rach., 235 ; Rebec., 214 ; Rich., 37, 40 ; Rowl., 5, 27 ; Sam., 136, 138, 143, 147, 149*, 150, 153, 212, 214, 236 ; Sam. Preece, 188 ; Sar., 138 ; Sus., 38, 39 ; Wm., 136, 187
Hardman, Jane, 212 ; Jn., 212
Hardwick (Hardwicke), Anne, 151, 171, 172, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191,

192, 207, 215, 226, 227 ; Ben., 169, 196, 214 ; Bet., 173, 183, 209, 234 ; Dor., 118, 129 ; Edw., 90, 107, 137, 138 ; Elean., 207, 209, 212, 214, 216, 234 ; Eliz., 90, 104, 124, 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 187 ; Han., 216 ; Jas., 207 ; Jem., 191; Jn., 104, 144, 164, 167, 168, 171, 172, 181, 183, 185, 188, 191, 192, 212, 219, 226, 227, 228, 236 ; Jos., 139, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 182, 186, 189, 201, 207, 224 ; Margt., 106, 107, 124, 188, 222 ; Marth., 207 ; My., 117, 118, 120, 137, 138, 148, 151, 181, 189, 207, 209, 211, 212*, 215, 227, 229, 236 ; Rich., 171, 172 ; Sar., 185, 234 ; Sus., 138, 139, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 182, 186, 189, 196, 209; Thos., 106, 107, 120, 124, 137, 141, 159, 184, 207, 209, 212, 214, 216, 234 ; Vinc., 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 186*, 227 ; Wm., 90, 117, 118, 129, 153, 154, 165, 167, 170, 207, 209, 211, 212, 215

Harley (Harly), Alice, 103 ; Chas., 98, 99, 103, 109, 178 ; Dor., 70 ; Jn., 229 ; Margt., 98, 99 ; Marth., 229 ; My., 98 ; Rich., 113 ; Sam., 161

Harman, Anne, 101

Harper, Alice, 89 ; Anna Mar., 190 ; Cath., 128 ; Elean., 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194 ; Eliz., 129, 186 ; Jn., 172, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 228 ; Jos., 184 ; My., 172 ; Phil., 129 ; Sam., 192 ; Thos., 194, 195

Harriotts (Harriots), Deb., 95, 97 ; Marth., 95, 98

Harris (Harries, Haries, Harres, Haris), Abr., 9 ; Anne, 12, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 38, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 49, 53, 79, 202, 204 ; Ben., 99*, 101 ; Cath., 21, 28, 42, 64, 65, 82 ; Dor., 23 ; Edw., 5, 7, 14, 19*, 24, 26, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41*, 42* ; Eliz., 3, 5, 10, 15, 19, 41, 43, 57, 74, 108, 122 ; Franc., 25, 33 ; Geff., 17 ; Geo., 222 ; Jane, 41*, 204, 206 ; Jo., 11 ; Joan, 20, 32, 39, 40, 46, 50 ; Jn., 3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 32, 37, 40, 42*, 47, 74 ; Jud., 88 ; Margt., 109; Mgy., 3, 36 ; Marth., 99*, 101, 133, 165, 222, 230 ; My., 16, 40, 42*, 50, 57, 165, 206, 233, 234, 236 ; Raphe, 12, 14, 17, 24, 33 ; Rich., 5, 26, 27, 43, 99 ; Robt., 28, 50 ; Sar., 222, 227 ; Thos., 3*, 5*, 6, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 27*, 28, 32, 34, 35, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49*, 51, 53*, 60, 65, 66, 77, 101, 204, 206, 209, 230 ; Walter, 99 ; Winif., 101

Harrison, Hy., 68 ; Jn., 230 ; Sar., 230

Hart (Harte), Abig., 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 97, 124, 143 ; Alice, 125 ; Anne, 123*, 128, 132, 144 ; Barnabee, 63*, 78, 92 ; Dor., 97 ; Eliz., 88, 122 ; Jn., 94, 132, 157, 230 ; My., 128, 157, 211; Rich., 63* ; Sar., 230; Sus., 63, 89 ; Wm., 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 97, 114, 123*, 125, 128, 132, 158, 166

Hartland (Hartling, Hartlin), Anne, 148, 169 ; Elian., 150 ; Eliz., 148, 150, 187 ; My., 169, 196

Hartlem, Han., 223

Hartlib, Eliz., 159, 163 ; Jn., 159 ; My., 163

Hassold, Eliz., 5 ; Frauncis, 4, 16 ; Nich., 4 ; Raphe, 26 ; Rich., 15, 16 ; Thos., 13, 15, 26

Hastings, My., 230 ; Wm., 230

Hawkes (Hawks), Anth., 72, 87 ; Dor., 70 ; Jn., 2, 64, 70, 72*, 83 ; Marth., 64, 70, 72

Hawkins, Ann, 134 ; Eliz., 104 ; Mgy., 39 ; Wm., 104

Hawles, Edw., 198 ; My., 198 ; Wm., 198

Hawley, My., 187

Hay, Jn., 216

Haycox (Heycox, Heycocke, Haycocks), Anne, 12, 113, 133, 166 ; Elean., 147, 149 ; Franc., 113 ; Jane, 23 ; Jn., 133, 144, 149 ; My., 144, 147, 155, 165, 167, 170, 171, 216 ; Rich., 170 ; Sus., 216 ; Thos., 165, 167, 170 ; Wm., 167, 205, 216

Hayes (Hays, Hay), Anne, 86 ; Eliz., 76 ; Jas., 172 ; Jud., 80 ; Margt., 69 ; Marth., 229 ; My., 172*, 181 ; Rich., 172*, 181 ; Sar., 181, 231 ; Thos., 56, 57, 86, 94 ; Wm., 63, 78

Havley (Haley), Eliz., 189 ; Rich., 183, 189 ; Sus., 183, 189 ; Thos., 183

Hayward, *see* Howard

Hayway, My., 95 ; Thos., 95

Haywood, Anne, 113 ; Chas., 113

Heabram, Jacob, 236 ; Sar., 236
Head, Anne, 121, 140, 142, 145. 173 ; Ben., 140, 142, 145, 187, 231; Eliz., 142, 191; Franc., 140 ; My., 231
Heamer, My., 142
Heardman, Joan, 62 ; Jn., 62
Heath, Margt., 147 ; My., 147 ; Sam., 147
Hepburn, Jacob, 229 ; Jane, 229
Herbert, Eliz., 232 ; Franc., 175 ; Jn., 232
Hereford, Philip, Ld. Bp. of, 175 ; Hy., Ld. Bp. of, 176
Herman, Anne, 95 ; Isaac, 95
Hewes *als.* Davies, *see* Davies
Heynes (Heines, Henes, Heins, Haynes, Hayns, Hains, Haines), Anne, 9, 17, 33*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 90, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 115, 125, 193, 237 ; Arth., 25 ; Chas , 25 ; Chris., 37, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 74, 75 ; Dav., 20 ; Edw., 26, 27, 31, 44, 45*, 49, 78, 118, 123 ; Elen., 42, 45, 46, 49 ; Eliz., 10, 16, 20. 22, 25, 29, 33*, 46, 78, 85. 110, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 123, 146, 207, 209 ; Esth., 58 ; Franc., 18, 20, 49, 143 ; Good., 1 ; Hy , 70 ; Jane. 9, 13, 21, 28, 42, 51; Joan, 3, 9, 13, 16, 18, 21, 29, 35, 40, 44*, 45, 46, 70, 72*, 74 ; Jn., 4*, 13, 24. 28, 33*, 34, 44. 45, 49, 52, 57*, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 99, 114, 120 ; Kath., 25. 44, 45*, 47, 58, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 110*. 111, 143; Margt., 9, 11, 23*, 26, 65, 83, 87 ; Mgy., 12, 22* ; Marth., 22, 33, 57, 105, 193 ; My., 44, 45, 49, 52, 80, 81, 104*, 107, 110, 124 ; Maulde, 27 ; Ol., 13 ; Pet., 9*, 24 ; Phil , 41; Raphe. 4, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 20, 22, 25 ; Rebek., 47 ; Rich., 9*, 13, 17, 18, 21, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 58. 65, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83*, 85, 86, 100, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 115*, 116* ; Sam., 72 ; Sar., 112 ; Thos., 10, 20, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31, 37, 40*, 45, 56, 65, 207, 209, 213 ; Tim., 74 ; Walter, 10, 16, 21; Wm., 6, 14, 26, 27, 30, 58, 71, 74, 76 111*, 113, 114 116, 123, 142, 186, 193, 207 215
Heynes *als.* Davis, *see* Davis
Heyward, *see* Howard
Hickman, Ben., 197 ; Jn., 197, 198 ; Rich., 198 ; Sar., 197, 198
Hicks, Ann, 191, 206 ; Dav., 98 ; Edw., 191; Eliz., 191
Hide, Geo., 190 ; Jas., 111; Jn., 111; Ruth, 111 *See also* Hyde
Higgins (Hegins), Elean., 50 ; Han., 124 ; Thos., 50
Higginsone, Geo., 15 ; Jane, 15
Higgs (Higges, Higs), Abig., 102 ; Abr., 118, 144, 146, 190, 191, 198 ; Alice, 126 ; Anne, 50, 96, 98, 107, 116, 118, 121*, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 132, 135, 137, 138, 145, 148, 171, 174, 183*, 185, 190, 193, 194, 210 ; Arth., 115, 139, 144, 146, 148, 151, 172 ; Audrey, 31, 45 ; Cath., 17, 47, 48, 53 ; Dor., 144 ; Edw., 20 ; Elean., 112, 115, 120, 133, 134, 138, 144* ; Eliz., 5, 7, 16, 35, 49, 86, 121, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 133, 137, 148, 221, 222 ; Fan., 157 ; Franc., 139, 144, 146, 148, 151, 183 ; Geo., 171, 236 ; Han., 135 ; Hy., 49, 75, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 111, 129, 132, 134, 148, 149, 151; Isaac, 30, 47, 48, 50, 53, 56, 146, 171, 174, 183. 185, 190, 193 ; Jas., 183 ; Jane, 29, 48, 53, 188, 236 ; Joan, 26*, 48 ; Jn., 4, 25, 26*, 27*, 29, 31, 35, 41, 45, 99, 101, 121*, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 131, 132, 135, 138, 139, 145. 148; Joyce, 156 ; Margt., 22, 27, 56, 60, 109, 110, 111*, 125, 126 ; Marth., 98 ; My., 97, 99, 100, 103, 105, 107, 111, 121, 124, 125, 157, 159, 183, 204, 236 ; Rich., 4, 5, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 25, 26, 27, 35, 39, 53, 105, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 115, 117, 120, 139*, 140, 153, 157, 159 ; Sam., 100, 106, 111; Sar., 128, 144, 146, 185, 204, 215, 228, 229 ; Sus., 123, 151 ; Thos., 7, 18, 22, 29*, 30, 57, 58, 59, 111, 131, 132, 144, 157, 160, 221 ; Wm., 7, 29, 96, 98, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 131, 133, 136, 163
Hill, Anne, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169*, 201, 208*, 209, 216, 222, 232 ; Ben., 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 198, 200, 201, 204, 208*, 222 ; Cath., 208, 209, 232 ; Edw., 166, 208, 225 ; Geo., 169* ; Helen. 207 ; Joan, 18 ; Jn., 198, 205, 207, 231 ; Jn Grosv., 161 ; Kath., 45, 165 ; Laet., 168 ; My., 198, 201, 204, 205, 207, 208, 231, 235 ; Ralphe, 45 ; Robt.,

18 ; Sam., 235 ; Sar., 167, 205, 235 ; Thos., 155, 162, 198, 232*
Hillea, Rich., 42 ; Winef., 42
Hints (Hince), Anne, 187, 195, 198, 200, 203, 204, 210, 228, 229, 233 ; Ben., 204 ; Edm., 158, 161; Eliz., 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 171. 187, 198 ; Jn., 155. 157, 158, 159, 161, 182, 195, 233 ; Margt., 188, 228; My., 145, 228 ; Sam., 155 ; Sar., 161, 172 ; Solomon, 159 ; Thos., 172, 195. 198, 200. 203, 204, 229 ; Wm., 157, 173, 188, 203, 228
Hird, Anne, 116
Hitchcott, Eliz., 228 ; Sam., 228
Hockes (Hackes Howkes), Anne, 65; Anton., 66* ; Jn., 65, 66*, 68 ; Marth., 68
Hodges, Franc., 194, 198 ; Geo., 198; Hy., 204 ; My., 198 ; Sar., 204 ; T., 198, 236, 237 ; Wm., 204
Hodnet (Hodnett), Ann, 203, 210, 212, 233 ; Geo., 203, 208, 210 212, 215, 233 ; Marth., 200, 232 ; My., 198 ; Rich., 202, 212 ; Sar., 203 ; Thos., 210
Hodson, Ben., 142
Hoggins, Ann, 232 ; Jn., 232 ; My., 232
Holden, Eliz., 106
Holens, Eliz., 11 ; Jn., 7 ; Ol., 11 ; Thos., 6
Holing, Wm., 9
Hollan, Elenor, 45
Holland (Holand), Elean., 216; Eliz., 11 ; Franc., 3, 70, 81, 84; J., 224; Joan, 9 ; Joyce, 70, 77 ; Marth., 2, 34 ; Nich., 3 ; Thos., 48, 53 ; Wm., 216
Holmes (Homes), Edw., 9, 10 ; Eliz., 8, 23, 99, 110 ; Franc., 4, 211; Jas., 4, 5, 9, 16, 215 ; Joan, 22 ; Jn., 5, 210 ; Mgy., 22 ; My., 215 ; My. Ann, 208 ; Rich., 214 ; Sar., 210, 211, 214 ; Thos., 110, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215 ; Wm., 99
Holt, Hy., 160 ; Marth., 160 ; Rich., 160
Honson, Anne, 40 ; Rich., 40
Hoon (Hoons), My., 234 ; Thos., 226
Hooper, Jn., 221; Sinai, 221
Hopkins, Ann, 220
Hopton (Hoppton), Ambrose, 41 ; Anchoret 33 ; Anne, 6, 7, 33, 34, 44, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 90*, 97*, 113, 116 ; Arth., 53. 71 ; And., 48, 49, 52, 53, 82 ; Chas., 59, 60, 69 ; Dor., 66, 70, 72 ; Edw., 44, 69, 73, 89 ; Elen., 27 ; Eliz., 28, 34, 36, 57, 61, 88 ; Esth., 61, 83 ; Franc., 4, 7, 24, 30, 31, 44, 63*, 80 ; Geo., 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43. 59, 65, 66, 102, 109 ; Han., 73, 75 ; Isab., 9, 33, 91; Jane, 31, 33 ; Joan. 34, 39 ; Jn , 19, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33*, 37. 44, 45, 67, 70, 81, 89 ; Joyse, 30. 33, 59, 61*, 71; Judith, 43, 44, 48, 51, 74; Kath., 11*, 73, 91; Margt., 7, 24, 38, 42, 43, 69 ; Marth., 97. 98, 100, 101. 102. 115 ; My., 7, 14, 21, 49, 51, 58. 59, 60, 61, 67, 77*, 80, 86, 88*, 90, 91, 93, 129, 130, 132 ; Milbur, 10 ; Mr., 51; Mrs., 175 ; Rich., 10. 33, 34*, 42, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 75*, 77*, 83, 84*, 86, 87, 90*, 93. 94, 97*, 98, 100, 102, 106, 107, 115. 117, 153, 175, 176* ; Robt., 69, 74 ; Sus., 52, 83 ; Thos., 1, 4, 9*, 10, 17, 29, 41*, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51*, 52, 53, 57*, 61, 63*, 66*, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 89, 91, 94, 112 ; Tim., 75, 95 ; Tobias, 88*, 91, 93, 129 ; Wm., 27, 39, 40, 41, 55. 84
Horley, Anne, 236
Horn, Alice, 48 ; Robt., 48
Hoskins, My., 230 ; Sar., 112
Hotchkis (Hotchkiss, Hochkis, Hodgkis), Jane, 15, 81; Margt., 170, 225; My., 229
House, Elian., 147
Howard (Heyward, Hayward, Haward), Ben., 186, 188, 191, 193. 196, 199, 201. 204. 207, 228, 238 ; Eliz., 193, 236, 238 ; Geo., 201 ; Hy., 207 ; Jane, 44, 188, 196, 199, 204, 207, 228 ; Joan, 186, 191, 193, 201 ; Jn., 188 ; My., 186, 236 ; Thos., 51 ; Tim., 204 ; Wm., 199
Howells (Howell, Howelles, Howels), Anne, 19, 74, 189, 234, 236* ; Bet., 181; Edm., 110, 111, 113 ; Elean., 125, 229 ; Eliz., 44, 52, 64, 77, 106, 110, 111, 113, 173, 207, 212*, 228 ; Franc., 228 ; Han., 212 ; Hum., 52, 64, 67, 77, 78 ; Jas., 208, 234 ; Joan, 13 ; Jn., 19, 44, 212, 236 ; Kath., 34, 112 ; Margt., 106 ; Marth., 169, 212, 215 ; My., 186 ; Rice, 13 ; Rich., 44, 64. 173. 181, 183, 186, 189. 192, 193, 226 ; Sar., 169*, 173*, 181, 183, 186. 189. 192, 225, 226, 230 ; Sus., 207 ; Thos., 15, 106, 125, 179 ; Vinc., 112, 113,

122 ; Wm., 111, 169*, 173, 225, 226
Howsman, My., 100
Huck, Joan, 29 ; Rich., 29
Hudson, Anne, 123, 124, 145 ; Beat., 124, 125 ; Ben., 121, 123, 124, 145, 149 ; Geo., 111; Jane, 111; My., 114
Hughes (Hughs, Hues, Hewes, Hews), Anne, 45, 47, 157, 171, 172, 181, 185, 189, 207*, 214, 234 ; Ben., 181, 207*, 214, 234 ; Edw., 51, 91, 191 ; Elean., 154, 214 ; Eliz., 91, 118, 168, 183, 185, 189, 191, 201; Hugh, 157 ; Hum., 100 ; Jane, 155, 162, 164. 166, 168, 205, 228 ; Joan, 16, 157, 159 ; Jn., 38, 51, 162, 174. 183, 189, 206. 237 ; Jos., 155, 157, 159. 162, 164, 166, 168, 171, 181, 185. 189*, 195, 207* ; Kath., 38 ; Lucy, 205 ; Margt., 100 ; Marth., 161; My., 185, 205, 207, 208, 234 ; Rich., 16 ; Sar., 201, 237 ; Sus., 105, 166 ; Thos., 38, 171, 176*, 201, 205 ; Thos. Ol., 234 ; Tim., 161, 164 ; Wm., 38, 45, 46, 156. 183, 185, 189, 191, 197
Hull, Jos., 226 ; My., 226
Hullan (Hullun), Anne, 36 ; Eliz., 21, 36 ; Kath., 39 ; Thos., 34, 36, 39 ; Wm., 27
Hullins (Hullines), Eliz., 25 ; Joan, 5, 36 ; Ol., 5 ; Rich., 27
Humphrys (Humphries, Humphryes, Umphris, Humfries, Humpheris, Humphreys), Ann, 207, 229 ; Ed., 205 ; Eliz., 114, 116, 119, 150 ; Math., 116 ; My., 119, 147, 150, 165, 205, 207, 230 ; Rich., 114, 116, 119. 147, 150, 230
Hunt, Chas., 7 ; Eliz., 7, 8 ; Franc., 71; My., 149
Hyde, My., 221; Wm., 221. *See also* Hide

Ible, Anne, 123, 126 ; Franc., 130, 156 ; Jn., 123. 126*, 178 ; Mgy., 178 ; Rebec., 148 ; Sar., 123
Ingram, Eliz., 188 ; Jn., 154 ; My., 154, 188 ; Sar., 235
Inston, ———, 133 ; Margt., 133
Irish, My., 160; Wm., 162

Jackett (Jacket), Franc., 74, 75, 112 ; Kath., 75 ; Rich., 74, 75, 103, 111
Jacks, Ann, 103, 216 ; Han., 216 ; Thos., 216; Wm., 217
Jackson, Edw., 110 ; Laet., 110 ; Phil., 110
Jacques, Rich., 60
James (? Jones), Wm., 66 ; Thos., 66
James (Jeames), Anne, 89, 216, 233 ; Cath., 108,112 ; Chas., 211; Dan., 107 ; Dav., 224 ; Elean., 211 ; Eliz., 56, 224 ; Flor., 105 ; Franc., 47, 51; Han., 237 ; Hercules, 107 ; Jn., 108, 109, 112, 174, 208, 211, 216, 226, 227 ; Jud., 103 ; Margt., 47, 171, 226 ; Marth., 107 ; My., 112, 174, 227, 232, 236 ; My. Ann, 209 ; Rach., 209, 211 ; Rich., 103, 201 ; Robt., 105 ; Thos., 56, 66, 89, 93, 216, 233 ; Wm., 47, 51, 66, 78, 216
Jandrel, Jn., 131; Sar., 131
Jarrard, Rich., 2
Jasper, Eliz., 90 ; Jos., 90
Jaye (Jay), Alice, 21; Eliz., 76, 127 ; Jane, 15 ; Joane, 44 ; Rich., 15, 30, 127 ; Rog., 13, 54
Jeffries (Jeffris), Anne, 19 ; Chas., 28 ; Dav., 227
Jenkins (Jenkin), Ann, 156*. 158, 161, 164, 220 ; Edw., 161, 228 ; Eliz., 130, 132, 137, 146, 147, 150, 153 ; Hugh, 107 ; Jn., 132, 146, 147, 150, 153, 156*, 158, 161, 190, 220 ; Marth., 156 ; My., 158 ; Rich., 132, 147, 149, 166 ; Sus., 131 ; Thos., 162 ; Wm., 153
Jenks, My., 233
Jennings (Jenninges, Jenings, Jening, Jennig. Jeninges, Gennings, Genninges, Geninges), Anne, 96. 161, 163, 165. 170, 187, 214, 224; Edw., 149 ; Eliz., 48, 88, 95, 125, 137, 146, 164 ; Esth., 98, 123, 170 ; Han., 159 ; Jane, 72, 74, 80, 90, 97, 133. 136, 139, 144, 146, 154 ; Joan, 88* ; Jn., 44, 61, 139, 144, 146, 148 ; Jos., 142, 185 ; Joyse, 42, 86, 148 ; Margt., 133, 142, 145, 149*, 151, 154, 167 ; Marth., 151, 227 ; My., 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 61. 77, 91, 105. 126, 128, 130, 134, 137, 141. 143, 145, 148, 149. 159*, 160. 161, 165. 174 190, 220 ; Nich., 65*. 66, 75. 88*, 90, 91. 116 ; Rich., 61, 65*, 72, 80, 82, 95, 96, 98. 133, 140, 142, 145, 148, 149*, 151. 154, 169, 205 ; Robt., 130, 137, 159, 161, 163, 165, 168, 170, 205 ; Sar., 47, 185, 187 ; Sus., 159 ; Thos., 51, 74, 88, 105, 128, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 144, 149*, 151,

154, 185, 187; Wm., 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 66, 72, 77, 86, 96, 125, 130, 141, 157, 159, 164, 166
Jennor (Genna), My., 236
Jervis, Harriet, 229
Johnson, Anne, 38; Peter, 38; Robt. Hy., iv, 2, 180*
Johnstone, Wm., 180
Jones (Joanes), ———, 178; Adam, 86, 90*, 91*; Alice, 74; Anne, 69, 72, 78 86*, 103, 123, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 156 161, 173, 182, 184, 185, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204*, 217, 224*, 226, 229, 230, 235, 237; Ben., 152; Cath., 4, 97, 101, 104, 112, 125, 214; Dav., 60, 62*, 79, 85, 108, 109, 117*, 178, 227; Edw., 78, 80, 91, 109, 129, 138*, 147, 148, 150, 184, 185, 190, 212, 215; Elen., 44, 74, 76, 80*, 160, 214, 215, 230*, 235; Eliz., 101, 112, 119, 123, 125, 128*, 131, 133, 139, 140, 142, 144, 148*, 150, 152*, 153, 155, 156, 160, 182, 190, 199, 201*, 208, 211*, 212, 215, 230, 231, 232, 235*, 236, 237, 238; Franc., 53, 69, 72, 78, 87, 107, 160, 210; Grif., 44; Guen., 44; Han., 142, 157, 222, 235; Harriot, 197; Hy., 105, 138, 159; Hest., 60, 62*, 74, 117; Hugh, 148*, 150, 152, 153, 154 155, 160, 165; Jas., 156*, 173, 226; Jane, 91, 190, 209, 211, 223; Joan, 86; Jn., 4, 53, 60, 69, 76, 101, 118, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 153, 162, 165, 185, 187, 190, 193, 199, 201, 206, 211, 212, 216, 217, 221, 223, 225*, 227, 231, 237; Jos., 167; Joyce, 105, 167; Margt., 7, 85, 116, 119, 162, 171, 185, 193, 215, 221, 226*, 231; Mark, 86*; Marth., 80, 99, 111, 214; My, 44, 70, 71, 74, 75, 91, 92, 102, 104, 109, 110, 118, 119*, 120, 123, 125, 132, 142*, 153, 162, 165*, 168*, 170*, 182*, 197, 199, 201, 202*, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 214, 223, 225, 227*, 229*, 231, 234, 237, 238; Mrs., 58; Mor., 46; Ol., 4*, 74, 76, 86; Rach., 235; Reignold, 80*; Rich., 56*, 80, 109, 112, 119*, 122, 181, 182, 227; Robt., 230, 232; Sam., 168*, 211*, 215, 234, 236; Sar., 80, 86, 106, 131, 155*, 156, 170, 172, 181*, 183, 190, 206, 207, 208, 212, 215*, 217, 234; Sergt., 56; Sus., 79, 205; Thos., 62, 70, 71, 74, 75, 80, 85, 89, 101*, 102, 108, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 132, 134, 147, 149*, 150, 162, 170, 172, 175, 181, 182, 183, 190, 197, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 210, 214, 215, 231, 235; Wid., 175; Wm., 91, 97, 101, 104, 105, 108, 112, 116, 119, 123, 125, 128, 131*, 133, 139, 146, 148, 153, 159, 161, 165, 171, 198*, 201, 202*, 204, 208, 209, 211, 212*, 220*, 223, 226, 229*, 234, 235. *See also* James
Jonnes (Jons), Franc., 65, 67; Margt., 65; Marth., 52; My., 67
Jordan, Anne, 128; Edw., 128; Jos., 235; My., 107, 163, 234, 235
Joy, My., 154
Jurden, Joan, 21

Katherine, St., 50
Kerby (Kerbee), Anne, 6, 7; And., 6, 7
Kerie (Kery, Kerye, Kerrye), Eliz., 8, 14; Thos., 8, 10, 14
Keyall, Franc., 212; My. Powell, 212; Sar., 212
Keysell (Keysall, Keycell), Anne, 40, 233; Drus., 235; Eliz., 97; Franc., 195, 218, 231, 235*; My., 33, 56, 225, 231, 233; Rich., 195; Sar., 235; Thos., 40, 195
Kidstone (Kidston), Fr., 74; Warde, 75
Killson, Jas., 137; My., 137; Sar., 137
Kimber, G., 221; Geo., 175
King, My., 230; Pet., 7
Kitson, Sar., 86
Knight, Anne, 33, 121, 122, 145, 147, 150, 152, 154*, 156, 159, 161, 222, 223; Ben., 161*; Eliz., 43, 99, 133, 152; Jane, 70, 79, 87, 145; Joan, 30, 43, 67, 135*, 137, 139, 142; Jn., 26, 38*, 39*, 43, 47, 63*, 67, 142, 192; Jud., 137, 143; Laet., 192; Lanc., 32; Mgy., 32; Marth., 159; My., 109, 113, 133, 135, 143, 145, 147; Mor., 79, 81; Ralph, 133, 135; Reb., 110; Rich., 27, 70, 79, 87, 99, 109, 111, 135*, 137, 139, 142, 145, 147, 154; Sus., 120, 122, 156, 163; Thos., 39*, 109, 112, 113, 120, 122, 135, 138, 145, 147, 150, 152*, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 222; Wm., 145
Knocks, Edw., 221

Knott, Eliz., 78; Jane, 78; Rich., 78
Knowles, Jn., 204, 219
Kock, Dor., 35
Koote, Alice, 68
Krainsky, Jn. de K., 68
Kynaston Kimersley), Brilliana, 81, 87; Hugh, 87; Thos., 81; Wm., 81, 87
Kyrk (Kirk), Eliz., 142; Jn., 142, 143; Thos., 142

Lacy, Rog. de, iii
Lamb (Lamm, Lambe), Anne, 106, 142, 165, 199; Cath., 100, 104, 106, 108, 124; Edw., 173; Eliz., 115, 124, 129, 132, 134, 154, 199; Franc., 223; Geo., 100, 104, 106, 108, 124, 127, 129, 130, 160, 190, 226; Han., 141, 142, 143; Hy., 99, 100, 102, 132, 159, 160, 163, 165, 169; Hest., 230; Jn., 132, 141, 142, 166, 202, 223; Joyce, 108, 156*; Margt., 121, 217; Marth., 231; My., 99, 122, 141, 154*, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 169, 213, 226; Mich., 169; Nich., 182; Sam., 217; Sar., 165, 217; Thos., 163; Wm., 124, 154*, 156, 199, 224
Lambert, Ann, 236; Jn., 236; Margt., 94; Wm., 94
Lane, Alice, 35; Edw., 174; Eliz., 106, 188; Jas., 173, 182, 185, 188, 192, 226; Jn., 158, 193; Kath., 18; Margt., 192, 237; Marth., 155, 158, 173, 212; My., 173*, 182, 185, 188, 192, 206, 226*, 235; Raffe, 6; Rich., 155, 182; Sar., 190; Wm., 173*, 226
Langfield, Wm., 3*, 4*, 8
Langford, Anne, 80, 82, 86, 88, 92; Edw., 88; Jane, 80, 82; Joan, 86; Jn., 92; Margt., 94; Moses, 220; Rebec., 82; Rich., 80, 82*, 85, 86, 88, 92
Langley (Langly), Alice, 51, 52; Anne, 108; Dionesse, 32*, 79; Edw., 52, 56*, 61; Eliz., 109; My., 2, 52, 61, 77, 80, 177; Rich., 32*, 45, 56, 82*, 91, 177
Larrance (Larrence, Lawrence), Anne, 66; Edw., 66*; Evan, 66; Joan, 66*; My., 227
Laughlin, Jas. Laughton, 50; Wm. Ludlow, 50
Launcet, Johane, 22
Lawe, Joane, 52; Seth., 52, 60
Lawley, Eliz., 230
Lea (Lee), Ann, 161; Eliz., 146, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 171, 181, 211, 222; Jn., 152, 153, 155, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 171, 181, 206, 222; Marth., 165; My., 155; Rebek., 181; Sar., 171, 199, 233; Wm., 163
Leake, Ann, 212; Ben., 212; Edw., 230; Jane, 212
Leary, Anne, 203; Edw., 107, 200, 203, 206, 209, 210; Eliz., 197; My., 197, 200, 203, 209; Sar., 206
Legge (Leg, Legg), Eliz., 235; Joan, 29; Robt., 26; Thos., 235
Leith, Eliz., 154
Lellewe (Lellow, Lellew), Sar., 138, 147. Wm., 151
Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 50, 51, 124, 155, 160, 162, 163*, 220, 230; Appolonia, 231; Ben., 107, 155, 160, 163, 220; Cath., 102*, 104, 107, 113, 115, 118, 133; David, 50, 51; Deb., 197, 231; Edw., 22, 231; Eliz., 103, 191, 237; Geo., 153; J., 229; Jane, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153; Jn., 118, 129, 151, 227; Jos., 102*, 104, 107, 113, 115, 118, 130; Margt., 115; My., 136, 147, 153; Sar., 194; Thos., 104, 124, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153*; Tim., 197; Wm., 191
Lewkner, Thos., 1, 56
Liddiard (Lidyard), Wm. Stratton, iv, 2, 175, 180*, 181
Lingen, Jane, 87
Littleton, Isab., 108; Sar., 131
Lloyd (Lloyde, Lloid, Loyd), Alice, 43, 48; Anne, 46, 49, 71, 80, 95, 123, 182, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 213, 215*, 221; Davye, 24; Edw., 52; Eliz., 16, 66, 78, 80, 87, 124, 139, 170, 172, 178, 182, 204, 211, 225, 234, 235; Evan, 86; Franc., 49, 71, 127, 129, 131*, 152; Geo., 212; Gryff., 12, 14; Hy., 69, 95, 98; Jas., 209; Jane, 64, 72, 127, 129, 131, 230; Jemima, 215; Jenkin, 40; Joan, 10, 40, 52, 120; Jn., 16, 17, 32, 43, 46, 49, 54, 64, 66, 77, 99, 129*, 130, 178, 194; Joyse, 8; Margt., 152, 153, 182; Mgy., 14, 16; Marth., 141, 194; My., 69, 95, 140, 168, 207, 215, 225; Pet., 123; Prisc., 213; Rich., 106, 140, 201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 213, 215*; Robt., 228; Sam., 170, 172, 182, 194, 213, 225, 227, 228*, 229; Sar., 131,

132 ; Sib., 26 ; Sus., 163, 182, 206 ; Thos., 52, 77, 207, 208 ; Wm., 17, 52, 78, 80, 87, 121, 152, 153
Lokier (Lockyer, Loakier, Lockier), Anne, 134, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 147, 190, 222 . B., 219 ; Ben., 147, 190 ; Betty, 142, 143 ; Ellen, 213 ; Eliz., 140, 142 ; Jn., 134, 136, 137*, 140, 142, 144, 147, 186, 191, 192, 193, 210, 218, 219*, 222 ; My., 136, 170, 225 ; Sar., 144
Long, Eliz., 79
Long *als.* Fox, Lady Anne, 72
Lonke (Lonck, Lonk), Elen., 4; Joan, 12 ; My., 16 ; Rich., 4, 6, 8 ; Thos., 6
Losseld, Thos., 55
Lowe (Loe), Alice, 53 ; Han., 232 ; Sar., 237 ; Seth, 53
Lowke (Louke), Dor., 30 ; Elen., 19 ; Rich., 21
Lucas, Anne, 227 ; Jn., 95 ; Magd., 73 ; My., 99 ; Phil., 192 ; Sar., 192, 232 ; Sus., 95 ; Thos., 192, 232
Luce, Edw., 88* ; My., 88* ; Rich., 88*
Lucy, Marth., 52 ; Thos., 52
Luscott, Edw., 184* ; Marth., 184 ; Wm., 184
Luther, Joan, 19
Lutley (Luttley), Adam, 106. 107, 109, 110, 125, 178 ; Barth., 106, 136, 181, 218, 221 ; Eliz., 107, 109 ; Hester, 106, 107, 109, 129, 185, 218 ; Magd., 141 ; Mrs., 178
Lycks, Joan. 7 ; Thos., 7
Lyke (Lik. Like). Ann, 110*, 113, 115, 116, 120, 124, 145, 155, 163 ; Edw., 192 ; Elen., 7 ; Eliz., 4, 24, 30, 82, 86, 98*, 100, 103, 106, 132, 135, 146, 159, 192, 196 ; Hy., 78, 86 ; Isab., 30 ; Jane, 78, 80, 82, 98, 117 ; Joan, 20, 150 ; Jn., 141, 165 ; Joyce, 141. 145. 150, 193 ; Margt., 24, 29, 146 ; My., 100*, 103, 106, 107, 110, 115, 116, 120, 130, 135, 140, 141, 145, 149, 161 ; Rich., 4, 78, 80, 82, 86, 98*, 103, 106, 108. 113. 120, 139, 141, 145*, 150, 169, 200 ; Rog., 15 ; Sam., 103, 129 ; Thos., 7, 13, 24, 30, 110, 113, 115, 116, 120, 124, 135, 140, 141, 143*, 145, 146, 185, 192 ; Wm., 100*, 103, 107, 110, 124, 146, 184
Lythe (Lyth), Abr., 110, 122, 123, 135 ; And., 133 ; Eliz., 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 136 ; Joan, 110, 123 ; Jn., 128* ; Lucy, 109 ; My., 103, 122 ; Rich., 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 140

Macklien, Ann, 232
Macklow, Eliz., 234
Maddox (Madox), Ann, 13 ; Eliz., 18, 46 ; Joan, 11, 19 ; Jn., 11, 13, 16, 42 ; Margt., 15, 36 ; My., 16, 44
Maibury, Anne, 108
Mainwaring, Edw., 235 ; My., 235
Man (Mon, Mann, Manne), Anne, 106, 133 ; Brid., 98 ; Eliz., 80, 119 ; Geo., 79 ; Jn., 79*, 80. 85. 89, 91, 95. 98. 106. 113, 140 ; Margt., 71 ; My., 79*, 80, 85. 89, 91, 95, 98, 106, 117, 129 ; Wm., 91
Manington, Han., 147
Mannox, Ann, 230 , Jn., 230
Mantle (Mantel), Anne, 147 ; Eliz., 202, 214 ; Jn., 147 151, 188, 214, 217 ; Margt., 73, 164, 217 ; My., 152, 221, 237 ; Rich., 217 ; Sar., 206 ; Silvia, 202 ; Wm., 147
Map (Mapp, Mappe), Ambrose. 43 ; Eliz., 137, 139 ; Franc., 139 ; Jane, 114 ; Jer., 139 ; Jn., 138 ; Marth., 43* ; My., 138, 211, 231 ; Sar., 211
Marian (Marrion), Anne, 118, 120, 122 ; Chas., 118, 120
Marsonne (Marson, Marsone), Franc , 15, 33 ; Joan, 20 ; Jn., 18, 19 ; My., 17 ; Ralfe, 15 ; Rich., 15, 16*, 18, 19 ; Thos., 15. 16. 17. 18
Marston (M'ston), Anne, 92, 114* ; Elen., 8 ; Eliz., 5, 109*, 111, 112, 114. 234 ; Hest., 82 ; Jn., 6, 87, 88, 112 ; Margt., 10 ; My., 82, 87, 119 ; Raphe, 5, 6*, 7, 8 ; Rich., 32 ; Thos., 109*, 111. 112, 113, 114*, 234 ; Wm., 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 124
Martin, Elean., 199 ; Eliz., 223 ; Jos., 233 ; My., 153 ; Sus., 233
Marton, Eliz., 117 ; Rich., 117
Mason (Masone), Anne, 107, 127 ; Eliz., 90. 149 ; Geo., 127 ; Jos., 149 ; Margt., 11*, 22 ; Marth., 234 ; My., 89*. 231 ; Rich., 107 ; Sam., 127 ; Thos., 11*, 89*. 234
Massey, Ann, 196 ; Franc., 196 ; Thos., 196
Mathews (Mathewes, Matthew),

Anne, 99, 220; Bet., 21; Dav., 125; Dor., 68, 69, 73, 74, 79; Edw., 69, 70, 73, 102, 133; Eliz., 74, 101, 130, 228; Jane, 105; Joan, 69, 70, 100; Jn., 21, 79; Joyce, 74; Margt., 70; My., 79, 125, 233; Rich., 233; Rog., 21*; Thos., 68, 69, 73, 74, 79, 103, 119, 128, 129, 131, 133, 175. 179
Mathias, Han., 231; Jn., 231
Mathway, Dor., 110; Wm., 110
Mattes, Judith, 34; Marth., 33; Wm., 33, 34
Maund, Anne, 77*, 80, 81, 85, 88, 120; Brid., 92, 94, 154; Elean., 154; Eliz., 81, 94, 137, 221, 224; Jn., 85, 88, 131, 154; Joan, 77; Jos., 139, 158; Joyce, 80, 121; My., 88, 92, 120, 145, 158, 235; Rich., 147; Robt., 77*, 80, 81, 85, 88*; Sar., 131, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 147, 156, 222; Thos., 92, 94, 224; Wm., 131, 135. 137, 139, 142, 145. 147, 158, 168, 221
Mawl, My., 125
Maxfield, My., 213
Maylard, Anne, 15; Eliz., 24; Jn., 5, 8
Maym', Rich., 30; Wm., 30
Mecham, Rich., 138; Sar., 138
Medlicot (Medlicott, Medlecott, Medlycot), Ann, 172; Han., 172; Hest., 118; Jn., 170; Sar., 170, 173, 226; Wm., 170, 203
Mee, Dav., 5; Thos., 5
Mendes. Jn., 11
Menes, Joan, 13
Meredith (Meridith, Meredeth), Abr., 143; Ann, 162, 164, 186, 230; Ben., 153; Chas., 185; David, 4, 5; Edw., 164, 166, 169, 171. 174, 184, 223; Eliz., 130*, 132, 135, 137, 139. 143, 146, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 164, 166, 169, 171, 174, 184, 195, 214, 223, 230; Franc., 11; Han., 211; Jn., 72, 130, 156, 158, 162, 165, 167, 195, 215, 230; Joyce, 157; Margt., 17, 100, 193; Marth., 137, 156, 158, 162, 165, 167, 174; My., 135, 153. 158, 169, 185, 211, 214; Phil. Green, 186; Rich., 174, 203, 205, 208, 233; Sam., 211; Sar., 91. 146, 165, 166, 203, 205. 208, 232, 233; Sus., 208; Thos., 4, 91*. 130*, 132. 135. 137, 139, 143*, 146, 182, 184, 214; Wm., 5, 100. 205
Meyrick (Merwick), Brid., 182; Dor., 110; Eliz., 46; Kath., 42; My., 182, 234; Robt., 29*, 30; Thos., 30, 60, 182
Millard, Thos., 181
Millichap (Millichamp, Millichape, Millichop, Millichappe, Millicham, Millechop, Mellichap, Milichap, Millechamp), Anne, 53, 91, 96*, 98, 161. 203; Ben., 161, 162, 164, 168, 173, 183, 195, 203, 214, 231; Chas., 120; Dor., 49, 53; Edw., 49, 50. 53, 58, 59, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98; Elean., 119, 192,195, 199. 202, 205, 210, 230; Elisha, 205; Eliz., 154, 161, 162, 164, 168, 173, 183, 206, 210, 221, 231*; Franc., 123, 126, 164, 179, 192, 195, 199, 202, 205, 210, 230; Han., 183; Hy., 161; Hest., 203; Joan, 30, 49; Jn., 91, 92, 173, 192, 208, 211, 235; Joyce, 50; Margt., 89, 91, 92, 94, 96*, 208, 211. 235; Marth., 162; My., 96*, 202, 221; Rich., 98, 161; Sam., 199; Sar., 118 121, 168; Thos., 58, 59, 118, 121, 208, 231; Wm., 30, 35, 211, 213
Millman, Wm., 200
Mills (Milles, Miles, Myles), Anne, 18; Eliz., 7. 8. 24, 199; Hum., 53; Jn., 7, 24; Kath., 53; My., 191, 230; Sar., 191; Thos., 7, 10
Milton, My., 169
Mincher, Dan., 231; My., 231
Minlaws, Dine, 7
Minton (Mynton), Eliz., 122, 149; Hugh, 19; Jn., 12; My., 19; Rich., 122*, 151; Wm., 12, 51
Mitton (Mytton), Anne, 200, 228; Edw., 197, 228; Eliz., 183; Jn., 225; My., 225
Molyneux, Ann, 210, 217; Ellis, 210, 213, 217; Jn., 210*, 213*, 216, 217; Margt., 213, 217; Marianne, 216, 217
Monks, Eliz., 137
Monnington, Sar., 234
Monster, Jn., 47
Moore (Moor, More), Anne, 107, 172, 205 226; Jas., 163; My., 75, 194; Prince, 194; Thos., 172, 226; Wm., 227
Morgan (Morgane, Morgon, Morgain), Alice, 103; Anne. 23, 27, 93, 195; Brid., v, 93. 97, 151; Edw., 143; Elian., v, 119. 170; Eliz., 33, 48, 49, 52, 53*, 74, 102, 106, 119, 156, 200, 221, 236; Franc., 44; Hest., 118; Jas., 120, 167; Jn., 204;

Lucr., 52, 53; Margt., 31*; Mgy., 92; Marth., 48, 53; My., 120, 143, 153, 174, 227, 231; Math., 20; Maur., 93, 97; Rich., 26, 27, 118, 119, 120; Sam., 153, 207; Sar., 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 207, 210, 230; Thos., 20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 48, 49, 52, 53*, 56, 60, 75, 195, 197, 200, 202, 204, 207, 230, 236; Wm., 33
Morley, Ju'an, 4; Wm., 4
Morris (Morrice, Moreis, Morise, Maurice), Absolom, 195; Anne, 32, 45, 59, 76, 87, 89, 100, 101, 107, 113*, 114, 122, 124, 140, 159, 235; Aud., 49*, 56, 59, 61; Ben., 124; Cath., 98; Chas., 98, 236; Clement, 70; Elen., 12, 45, 77; Eliz., 48, 101, 124, 160*, 162, 195, 222, 229, 235, 236; Ellis, 49*, 52, 56, 59*, 61; Evan, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 56, 235; Fran., 35*; Geo., 61; Han., 237; Hugh, 89; Jane, 98, 113*; Joan, 19; Jn., 40, 56, 77, 110, 140, 178, 184, 235, 237; Margt., 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 49*, 56, 65, 89, 107; Mgy., 109; My., 19, 32, 47, 51, 100, 129, 136, 164, 201, 236; Phil., 47; Prisc., 46; Rich., 38, 48, 52, 64, 95, 129, 159, 229; Sam., 172, 223, 226; Sar., 159, 160, 172, 226; Sus., 64, 70, 235; Thos., 31, 32*, 35*, 36, 38, 40, 45, 46, 49, 64, 100, 101, 107, 113*, 127, 160*, 162, 168, 222; Titus, 56; Wm., 51, 122, 124, 195, 201
Moses, Chas., 235; My., 235
Moston, Eliz., 42; Thos., 42
Mowmford, My., 20
Moyle, Eliz., 119, 146; Fran., 118, 119; My., 237; Sar., 236; Thos., 118, 119
Munday (Monday), Anne, 165, 224, 226; Ben., 79; Eliz., 74, 78, 169, 225, 234; Jas., 165, 166, 224; Jane, 183; Jn., 113, 183, 225; Jos., 66, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 98, 105, 106, 107, 178; Margt., 105, 113, 170, 233; My., 81, 168, 172, 226; Rich., 157; Sar., 234; Sus., 76, 78, 79, 81; Thos., 158; Wm., 158
Munslowe, Kath., 31

Nash, Jane, 96; Kath., 96; Rich., 96; Wm., 96
Neathway, Joan, 42; Jn., 42
Neves (Neaues, Neve, Neues, Neave, Neeve), Ben., 92; Edw., 159; Elen., 82; Eliz., 159; Jane, 52, 56; Joan, 58; Margt., 56; Marth., 128; My., 75, 79, 88, 92, 190; Paul, 75, 79, 88, 92, 128, 159, 222; Sus., 72; Tim., 58, 72; Titus, 52, 56, 58; Wm., 88
New, Anne, 103, 104; Eliz., 75; Jn., 103, 104; Rich., 75; Thos., 82
Newborough, Anne, 202, 219; Elean., 86; Eliz., 86, 89, 91, 131, 211; Jn., 200; Jos., 89; Jud., 160; Kath., 200; My., 214; Page, 91, 148; Rebek., 153; Rich., 192; Sam., iii, 2, 86–91, 93–98, 100, 101, 104, 106–111, 113, 118*, 119, 121, 175, 176, 177; Sam. Needham, 120; Sus., 200
Newel (Nevil, Newell), Anne, 90, 91, 94, 97, 103, 126; Jane, 99, 181; Margt., 94; Marth., 134, 160; My., 91, 125; Sam., 103, 142; Thos., 90, 91, 94, 97, 99, 103, 125, 133, 134, 166
Nicholas (Nycoles, Nicholes, Nichols), Anne, 19; Joane, 6; Marth., 96; My., 227; Rich., 237; Sus., 237
Nixon, Eliz., 168*, 225; My., 168; Sam., 168*, 225
Nokes (Noakes), Ben., 154*, 157, 159, 161, 164, 167, 169, 174; Eliz., 154*, 157, 159, 161, 164, 167, 170; Geo., 164; Han., 233; Jn., 161; Jos., 167; My., 154, 158; Rich., 157, 159*; Wm., 233
Norgrove (Norgrave), Anne, 144, 145, 148, 151, 153, 155, 161, 167; Eliz., 110, 151, 166; Jn., 153, 169; My., 151, 152; Rich., 144, 161; Thos., 125, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 155, 160, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 227, 228; Wm., 153
Nornecott (Noncott, Norncot, Norncott), Alice, 41; Isabell, 72; Jn., 41; Rich., 57, 72, 80; Thos., 57; Wm., 42
Northwood, Rich., 236; Sar., 236
Norton, Anne, 25; Jn., 236; Mr., 55; My., 236
Nott, Ann, 237; Hy., 237; My., 220
Nottingham (Notingham), Elean., 174, 227; Phoebe, 234; Rich., 234
Nunn, Preston, 180

O., J., 188

Oakes, Char., 211, 212 ; Jn., 212 ; Thos., 211, 212
Oakly (Oakley), Eliz., 130 ; Gert., 105
Oeley, Elen., 12 ; Lewes, 12
Okley, Elen., 19 ; Jn., 19
Oliver (Olliver, Olivers), Anne, 121; Eliz., 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 124, 161, 229 ; Geo., 116, 133 ; Han., 231; Jn., 151* ; My., 124, 143, 151, 152, 161; Robt., 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 124, 132, 143, 147, 157 ; Thos., 152, 153 ; Wm., 151, 152
Osester, Eliz., 18
Overley, Jane, 72 ; Rich., 72
Overton (Ouerton, Ou'ton, Ovington, Ovinghton), Anne, 50, 145, 156, 157, 200, 203 ; Ben., 95, 128 ; Brid., 157*, 160, 162, 164, 166 ; Cath., 128, 141, 149, 157* ; Dan., 110 ; Edw., 166, 203 ; Elnor, 59 ; Eliz., 22, 103 ; Fran., 85 ; Geo., 164 ; Jane, 94, 97, 125, 137 ; Joan 49, 59, 60, 71, 75, 113 ; Job, 170, 225 ; Jn., 22, 85, 88, 94, 97, 106, 114, 141, 145, 181; Joyce, 88 ; My., 94, 110, 126, 141, 170, 225 ; Math., 49, 50, 59, 60, 69, 84, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113, 117, 146; Prisc., 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 103, 106, 109, 113, 144 ; Rich., 28, 109 ; Sam., 99, 145 ; Thos., 49, 69, 71, 92, 97, 101, 112, 200, 203 ; Wm., 97, 174
Owens (Owins, Owen), Annabella, 135, 137 ; Anne, 135, 137, 139, 233, 235 ; Chas., 80, 114, 116, 119, 122, 129 ; Eliz., 110, 114*, 116, 119*, 122*, 129, 139, 152, 155 ; Franc., 137 ; J., 188, 189, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 229*, 230*, 231* ; Jer., 193, 194 ; Jn., 79, 80, 117*, 119*, 120, 122, 135, 137, 139, 205 ; Jos., 227 ; Kath., 79, 80, 115, 116 ; Margt., 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 122, 133, 137 ; My., 119, 120, 227 ; Owen, 155 ; Rich., 118, 122, 126, 129, 139, 152 ; Rog., 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 122, 130 ; Sam., 122 ; Thos., 155 ; Wm., 79, 114, 119, 122, 235
Owsencroft, Tho., 43

Page, Anne, 221; Chas., 236 ; Dor., 126 ; Eliz., 234, 236 ; Mgy., 3 ; Reub., 166, 221; Sus., 237 ; Thos., 234 ; Wm., 3
Pakeman, Eliz., 16, 20 ; Fran., 17 ; Thos., 16, 17, 18
Palmer (Pallmer), Alice, 25, 26 ; Anne, 35, 41, 52, 78 ; Edw., 10, 41; Eliz., 26, 37, 100 ; Franc., 53 ; Geo., 228 ; Jane, 13, 18, 65 ; Joan, 25, 41; Jn., 12, 18, 35, 69, 97, 100, 102 ; Joseph, 158 ; Lucy, 228 ; Margt., 71, 72 ; My., 66, 67, 69, 71, 79, 97, 100, 102, 121, 158, 160, 162, 229 ; Rich., 10 25, 26*, 41*, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 160, 162 ; Thos., 61 ; Wm., 12, 35, 36, 41, 52 53, 61, 63, 65, 76, 158, 160
Paramour (Paramore), Eliz., 105, 107 ; Jn., 97, 100, 105, 108 ; My., 97, 100, 105, 127
Pardoe, Ann, 236 ; Hest., 221; Joan, 93 ; Margt., 93 ; Sar., 222 ; Wm., 93
Parker, My., 226
Parkes (Parks, Parckes), Anne, 19 ; Dor., 35 ; Eliz., 22, 23, 25, 28, 29 ; Jn., 12, 23*, 33, 34, 35 ; Kath., 37 ; Margt., 20 ; Marth., 30 ; Rich., 34 ; Roger, 28, 30, 34, 37 ; Thos., 20, 25, 29 ; Wm., 19, 20, 23
Parr, Israel, 126 ; Thos., 103
Parsons, Bridg., 57 ; Edw., 57 ; Eliz., 38, 63, 133, 137, 141, 143 ; Jane, 35 ; Joan, 35, 65 ; My., 126, 131, 133, 134 ; Wm., 35, 38, 126, 131, 133, 137*, 141, 170, 178 ; Winif., 141, 221
Parton, Elean., 235 ; Jn., 185, 218, 226, 235 ; My., 235 ; Thos., 218
Partridge (Partrich, Partriche, Partrige), ———, 176 ; Annes, 6 ; Edw., 3, 4 ; Eliz., 4, 6 ; Joan, 5, 15 ; Jn., 156 159, 162 ; Joyse, 11; Julian, 6 ; Marth., 156 ; My., 156, 159, 162 ; Maude, 6 ; Rich., 10, 159 ; Thos , 3, 4, 10, 13 ; Wm., 6, 13
Passtye, Jn., 38
Passey, Anne, 212, 215 ; Cornelius, 204 ; Edw., 204 ; Eliz., 209, 211, 214, 235 ; Franc., 198 ; Jn., 192, 196 198, 201, 204, 212, 214, 215, 237 ; Margt., 37 ; My., 192, 196, 198, 201, 204 ; Rich., 37, 201 ; Sar., 196, 237 ; Sus., 211; Thos., 209, 211, 212, 214, 232, 235 ; Wm., 209
Patrick, Ann, 188 : Eliz., 184 ; Margt., 183, 186 ; Mar., 190 ; My., 171, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190,

192, 195. 226, 227 ; Sam., 174, 183, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 195, 227 ; Thos., 195
Payne (Paine, Pain), Jas., 164 ; Jn., 190 ; My., 228 ; Sar., 164, 173 ; Wm., 173, 228
Pearce (Pierce, Pierc, Pierces, Peerce, Peirce, Peerse, Piersie), Abig., 101; Anne, 69, 71*, 72, 73*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 94, 100, 104, 112, 117, 132, 173, 221*, 234 ; Anth., 96, 97 ; Ben., 114, 121, 134, 157, 158, 160, 162, 212, 216, 220, 221; Cath., 144 ; Chas., 1*, 52, 69, 70, 71, 73, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 104, 110*, 111, 113, 115*, 117, 120, 124, 126, 129, 133, 155, 156, 159, 161, 222 ; Dor., 96 ; Edw., 45, 46, 47, 49, 52*, 53, 59, 60, 140, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 174*, 182, 184, 186, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194*, 232 ; Elion., 104, 115* ; Eliz., 1, 45*, 47, 49, 52*, 53, 59, 60, 69, 71, 81, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 107, 111*, 114, 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 144, 155, 188 ; Ellen, 216 ; Fran., 98, 100, 104, 110, 115, 134, 149 ; Han., 143, 158, 164, 222 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jane, 28, 91, 161 ; Joan, 46, 48, 49, 52, 73 ; Jn., 46, 48. 49, 50, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 95, 96, 98, 104, 107*, 111*, 114, 120, 133, 144, 145, 147, 194, 221 ; Jos., 185, 186 ; Joyce, 4, 73, 110, 138 ; Laur., 110 ; Margt., 134, 137, 140, 143, 147, 162*, 182 ; Mgy., 73, 74 ; Marth., 79, 111, 118, 155, 156, 159, 161, 185, 208 ; My., 69, 70, 71, 94, 95*, 101, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 134, 138, 140, 141, 144*, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164*, 167, 170, 212, 216, 220, 221, 225, 230, 236 ; Naomi, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 182, 184, 186, 188, 194, 232 ; Nich., 28, 60 ; Phil., 187 ; Rich., 71, 120, 127 ; Sam., 77, 96*, 97, 99, 101, 117, 118, 228 ; Sar., 96, 97, 99, 101, 228 ; Sus., 161, 164, 165 ; Thos., 45*, 46, 104, 107, 134*, 137, 140, 143, 147, 156, 157, 162*, 182, 184, 195, 222, 228 ; Wid., 50 ; Wm., 1, 49, 69, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 77, 100, 101, 104, 126, 141, 144, 166, 171, 206 ; Wredenhall, 62, 92, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 144, 176
Peate [Eliz. *erased*], Issab., 30
Penny (Penney), Eliz., 207, 208, 209, 211, 214, 216 ; Han., 147 ; Jn., 208, 223 ; Margt., 216 ; My., 223 ; Tim., 209 ; Thos. Bird, 214 ; Wm., 207, 208, 209, 211, 214, 216
Penson, Elean., 127, 129, 174 ; Jn., 158 ; Margt., 129 ; Thos., 127, 128, 129, 133, 169
Perkins, Thos., 173
Perks (Pearkes, Perkes, Perckes, Piearks, Pirkes), Bet., 234 ; Eliz., 75 ; Franc., 103*, 105 ; Jane, 52 ; Jn., 29, 54, 65, 66, 82 ; Jos., 234 ; Margt., 16*, 65 ; Marth., 87 ; My., 125 ; Mawde, 31 ; Rich., 66, 103, 105, 125 ; Roger, 52* ; Thos., 15, 16, 28 ; Wid., 19 ; Wm., 17, 29
Perry, Anne, 108, 203, 206 ; Elen., 34 ; Eliz., 215 ; Jn., 34 ; My., 203, 215 ; Wm., 203, 206
Perryn [?], Franc., 36 ; Jn., 36
Phillips (Philips, Phillipps, Philipps), Aaron, 127 ; Anne, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 100, 102, 111, 134*, 135, 136, 138*, 149, 208, 236 ; Arth., 134, 135, 136, 138, 155 ; Edw., 4, 6 ; Eliz., 138, 139, 193, 194, 197, 202, 207, 230, 235 ; Franc., 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 96, 110 ; Jas., 112, 206, 207 ; Jane, 75, 206 ; Jn., 4, 6, 75, 230 ; Margt., 228 ; Mgy., 4 ; My., 91, 92, 93, 132, 136, 150, 197, 216, 235 ; Maurice, 100 ; Melina, 127 ; Morgan, 81 ; Pet., 207 ; Rich., 112, 194 ; Roger, 109 ; Ruth, 112 ; Sam., 127 ; Sar., 165, 171, 216 ; Thos., 75, 150, 194, 197, 202, 206, 230, 235 ; Wm., 86, 165
Philpott (Fylpotts), Joan, 47* ; My., 47 ; Thos., 47*
Pickering (Pickring, Pickeringe, Pickringe), Anne, 101, 127 ; Arth., 52 ; Elean., 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 134, 173, 225 ; Eliz., 132 ; Franc., 51*, 101, 105, 108, 124 ; Jn., 129, 130 ; Jos., iv, 2, 180* ; My., 125, 148 ; Mr., 178 ; Rich., 108 ; Sar., 132, 134, 148, 150 ; Thos., 101, 105, 108 ; Ursula, 52 ; Wm., 51, 52, 81, 84*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 132, 148, 150, 167
Pidorce. Edw., 66
Pike, Eliz., 227
Pinches, Abr., 109* ; Anne, 182, 185, 217, 238 ; Edw., 203 ; Eliz., 121, 142, 198, 203*, 204, 207, 209 ;

Geo., 109*, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 124, 134, 135, 146, 182, 209; Han., 185, 204, 207, 208; Jane, 204, 207; Joan, 99, 101, 104, 110; Jn., 97, 99*, 101, 104, 110, 120, 178, 182, 185, 203, 204, 207, 209; Joyce, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120; Lucy, 109*; Margt., 97; My., 71, 99, 102, 114, 118, 191, 198; Sam., 203; Sar., 45, 203; Sus., 204; Wm., 113, 142, 146, 188, 203, 218, 228, 229, 238
Pinner, Anne, 142
Piper, Joyce, 47; My., 47, 49; Rich., 52; Thos., 49; Wm., 47, 49, 52
Pitrie, Jn., 47
Pitt (Pit), Anne, 152, 153, 154; Ben., 152, 153, 154*; Eliz., 114; Joan, 40; Joseph, 93; Joyce, 113; My., 133, 153, 154, 224; Prisc., 95; Sar., 229; Wm., 116
Plevey, Elenor, 15
Pool, Ann, 155, 190, 220; Deb., 190; Thos., 190
Pooten, Jn., 236; Sus., 236
Poston (Postone, Postonne, Postanes, Postan, Postane Posterne, Postorne, Posttoans), Alice, 40; Anne, 39, 94, 232; Edw., 34, 67, 94; Elen., 18, 41; Eliz., 3, 32; Franc., 14, 18, 31; Jer., 232; Joan, 15, 16, 19, 67; Jn., 12*, 18, 19, 32, 34, 39, 233; Kath., 67; Margt., 12, 18; My., 233; Raphe, 12; Rich., 19; Thos., 12, 14, 16, 18, 19
Potes, Eliz., 236; Hy., 236
Potts, Ann, 187, 188; Hy., 187; Jn., 187
Pounde, Wm., 75
Powell (Powel, Powill), Alice, 33; Anne, 27, 28, 81*, 82, 86, 99, 108, 129, 131, 137, 141, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193, 204, 205, 228; Ben., 191; Blanch, 46; Brid., 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82*, 103; Cath., 93, 160, 193, 222; Chas., 57*, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193, 223, 228; Dav., 132, 139; Edw., 56, 77, 231, 235; Elenor, 34; Eliz., 57, 64, 97, 99, 126, 128, 134, 137*, 138, 187, 223*, 235; Fran., 74; Han., 187, 235; Hy., 27, 29, 30, 33*, 91, 120; Jane, 98, 184, 189, 191; Joan, 52*, 53, 59*, 88, 116; Jn., 28, 50, 57, 60, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 81*, 82*, 86, 88*, 91, 93, 110, 112, 115, 119, 128, 132, 134, 137, 138, 173, 184, 189, 191, 205, 212, 223, 235, 237; Joyce, 74; Judith, 52*; Laet., 190; Lowry, 46; Margt., 29*, 57, 60, 88, 100, 127, 138, 220; Mgy., 60, 88*, 91; Marth., 33; My., 69, 71, 110, 115, 138*, 140, 205, 208, 231; Math., 82, 86; Meredith, 71; Morris, 46; Nan., 184; Prisc., 237; Reece, 46; Rich., 22, 25, 28, 30, 50, 52*, 53, 57*, 59*, 60, 64, 76*, 77, 80*, 97, 99, 119, 137, 163; Robt., 93; Sam., 115, 189; Sar., 132, 138, 140, 185, 205, 235*, 236; Thos., 33, 59*, 60, 72, 97, 99; Wm., 22, 33, 52, 53, 82*, 129, 138, 204, 228, 235
Powghnee, Ann, 29
Powis (Powys, Powyse), Ann, 186; Elin., 73; Eliz., 100; Geo., 186; Thos., 100
Powton (Powlton, Poulton), Anne, 19; Eliz., 17; Joan, 13; Jn., 15, 26; Thos., 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 31
Poyner (Poiner), Chas., 1, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 106, 121; Dan., 80, 104; Elin., 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 96; Eliz, 106, 138; Jn., 86, 87; Marth., 81, 117; My., 89; Rich., 78; Wm., 85
Pozzi, Louis Pasquila, 238; Sar., 238
Pressor, Chas., 74; Geo., 78; Jane, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78; Jn., 70, 72, 74, 75, 78; My., 72; Thos., 70
Prestwood, My., 152
Price (Preece, Pryce, Preice), Alice, 82; Anne, 70, 107, 133, 135, 136, 139*, 149, 151, 154, 164, 205, 207, 212, 224, 227, 228; Ben., 238; Blaince, 71; Chas., 130, 138; Cicily, 71, 72*; Edw., 97, 99, 106, 216; Elean., 229, 233; Eliz., 46, 87, 97, 99, 100, 106, 130, 139*, 146, 148*, 149, 150, 156, 168, 170, 182, 183*, 189, 198, 212, 216, 221, 229, 231; Franc., 57, 197; Hest., 173, 226; Jas., 114, 133, 135, 136, 139*, 146, 148, 150, 200, 221, 224, 227; Jane, 99, 104. 151. 172, 226; Jemima, 212; Jn., 71, 72*, 75, 111, 114, 148, 209, 224, 226, 228, 229; Jos., 150, 168, 169, 170, 205; Joyce, 111, 122; Marth., 146, 194, 198, 207; My., 75, 97, 101, 109, 129, 135, 182, 189, 204, 207, 209, 211, 212, 223, 229, 232, 235, 238; Nath., 133; Reece, 227; Rich., 71, 125, 129, 138, 205, 207; Robt., 63, 122; Sam., 116, 146, 149, 151, 156, 170, 172, 174, 203, 221*;

Sar., 139, 207, 211, 222, 227*, 234, 236; Sus., 194, 197, 203; Thos., 46, 57, 104, 106, 139, 142, 165, 180, 204, 217, 219*, 223, 229, 232*, 233*; Wm., 1, 70, 146, 167, 189, 220, 234, 236
Prince, Alice, 32, 52; Anne, 38, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 150, 233; Chas., 19, 26, 36, 38, 89, 101, 130, 131; Dan., 96; Edm., 23; Edw., 20, 100; Eliz., 26, 30, 128, 130, 132, 135, 145, 166; Franc., 6, 57; Isab., 17; Jas., 91, 128, 130, 132, 135, 150; Jane, 19, 37; Joan, 8, 12, 22; Jn., 12, 35, 77, 87, 89, 91, 93, 117, 118, 119, 120, 147, 150, 153, 157, 165; Joseph, 132; Ju'an, 4; Kath., 25, 43; Margt., 17, 28, 36, 214; Mgy., 4, 6; Marth., 96, 117, 119, 126, 143, 214; My., 12, 120, 147, 150*, 153, 224, 227, 237; Rich., 4, 6, 12, 17*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 28, 30, 32, 35, 43, 50, 227; Sar., 166; Thos., 12, 150, 237; Wm., 147
Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Pritcherd), Anne, 116, 123, 128, 134, 154, 156, 166, 194, 197, 214, 229, 233; Dor., 109, 137, 139; Edw., 114; Eliz., 106, 112, 163, 183, 185, 189, 191, 200, 201, 205, 236; Franc., 183; G., 229; Geo., 226; Jas., 134, 160, 162, 163, 166, 201, 208, 222; Jn., 109, 110, 114, 119, 122, 124, 128, 131, 134, 137, 154, 156, 160, 167, 168, 183, 194, 205, 209; My., 109, 114, 119, 122, 124, 128, 131, 134, 137, 155, 160, 162, 163, 166, 191, 195, 200, 214*, 215; Pet., 131, 195; Rich., 116; Sar., 154, 156, 189, 203; Thos., 116, 185, 189, 191; Wm., 124, 154*, 200, 201, 205, 212
Probert, Jn., 188; My., 188
Progers (Prodgers), Ann, 232; Eliz., 75
Prosser (Procer), Alice, 154; Anne, 89; Edw., 117; Eliz., 86; Jn., 82, 86, 89; Marth., 82; Thos., 86
Prothero, My., 194
Pry, Wm., 4
Pugh (Pew), Ann, 107, 132; Cath., 119; Elian., 125; Foulk, 103; Margt., 181; My., 100, 107, 124; Rich., 100; Sam., 107
Pulley (Pulle), Edw., 16, 26; Elen., 23; Eliz., 16, 36, 38; Hum., 22, 23; Joan, 22; Jn., 20; Kath., 14; Margt., 31
Purslo, Anne, 82; Jn., 82
Pyfinch, Jas., 231
Pyle, Rich., 176, 177
Pyrne, Joan, 17, 21; Jn., 14; Margt., 20; Mgy., 15; Thos., 17, 21

Radnor, Thos., 225
Raisin, Marth., 235
Ramsay, Anne, 233; Robt., 233
Rawlings (Rawlins, Rawlens), Anne, 75, 111; Barnab., 94, 100; Ben., 212; Eliz., 73, 186, 235; Ezek., 165, 172, 181, 183, 186, 201, 204, 208, 210, 212, 215, 223, 234; Jane, 94; Joan, 73, 94, 100, 117; Jn., 208; My., 100, 210, 231; Rees, 73; Rich., 94, 215; Sar., 204, 208, 210, 212, 215, 234; Sus., 73, 102, 165, 172, 183, 186, 187, 223; Thos., 4, 7
Rea, Anne, 185; Ben., 200, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 215, 219, 232, 237; Cath., 207, 208; Dec., 215; Edw., 174, 195, 207, 208*, 211, 219; Eliz., 183, 200, 208, 232; Han., 185; Harriot, 208; Jas., 202*; Marth., 174, 194, 202, 207; My., 229*, 237; Sar., 174, 196, 215; Sus., 200, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 211, 215; Thos., 183; Wm., 183, 185
Rees (Reece), Ben., 213; Geo., 216; Margt., 205; My., 205, 208, 211, 213, 216; Rich., 205, 208, 211, 213, 216; Sar., 208; Wm., 211
Reynolds (Reighnolds, Raynolds, Raynoldes, Raynold, Reynalds, Reignolds, Rainalds, Reynals, Raynalls, Reinolds, Raynolls), Allen, 5, 15; Anne, 33, 36, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 93, 111, 113, 124, 126, 130, 132, 136, 159, 167, 173, 184, 204, 231, 235; Cath., 52, 66, 163; Dav., 33, 35, 184, 226; Edw., 5, 12, 21, 23, 47, 48, 49, 52, 57, 58, 60, 65*, 66, 67, 83, 86, 89; Elin., 47, 48, 49, 52, 83; Eliz., 23, 35, 69, 105, 136, 152*, 154, 160, 165, 195, 222, 231; Han., 164, 166, 183, 223; Hest., 166; Isaac, 82; Jane, 21, 182; Jn., 7, 20, 118, 124, 126, 130, 132, 136, 152*, 157, 164, 166, 169, 171, 184, 197*, 222, 223, 235; Jos., 67, 80, 81, 82, 87*, 89, 93, 102, 172, 233; Joyce, 48*, 49;

Margt., 94, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 181, 182, 191, 206, 213, 222 ; Mgy., 161, 163, 165, 168 ; Marth , 14, 164, 198 ; My., 65*, 80, 87, 107, 108, 109, 110, 133, 161 ; Math., 110 ; Nancy, 204 ; Nich., 13, 14 ; Peg., 161 ; Rich., 13, 87*, 184 ; Sar., 115, 118, 163, 167, 181, 194, 195, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 229, 235, 236 ; Sus., 107, 109, 112, 115, 129, 133, 166, 231, 233 ; Thos., 47, 81, 107, 109, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118*, 130, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 182, 201, 212, 222 ; Wm., 12, 23, 132, 161, 163, 165, 168, 181, 194, 197, 198, 201, 215, 229
Richards (Richrds), Anne, 114, 116, 173, 232 ; Chas., 21 ; Dav., 224 ; Elean., 120, 126 ; Jane, 114, 173 ; Joan, 13, 114, 116, 117, 120, 134 ; Jn., 115, 118, 119, 164, 173, 232, 238 ; Julian, 21 ; Margt., 173, 221 ; My., 117, 118, 119, 141, 164, 173, 238 ; Rich., 13, 114*, 116, 117, 120 ; Robt., 232 ; Sus., 162 ; Thos., 173, 221 ; Wal., 164
Richardson, Anne, 124, 134 ; Eliz., 117 ; Jn., 117, 139 ; My., 140 ; Sus., 117
Rickards (Rickads, Rickas, Riccards, Riccardes, Riccas), ———, 179 ; Anne, 93*, 95, 113, 115, 116, 120, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 137, 140, 144, 164, 168*, 170, 182, 184, 186, 191, 209, 212, 216, 217, 225 ; Chas., 71, 86, 121 ; Eliz., 88*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 116, 128, 132, 134, 136, 168, 169, 170, 217, 231, 236 ; Greg., 217 ; Herb., 85 ; Jas., 82 ; Jane, 131*, 134, 136 ; Joan, 26 ; Jn., 96, 129, 132, 136, 137*, 140, 144, 168*, 170, 182, 184, 186, 191, 225 ; Margt., 160, 168, 169, 170, 182, 225, 230, 235 ; Marth., 85 ; My., 91*, 92, 120, 182, 233 ; Nich., 88*, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 131, 179 ; Prisc., 216 ; Rich., 120, 144, 209, 212, 216 ; Sar., 209 ; Sus., 125, 137 ; Thos., 131*, 134, 136, 140, 141, 160, 169, 170, 179, 182, 184, 193, 225 ; Wid., 179 ; Wm., 85, 88, 113, 115, 116, 123, 125, 160, 185
Rider, Anne, 115 ; Sam., 115
Roberts (Robarts), Ann, 156, 172, 226 ; Edw., 94 ; Eliz., 94, 98, 109 ; Geo., 156 ; Jas., 227 ; Joyce, 83 ; Kath., 41 ; Sar., 227 ; Thos., 44, 156
Robertson, Franc., 200 ; Geo. Beeby, 200 ; Wm., 200
Robins (Robbins), Anne, 96 ; Geo., 96 ; Kath., 47
Robinson, Eliz., 234 ; Flor., 105 ; Phoebe, 234 ; Thos., 222
Rock, Jane, 154 ; My., 154
Rogers, Jn., 131 ; My., 88, 153
Rosse, Anne, 50 ; Wm., v, 50
Rowlands (Rowlandes), Anne, 90 ; Dor., 98 ; Drus., 235 ; Edw, 123 ; Eliz., 123*, 125, 160 ; Geo., 22 ; Jn., 22 ; Sam., 123*, 127 ; Thos., 98
Rowley, Abel, 210 ; Anne, 213 ; Jos., 173, 189, 226 ; Margt., 13, 173, 189, 226 ; My., 233, 235 ; Molly, 189 ; Sar., 234 ; Thos., 233 ; Wm., 234
Rowlison, Jane, 222
Rubathan, Ann, 228
Rudd (Rud), Anne, 121, 123, 218, 227, 228 ; Edw., 119, 142, 143 ; Elin., 142, 143, 173 ; Eliz., 119, 121, 150, 157 ; Jn., 119, 121 ; My., 143 ; Wm., 142, 184, 218
Ruffe (Ruff), Eliz., 116*, 119 ; Jas., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 127, 136 ; Jn., 127, 227 ; Marth., 116, 117, 121, 123, 127, 130, 137 ; My., 119, 136, 227 ; Rich., 121
Rusburye (Rushburye), Dine, 7 ; Jn., 9 ; Nich., 9* ; Thos., 7, 8
Russell (Russel), Alex., 214 ; Anne, 93, 222 ; Drus., 216 ; Edw., 235 ; Eliz., 235 ; Han., 209 ; Jane, 174, 226, 227 ; Joan, 41 ; Jn., 10, 56, 209, 212, 214, 216 ; Margt., 110 ; Rich., 192, 212 ; Sar., 209, 212, 214, 216 ; Sus., 192

St. John, Geo. Wm., iv, 180, 210, 213, 217*
Salisbury, Syb., 99
Salt, Ann, 212 ; Eliz., 170 ; My., 212 ; Rich., 212
Sands, Elian., 164 ; Jos., 164 ; Thos., 164
Sandwel, Han., 147 ; Jn., 147
Sankey (Sancty, Sonkey, Sanchy), Alice, 62 ; Anne, 41, 167, 185, 197, 199 ; Chas., 186, 238 ; Dav., 41 ; Edw., 172, 181, 182, 184, 186, 190, 192, 194, 197, 226 ; Elean., 144, 145, 155, 158, 190,

237; Eliz., 151, 184; Jane, 151, 225, 238; Jer., 147; Jn., 151, 155, 181, 184; Jos., 192; Margt., 147; My., 172, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 190, 192, 194, 197, 215, 217, 226, 227; Rich., 144, 145, 155, 185, 187; Samp., 181; Sar., 215; Thos., 199, 215
Sarson, Dorythye, 36; Robt., 37
Saunders, Wm. Bill, 175
Sayce, Eliz., 108; Rich., 108
Scollar (Scoller, Schollar), Anne, 10, 33; Edw., 20; Eliz., 9, 28; Joan, 35; Jn., 3; Rich., 3, 10, 26; Thos., 8
Scryvin, Eliz., 36
Seddon, L., B.D., 67
Sell, Dor., 41
Selley, Rebek., 151; Rich., 151
Serrjant (Sergant), Eliz., 171; Jn., 196; Sar., 196; Wm., 171, 196
Sharp, Ann, 235
Shelton (Sheldon), Elean., 193, 199, 202; Eliz, 199; My., 202; Rich., 193, 199, 202; Wm., 83, 85, 193
Sheppard (Sheapard, Sheapeheard, Sheeperd, Shepard, Shepheard, Shippard), Anne, 3*, 5, 10, 221; Chas., 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 25, 32; Edw., 107; Elen., 50; Eliz., 12, 34, 50, 52, 93; Fraunc., 14; Joane, 57; Joyce, 102; Margt., 4; Mgy., 4; Marth., 104; My., 102, 104, 107; Raphe, 18; Rich., 3, 4, 5, 8, 10*, 28, 50; Sar., 52; Seth, 1; Thos., 9, 35, 42, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57, 102, 104, 107; Wid., 54; Wm., iv, 2, 7, 155, 156, 160, 168–173, 175, 220, 221
Shukar, Jn., 105; Sus., 105
Shutt (Shut), Ben., 234; Marth., 146; My., 234; Robt., 146
Simcox, Anne, 203, 206, 209, 210; Ben., 206; Eliz., 212; Jn., 209*; Margt., 203; Marth., 209; My., 209, 212, 214; Naomi, 209; Sam., 210; Sar., 209, 210, 212*, 214; Thos., 209*, 212, 214*; Wm., 203
Slade (Slad, Slades), Edw., 37, 38; Eliz, 7, 42*; Franc., 39, 40; Har., 18; Jane, 9, 43; Jn., 36, 37*, 44, 54, 83, 87, 177; Margt., 9, 28, 35; My., 40, 56, 87, 177*; Maud, 44*; Rich., 10, 18; Sar., 29; Thos., 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44*; Wm., 9*, 10, 14, 17, 18, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42
Sla'ld, Joyce, 4
Slater, Geo., 46; Jn., 46; Merrill, 46
Small, Eliz., 13, 41; Wm., 13, 38
Smallman (Smalman), Edw., 150, 151; Eliz., 106, 150; Rich., 106; Robt., 225*
Smith, Alice, 230; Anne, 27, 50, 233, 234, 237; Edm., 26; Edw., 62; Eliz., 96, 97; Gemima, 56; Jas., 109; Jane, 131; Jn., 230; Jos., 96, 151; Margt., 28; Marth., 183, 221; My., 109, 151, 157, 233; Sar., 151, 234; Sim., 97; Thos., 47, 50, 237; Wm., 26, 44, 183, 234, 236
Smithiman, Joyce, 53; Margt., 53; Rich., 53
Smout, Ann, 234
Souchis (Sauchis), Alice, 39; Dav., 38, 39; Rich., 38, 39
Southall, Edw., 7; My., 7
Southern, Ann, 99; Edw., 114; My., 114; Thos., 99
Sowlton, Elen., 18
Sparry, Margt., 147
Speak, Sar., 230
Spenser (Spencer), Char., 236; Eliz., 220; Jn., 220
Spenston, Anne, 153, 154
Sprowsly, Eliz., 110
Squire, Eliz., 117; My., 117, 125, 130; Rich., 117, 131
Stanwaye (Stanway), Anne, 12, 28; Edm., 12*, 19, 26, 32, 43*, 55; Eliz., 13; Jane, 43; Jn., 3; Rich., 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7; Thos., 13
Star, Jas., 185
Stead (Steed, Steade), Adam, 227; Bet., 164; Chas., 120; Elean., 125, 144; Eliz., 234; Geo., 213; Han., 211, 213, 216; Jn., 115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 163, 181; My., 115, 117, 120, 122, 124, 125, 128, 163, 216, 227; Rich., 122, 128, 153; Thos., 120, 143, 211, 213, 216, 234
Stedman (Steadman), Anne, 114; Arth., 126; Dor., 130, 135; Eliz., 187, 222; Fawlks, 132; Geo., 57; Hy., 126; Jane, 40, 178, 221; Joan, 57; Jn., 130, 135, 144, 176; Joyce, 117; My., 108, 117, 126, 135; Rich., 149, 150, 161, 221; Sam., 197, 222, 224, 225*; Thos., 123, 126*, 178; Wm., 125
Steenton, Eliz., 238; My., 236; Rich., 234; Sar., 234
Stephans (Stevens, Stephens), Ales,

64; Anne, 102; Ellin., 64; Jn., 102; My., 40; Rich., 64
Stepple (Stipple), Jn., 1, 53; My., 228
Stepto (Stepton, Steptoe), Anne, 150; Eliz., 145, 146, 148, 150, 152; My., 148, 220; Wm., 145, 146, 148, 150, 174, 220
Steward, Alice, 193
Stiche, Anne, 110, 111; Eliz., 113; Joan, 111; Wm., 110, 111
Stinton, Sam., 137
Stoaks, My., 222 *See* Stokes
Stocker, Lance., 150; Phineas, 179
Stockton, Eliz., 154; Math., 154
Stokes, Eliz., 124; Sus., 124
Straing, Franc., 83*
Street, Edm., 72; Eliz., 72
Strefford (Strefort, Streaford), Anne, 108, 109, 111, 114; Edw., 108, 109, 111, 114; Eliz., 109; Margt., 30; My., 111; Math., 30
Strichley, Edw., 68
Suchar, Eliz., 95
Suild, Elen., 45; Wm., 45
Sussex, Duke of, iv
Swingle (Swingler), Cath., 141, 151, 155, 165, 184; Edw., 114, 116, 118, 119, 129, 134, 141, 167, 170, 179, 183, 224; Joyce, 119, 142; My., 114, 116, 118, 119, 151, 167, 168, 170, 183, 224; Rich., 118, 141, 151, 170; Sus., 167, 205; Thos., 114, 139, 194, 218, 223; Wm., 155
Syer (Syers), Jn., 136*, 163; Margt., 136; My., 136
Symonds (Symons, Simons, Simonds, Simmons), Anne, 146, 224; Elin., 141, 142; Eliz., 115, 116, 132*, 135, 137*, 141, 143, 146, 184, 224; Jas., 115, 116; My., 132; Sinai, v, 137, 157, 221; Thos., 132*, 135, 137, 141, 143, 146, 182, 224*

Taft, Margt., 106; Thos., 106
Tasker, Ann, 232; Joan, 23; Mr., 179; Sus., 206
Taunton, Margt., 97
Taylor (Tayler), Ann, 167, 204, 206, 208, 236; Elen., 23, 35; Eliz., 138, 141, 146, 147, 158, 206, 232; Fran., 45; Geo., 204, 206; Jas., 125; Jane, 223; Jn., 13, 50, 52, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 162, 165, 167*, 171, 206, 208, 221, 223; Margt., 45, 47, 100, 114; Mgy., 13; My., 162, 165, 167, 223; Rich., 141*; Sam., 174; Sar., 125, 229; Sus., 47; Thos., 165, 232; Wm., 45, 47, 50, 52, 114, 236
Teague, Anne, 141; Eliz., 173; Rich., 182
Tedstall, Ann, 230; Rich., 206; Wm., 230
Tenche (Tench), Amey, 65; Eliz., 41; Margt., 15, 34; Mgy., 14; Thos., 15, 17
Tew, Eliz., 230; Emman., 230
Thomas (Tomas), Alice, 89, 102; Anne, 116*, 120, 127, 146, 158, 179, 223, 233, 237; Ben., 202, 203, 207, 237; Chas., 105, 110; Cropper, 209; Deb., 200; Edw., 102, 198, 200, 229; Elen., 87; Eliz., 105, 106, 110, 115, 116, 130, 157, 158, 207, 209, 228; Evan, 101, 103, 105, 122; Harley, 196; Hy., 181, 183; Isab., 230; Jer., 202, 233; Joan, 75*, 77, 78, 108, 115; Jn., 75*, 77, 78, 105, 113, 115, 116, 118, 131, 179, 181, 228, 235; Jos., 78, 203; Laet., 157; Lucy, 237; Margt., 103, 113, 125, 233; Marth., 101, 103, 105, 117, 181, 183, 230; My., 115, 116, 139, 142, 179, 198, 200, 202, 203, 207, 209, 229, 235, 236; Math., 87, 89, 112; Radolph, 116*, 120, 127, 129; Ralph, 179; Rich., 77, 90, 91, 119, 120, 157, 233; Sam., 142; Sar., 209, 236; Thos., 76, 158; Wm., 75, 76, 110, 183, 198, 223
Thomson, Ann, 96, 221; Wm., 221
Thornton, Anth., 122
Thynne (Thin, Thynn), Abig., 150; Aphia, 178; Jn., 118
Timms, Jos., 186
Tippin (Tapine, Tippen, Typpen, Tippinge), Alice, 43; Anne, 66; Elenor, 7; Han., 90; Jn., 1; Joyce, 83, 88, 90, 92; Kath., 72; Marth., 92; My., 88; Nich., 72; Rich., 83, 88, 90, 92*; Ursula, 92
Tipton (Typton), Adam, 216; Alice, 100; Anne, 98, 100, 104, 106, 107, 109, 114, 119, 159, 162, 164, 166, 223; Cath., 98; Desse, 202; Edw., 108; Eliz., 20, 37, 93, 94*, 97, 208; Franc., 121; Jane, 115, 124, 132, 179; Jn., 108, 202*, 204, 208, 216; Joyce, 85, 93, 96, 98, 111; Margt., 197; Marth., 202, 204, 208, 216; My., 96, 100, 106, 108,

137, 166, 170, 172, 185, 189, 201, 226, 238; My. Ann, 216; Nich., 93, 96; Rebec., 204; Rich., 21*, 85, 93, 94*, 96, 98, 106, 108*, 109, 115, 124, 125, 179; Robt., 98, 100, 104, 109, 134; Sar., 202*; Thos., 20, 21, 109, 130, 162, 185, 189; Ursula, 94, 115; Wm., 98, 140, 162, 166, 170, 185, 223, 225
Tomkins (Tomkines, Tompkins), Ann, 155, 156, 158; Cath., 117, 156; My., 115; Rebek., 151; Sus., 158, 168, 223*; Thos., 115, 224; Wm., 117, 155, 156, 158, 223
Tomkis, Ben., 134; Hest., 130; Jos., 132; My., 130, 132, 134, 138; Sus., 138; Thos., 130, 132, 134, 138, 140, 144
Tongue, Eliz., 203; Thos., 203, 230
Town, Hum., 156
Towpin, Steph., 36; Wm., 36
Tranter (Trantur, Trantran, Tantran, Trantrum, Trantram), Ada, 144, 173, 215; Ann, 229; Elean., 128*, 131, 133, 136, 139, 144, 147, 150, 171, 193; Eliz., 148, 201; Hest., 173*, 226; Jn., 188, 228; Margt., 185; My., 131, 166, 184, 187, 226, 228, 237; Rich., 128*, 131, 133, 136, 139, 144, 147, 150, 151, 171, 182, 185, 187, 193; Sam., 166, 200; Sar., 133, 169, 171, 182, 185, 187, 188, 193, 201, 213, 225; Sus., 136, 222; Thos., 150, 173*, 188, 201, 226, 229; Wm., 128
Trow (Trowe), Eliz., 31; Franc., 48; Jn., 31; Sar., 227
Troyte (Troyt), Annes, 4, 5; Eliz., 15; Jn., 5, 7; Rich., 4; Rog., 5; Rose, 5
Tunley, Mat., 110; Rebec., 110
Turford, Anne, 181; Ben., 181; My., 134; Thos., 181
Turley, My., 233; Thos., 233; Wm., 233
Turner (Turnar, Turnor, Tourner, Tornor), Anne, 133, 215, 228; Audrye, 5; Ben., 230; Chas., 25, 44, 45, 49, 50; Dor., 50, 68; Edw., 235; Eliz., 5, 9*, 19; Han., 165; Joan, 10, 22, 51; Jn., 6, 22*, 23, 25, 32, 42*, 44, 49*, 127, 133, 135, 137; Joyce, 49; Margt., 3, 45, 53, 70; My., 127, 133, 135, 137, 230, 235; Nich., 5; Raphe, 5; Rich., 5, 10, 135; Robt., 53; Sar., 215; Thos., 3, 5, 7, 127, 165, 215*, 228; Wm., 32, 53, 68, 137, 216
Twicraft, Beat., 94
Tylar, Alice, 16; Anne, 43; Dor., 25; Fran., 17*; Jane, 24; Joise, 27; Kath., 35; My., 91; Rich., 17; Thos., 16, 17*, 18, 21, 24, 25, 27; Wm., 18

Underhill, Dor., 103
Underwood (Vndenwood, Undderwood, Vnderwoode, Vnderood, Vndenood), Anne, 7, 27, 48, 65, 73; Anth., 66; Cath., 94; Chas., 57, 84, 94, 112; Eliz., 8*, 64*, 69, 72, 76, 78; Franc., 5, 21, 23, 25, 26, 38, 39, 64*, 65*, 69, 73, 92; Hest., 64, 66, 72, 83, 90, 104, 124; Isab., 27; Jenny, 229; Joan, 20, 25, 26, 32; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9*, 18, 20*, 21, 32*, 34, 37, 39, 43*, 45; Joyse, 8; Jud., 69, 73, 99; My., 64*, 74; Math., 8, 20; Nath., 74; Rich., 3, 8, 32, 43; Sam., 78; Sar., 125; Thos., 23, 34, 57, 62*, 64, 66, 72, 75, 83, 90, 93, 95, 100, 102, 111, 124, 177, 178; Ursula, 73, 135; Wm., 8, 33, 37, 43
Urrick, Eliz., 106

Vale, Jn., 228; My., 228; Wm., 228
Valentine, Jas., 231; My., 231
Vallowes, Kath., 13; Margt., 30
Vaughane, Kath., 21
Vickars, Sar., 144
Voile (Voyle), Ales, 12; Edm., 10*, 12*, 14, 45; Edw., 13; Eliz., 19; Jane, 19; Jn., 13, 14; Margt., 10, 28; Rich., 10, 29, 30*; Rowland, 19*; Thos., 30; Wm., 12*

Wadeley, Sus., 144
Wainright (Wainwright), Jane, 104, 106, 123, 152; Jn., 104, 106, 144; Marth., 148; My., 123, 148, 221; Rich., 104, 221
Wakely, Mgy., 104
Waker, My., 237
Walden, Anne, 108; Jn., 108
Walding, Hest., 230; Jn., 230
Waldron, My., 230
Walker (Walcker), And., 49, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76, 78, 94, 96, 177; Anne, 58, 70, 72, 123; Dor., 49; Edw., 62, 104, 123, 124, 125, 127,

178; Eliz., 75, 98, 120, 123, 124, 125, 127, 230; Fran., 76; Jas., 96, 120*, 122, 124; Joan, 49*, 53, 58, 62, 86; Jn., 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 65, 70, 95, 96, 98, 101, 104, 127, 178; Jud., 95, 96, 98, 101, 104; Lettice, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 177; Margt., 125, 126; Marth., 154; My., 78, 100, 120*, 129; Thos., 49, 51, 71, 72, 101; Wm., 230
Wall (Walle), Abig., 96, 98, 101, 104, 107, 123; Ada, 107, 133; Alice, 62, 101, 103, 107, 111, 130; Anne, 43, 46, 66, 80, 107, 108, 124, 127, 128, 130, 133, 135*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 151, 154, 167, 169, 192, 213, 215, 233; Cath., 112; Chas., 48*, 54*, 55, 66, 76, 96, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 122, 124, 129; Cordelia, 104; Edw., 51, 92, 167, 169, 171, 183, 185, 218, 224; Elean., 107, 108, 125; Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 77, 98, 114, 116, 127, 138, 158, 215, 217, 221; Franc., 230; Han., 164, 202, 219*, 223; Hum., 63, 101, 103, 107, 108, 111, 122, 178; Jane, 97*, 98, 101, 104, 108, 112, 115, 230; Joan, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 172; Jn., 104, 167, 203, 207, 221, 224, 227; Jos., 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51, 52, 57, 66, 79, 80, 84*, 115, 151, 177, 185; Marth., 117, 160, 169, 171, 207, 209, 210*, 212, 224, 225, 232, 233; My., 63, 97, 99, 102*, 105, 114, 143, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 167*, 169, 170, 171*, 183, 196, 206, 210, 211, 214, 218, 222*, 224, 225; Mr., 39; Rich., 45, 84, 92, 96, 98, 101, 104*, 107, 112*, 140, 147, 160, 171, 177, 207, 210, 212, 223, 232; Sam., 112, 113, 159, 160, 194, 219; Sar., 105, 211, 213, 237; Somer., 42, 63, 67*, 79, 98, 101, 104, 127, 128*, 130, 133, 135*, 136, 138, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 157*, 158, 159, 160, 170, 178, 201*, 225; Sus., 196, 199, 201, 203, 205, 209, 211; Thos., 44, 62, 97*, 98, 101, 104, 108, 112, 114, 115, 136, 159, 160, 167, 187, 206, 211, 212, 213, 214; Titus Simester, 206; Wm., 39, 46, 78, 112, 122, 136, 161, 167, 171, 183, 186, 196*, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 215, 222*, 224, 227*
Wallworth (Walworth), Ann, 87, 118; Rich., 87*; Thos., 87*, 110
Walters, Maud, 66
Warbington (Warberton), Fran., 172, 174; Fran. Moore, 174; My., 171, 172, 174, 182, 184, 195; Patience, 184, 206; Thos., 171, 172, 174, 182, 184; Wm. Arwood, 182, 184
Ward (Warde), Anne, 166, 224, 234; Cecily, 80, 85; Char., 236; Edw., 80*, 163; Eliz., 7, 75, 76, 80, 85, 109, 115, 116, 128, 159, 164, 212, 214, 233; Jas., 214; Jane, 33, 37; Joan, 8, 14, 34, 37; Jn., 11, 212, 213; Margt., 36; My., 75, 76, 78, 80, 152, 153, 154*, 157, 159, 163, 165, 220; Rich., 8, 11, 14, 37, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159, 163, 166, 206, 220, 224; Rowl., 78, 109; Sam., 63, 76, 80, 85, 113, 115, 116, 128, 131, 143, 152, 153*, 154; Thos., 11, 34, 37, 71, 75, 76, 78, 128, 131, 152, 212, 214, 236; Wm., 14
Waring (Waringe), And., 1, 69*, 71; Anne, 93; Hy., 52, 59, 67*, 71, 72, 73, 74; Joan, 52, 73, 94; Joyce, 71, 72, 73; Margt., 69*, 71; Mgy., 88; My., 72, 93; Thos., 62; Wm., 177
Waris, Eliz., 38
Warton, Franc., 28
Watkins, Anne, 135, 234; Cath., 111; Geo., 111; Jn., 118; Jos., 233; Joyce, 98; My., 118, 233; Rich., 98; Sam., 98, 229; Wm., 205
Watkis, Elian., 155, 220; Jane, 142; Jn., 155, 220; Rowl., 148
Watson (Wattson), Eliz., 98; Fran., 81; Jn., 96, 97; Margt., 73; My., 94, 96, 98; Mrs., 177; Thos., 73*, 88, 93, 94, 96, 98, 177; Wm., 94
Watters (Waters), Ben., 206; Cath., 209; Elin., 226; Eliz., 120, 142, 186, 237; Jn., 186, 190, 209, 226; Marth., 209, 210; My., 186*, 190, 196, 223*; Sar., 172, 190, 226; Thos., 211; Wm., 186
Watts (Wates, Wats, Waties, Watyes, Wattes), Ann, 40, 113; Betrich, 46, 48; Cath., 160, 222; Edw., 51; Eliz., 48, 106, 146; Franc., 72, 153; Hy., 161, 166, 219, 221; Jas., iv, 2, 180*; Jane, 76, 161, 169, 221; Jn., 18, 32, 80, 160, 185, 222*; Margt., 76, 78, 80; Marth., 101; My., 78; Thos., 18, 32, 42, 76, 78, 80, 84, 146; Wm., 46, 48, 51, 106, 117

Weal, Ann, 232 ; Jn., 228 ; Mgy., 110 ; Thos., 110, 178 ; Wm., 232
Weaver (Wever), Alice, 42, 45, 53, 56, 62, 88 ; And., 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 114, 117, 127, 163 ; Anne, 4, 28, 38, 41, 45, 58, 87*, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 108*, 109, 121, 135*, 136*, 142, 145, 146, 148, 150, 152, 187, 191, 223 ; Ben., 136, 138 ; Brid., 57 ; Chas., 32, 34, 38, 40, 42, 45, 51, 53, 80, 108, 109, 146 ; Edm., 58 ; Edw., 38, 58, 61*, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 87*, 90, 92, 97, 102, 110, 112*, 135, 136, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 171, 214, 222, 224 ; Elin., 77, 80, 90 ; Eliz., 7, 10, 13, 59, 79, 80, 94, 98, 99, 101, 102, 105, 107, 109, 125, 142, 158*, 160, 211, 224 ; Franc., 22* ; Geo., 202, 210 ; Hy., 64, 75 ; Hest., 104 ; Jas., 201 ; Jane, 23*, 56, 88, 90, 222 ; Joan, 10, 25, 34, 35, 40, 47, 114, 135 ; Jn., 4, 5, 31, 32, 34, 42, 51, 62, 64, 96, 135, 222 ; Jud., 99, 121 ; Kath., 4, 36, 37, 41, 45, 47, 48, 66, 69 ; Magd., 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 87, 112 ; Margt., 17, 41, 44, 45, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 76, 81, 90, 91, 93, 97, 100, 104, 114, 150, 201, 231 ; Mgy., 104*, 159 ; Marth., 101, 152, 163 ; My., 40, 61*, 64, 66, 94, 95, 99, 102, 105, 108, 109, 110, 114, 117, 129, 136*, 150, 172, 214, 223 ; Mr., 65 ; Rand., 63 ; Rich., 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 66*, 101, 136, 158* ; Robt., 63* ; Sam., 129, 136, 140, 169, 173, 174, 214, 220 ; Sar., 148, 191, 217, 238 ; Sus., 173, 191, 202, 225, 233, 236 ; Thos., 4, 5, 10, 28, 29*, 30*, 41*, 44, 57, 62, 72, 75, 98, 99, 101, 104*, 136, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 201, 228, 231 ; Walter, 22*, 23, 25 ; Wever, 4 ; Wm., 34, 36, 38*, 51, 60*, 65, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 97, 100, 103
Wellings (Wellines), Edw., 29, 223 ; Eliz., 22 ; Fran., 20, 22, 29, 156, 221 ; Jane, 146 ; Jn., 57, 58 ; Kath., 58 ; Marth., 207 ; My., 57, 58, 63, 156, 207, 221 ; Rich., 235 ; Sam., 207 ; Sar., 235 ; Yevan, 20
Wem (Wemm), Eliz., 173 ; Jn., 197 ; Sus., 197, 233 ; Thos. Perkins, 173
West, Eliz., 64 ; Franc., 64
Weston, Elean., 227 ; My., 90
Whateley (Wheatley), Jane, 19, 42 ; Jn., iii, 2–13, 19, 28, 29, 42, 43, 50, 54* ; Margt., 43 ; Mr., 1
Whatmore, My., 231 ; Thos., 231
Whilborn, Margt., 231 ; Wm., 231
Whiston, Sar., 233
Whitaker, My., 156, 221
Whitcolde, Wm., 1
Whitcott (Whitcote, Whitcoat, Whitcoate, Whittcott, Whitcot, Whittcote), Edw., 25 ; Eliz., 8 ; Jane, 43, 106, 178 ; Kath., 41 ; Magd., 63 ; Rich., 7 ; Rowl., 44 ; Thos., 5, 34, 37, 41*, 54 ; Wm., 30, 31, 37, 42, 59, 62, 75, 97, 178
White, Anne, 103 ; Cath., 103 ; Eliz., 106 ; Rich., 103
Whitefoot, Hy., 110 ; Margt., 110
Whitlock, Eliz., 42 ; James, 42
Whitman, Eliz., 99 ; Rich., 99 ; Thos., 127
Whittall (Whithall, Whittal, Whitall, Whattall, Wittoll), And., 48, 115 ; Anne, 57, 58, 71, 81 ; Dionesse, 22 ; Elen., 22, 49 ; Elisha, 58 ; Eliz., 26, 96 ; Franc., 23, 44, 45, 65, 96, 99 ; Jane, 46 ; Joan, 14, 24, 25, 30, 40, 45, 46, 49, 57, 69 ; Jn., 13, 14*, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28*, 33, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 48*, 76, 122 ; Joyse, 28 ; Kath., 71, 73, 92 ; Margt., 20, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 89 ; My., 14, 24, 73, 94 ; Rich., 16, 20, 25, 31, 32 ; Robt., 26, 28 ; Sar., 58 ; Sus., 69, 72 ; Thos., 14, 40, 42*, 45, 49, 65, 69, 71, 73, 98 ; Wm., 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 18*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 39, 44, 45, 55, 57, 87
Whittingham, Milacent, 94 ; Wm., 94
Whittingsley, Anne, 35
Whitton (Whitten, Wetton), —— 77, 85 ; And., 87 ; Anne, 75, 79 ; Fran., 86* ; Jane, 86 ; Joyce, 115 ; Kath., 82, 85, 89 ; My., 107, 125 ; Thos., 79, 82, 85, 107, 115
Wicot, Margery, 4 ; Rich., 4
Wigbey, Anne, 220
Wigley (Wigleye, Wiglye, Wiglee, Wigle), Anne, 58, 132, 135, 137, 141, 166, 171, 223, 233 ; Edm., 132, 134, 135*, 137, 141, 170*, 171*, 172, 174, 181, 183, 190, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229* ; Ellin., 64 ; Fran., 172, 174 ; Jn., 27, 53, 57, 58, 61, 64, 66 ; Kath.,

53, 56, 57; My., 28, 141, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 183, 209, 220, 225, 233, 234; Morris, 64; Poll, 220; Rich., 27, 28, 31, 32, 50; Sar., 226; Sib., 53, 57, 58, 61, 87; Thos., 137, 170, 174, 183; Ursula, 144; Wm., 45
Wikes, Dionissa, 23
Wilcason, Jn., 12; Wm., 12
Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcox), Eliz., 123, 139, 153; Jn., 104, 142*, 144, 145, 148, 151, 154, 173, 209, 224, 228; Margt., 118; Marth., 101, 104, 105, 139; My., 105, 115, 142*, 144, 148, 151, 191, 224; Rich., 101, 104, 105, 111, 139, 144, 153, 174, 211, 228; Thos., 83*, 148, 164
Wilde (Wild), Anne, 202; Elean., 207; Geo., 207; Herbt., 222, 231, 232, 233; Isaac, 199; Jas., 192, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203, 207, 209, 214, 215, 230; Jn., 196; Jos., 215; Margt., 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 209, 214, 215, 230; My., 195, 199, 200, 208, 237; Mr., 205, 213, 214; Pet., 205, 233; Rich., 205, 214; Sam., 212; Sar., 205, 233; Sus., 192, 195, 229; Thos., 192, 195, 197, 229; Wm., 203, 209
Wilding, Thos., 167
Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 237; Eliz., 18, 21, 43; Franc., 156; Geo., 203; Jane, 43; Joan, 35; Jn., 18, 21, 43*, 152, 154*, 155, 156, 162, 164, 201, 207, 208; Margt., 16, 42, 43, 45, 203; Marth., 155, 162, 164, 201, 207, 237; My., 152, 154, 155, 156, 162, 225, 237; Rich., 42, 43, 45, 207; Thos., 8, 22, 47, 201, 225, 227; Walter, 22; Wm., 45
Williams (William, Guilliam, Guillam, Gwillim), Amye, 36; Anne, 40, 74, 113, 119*, 121, 123, 151, 168, 196, 211; Chas., 41, 165, 222; Dan., 182; Eliz., 115, 207, 224; Geo., 94, 213; Hy., iv, 2, 124, 130, 131, 149, 161, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 171, 173, 180*, 182, 183, 197, 205, 207, 210, 213, 215, 231; Jas., 151; Jane, 106, 238; Joan, 42; Jn., 119, 121, 123, 203; Jos., 196; Kath., 39*, 94; Margt., 197; Marth., 193, 196, 205, 207, 213, 215, 231; My., 74, 124, 128, 130, 131, 161, 164, 165, 166, 168, 171, 173, 182, 183, 193, 213, 228*, 229, 236; My. Ann, 205; Rich., 39, 40, 74, 94, 150; Sam., 166, 211; Sar., 150, 215, 222, 235; Thos., 123, 161, 162, 183, 197, 204, 219; Thos. Ll., 211; Wm., 123, 199
Willis, Ann, 234
Willow, Cath., 106
Windall, Ann, 235; Edw., 235
Winn (Riddins), Eliz., 202; Rich., 202
Winwood, Arth., 53, 55
Wise, Arth., 49; Jn., 49; Margt., 49
Witchcot, Eliz., 99
Withington, Sar., 227
Wollaston, My., 235
Wood, Eliz., 147, 148; Joan, 112; Jn., 112, 147, 148; My., 112, 147, 148, 231; Rich., 231; Thos., 55; Wm., 227
Woodall (Wooddall), Jane, 36; Rich., 32
Woolley, Ann, 232, 233
Woolridg, Jn., 68
Wormington, Wm., iv*, 2*, 135, 136, 154, 220
Wotton (Wootton), Ann, 172; Edw., 236; Eliz., 159, 161; Marth., 159; My., 236; Robt., 169; Thos., 159, 161, 222
Wredenhall, Abig., 80*; Anne, 89; Eliz., 77, 78, 80, 82, 106; Esther, 76; My., 77, 78; Rich., 76, 77*, 78*, 80, 82*, 84, 91, 98; Thos., 82*
Wrenes, Jn., 6
Wright, Abig., 203; Jane, 40; My., 234, 237; Rich., 40; Sam., 234, 237; Sar., 203; Sus., 223
Wyate (Wyatt, Wyat), Chas., 82; Edw., 70, 71, 72, 73, 82, 100; Fran., 72, 96; Gilb., 73, 74; Kath., 70, 71, 73; My., 70; Thos., 71
Wyckes (Wykes), Thos., 5, 14
Wynn (Wynne), Edw., 176; Thos., 221

Yates (Yate, Yeats, Yeates), Edw., 203, 207; Eliz., 207, 227*; Jane, 183; Jos., 219; My., 203, 207
Yeomans, Anne, 42, 45, 47; Eliz., 45; Margt., 37; My., 103; Rich., 47; Susan, 39; Wm., 37, 39, 42, 45, 47, 57
Yerton, Anne, 44; Harry, 44; Kath., 44
Yeton, Joan, 3
Yevans, Jn., 20; Mgy., 20

Yop (Yoppe, Yope, Yapp, Yopp), Ben., 213; Edw., 99; Elen., 61*, 93, 96, 99, 103, 106, 110, 119, 128; Eliz., 91, 118*, 144, 146; Franc., 53; Geo., 171, 226; Jane, 91; Jn., 96, 118*; Joyce, 94; Kath., 44; My., 44, 171, 226; Rich., 93; Sam., 110; Thos., 61, 65, 72, 91, 93, 96, 99, 103, 106, 110, 128; Wm., 44, 61, 91*, 103
York, Ben., 151; Dor., 151; Eliz., 168, 225; Thos., 151

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

A Recusant, 51
Accounts for erecting head stones, 217
Boundaries settled, 175, 176
Bridge over Corve, 59
Briefs and collections, 68, 69, 85
Buried in wool, 106
Centenarians buried, v, 50, 151, 157, 170, 199
Certificate *re* fasting in Lent, 54
Churchyard "hayment," 55
Civil war, 62
Contributions to "a stocke for the poore," etc., 54, 84
Dispute *re* tithe, 83
Faculty for pew, 62, 176
Hearse-cloth, 56
Inductions, 175, 180
Latin verses, 58, 59, 60, 61; English verses, 220
Legal proceedings *re* a loan levied on the parish, 1661, 83
List of clergy, 180
Mortuaries, 1, 2, 53, 56, 59, 65, 175, 177, 178, 179, 218, 219
Reading in, 175
Taxes levied and repealed on births, etc., 186, 187, 199, 228, 232

The Register of Bitterley.

Bitterley Registers.

Bitterley is an extensive parish in the hundred of Overs, rural deanery and archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. It comprises Middleton, where there is an ancient chapel-of-ease, restored by Sir C. H. Rouse Boughton, Bart., lord of the manor: Cleeton, now an ecclesiastical parish, with a church built in 1878: Ledwich, a Roman settlement: and the townships of Henley, Snitton, and Hilluponcott. The village is 33 miles from Shrewsbury, and 4 from Ludlow. The people describe its situation in the homely phrase "Under the Clee," which means that it lies at the base of the Titterstone, whose peak rises to a height of 1,800 feet.

In July, 1827, the church was visited by David Parkes. He sketched the church and cross, writing a description of the architecture and monuments, which was published in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for October, 1831, and illustrated with his drawing. So many changes have happened since, that his account is copied here.

"The church of Bitterley, dedicated to St. Mary, is a handsome structure: it consists of a body, without side aisles; the chancel is divided from the body by a screen of oak, carved in open quatrefoils; at the top are foliage and grotesque ornaments. There is a gallery at the west end; the ceiling is coved, without ornament. Opposite the south door is an ancient stone font. The pulpit is of oak, finely carved."

In May, 1881, the church was re-opened, after restoration. It consists of nave, chancel, and western tower, originally of the period of Transition from Norman to Early English. Two lancet lights remain in the north wall of the chancel. One is blocked up, and the other, like those in the tower, has a round scoinson arch. The other windows are in the Decorated style. The eastern one is of four lights, but like that of two lights, in the north wall of the chancel, has lost its tracery. The doorway and the fine tower arch have been restored. The head of the priest's door is a plain block of stone, corbelled outside. In the north wall of the chancel is an arched recess, supposed by some to be an Easter sepulchre, but more probably a tomb. Under the arch is a loose stone, ornamented with a cross, fleur de lys, and trefoils. The open timber roofs are modern, but across the entrance to the chancel is a beam with some tracery, the remains of a Perpendicular screen. The pulpit is a very good Jacobean one. The lectern and two chairs are of the same style. The Communion table is of massive oak, and probably replaced the stone altar. In the wall, at its south end, is the fine alabaster monument of "Tymothye Lvcye of Middleto," who died in 1616, and was grandson of the celebrated "Justice Shallow." His kneeling effigy is in armour, with ruff around neck. The upper portion of the tower, which was modern, with battlements, is now surmounted by a sort of undeveloped broach spire. In the basement, amongst the fragments of fine monuments, is a long, narrow, oaken chest,

in two divisions, iron-bound, with five staples and three locks. It still contains the pewter flagon, which was found in it, with a paten, and a worm-eaten alms box, when it was opened some years ago by the rector, and Sir C. H. Rouse Boughton. The font is a very fine one, ornamented with a Norman arcade of 12th Century work, being older than any part of the existing church. The porch is modern, and chiefly of timber.

The famous cross has happily escaped "restoration," but it was evidently much more perfect when Mr. Parkes saw it, for he wrote:—"On the top are tabernacled niches; that on the north side contains the Virgin and infant Christ: the west side the Crucifixion: the east and south sides are nearly obliterated." Alfred Rimmer describes it in his *Ancient Stone Crosses of England*, 1875, and says:—"Perhaps it would be difficult to find a better example of a tall tabernacle-cross in England." The slender and graceful octagonal shaft rises from a square base, which stands upon three hexagonal steps, the whole having many features of great delicacy and beauty. Its date is undecided, but it probably belongs to the Decorated period.

The Register is thus described in the *Parish Register Abstract*, 1831:—"Bitterley R. Nos. I.—III., Bap., Bur., 1657—1799, Marr. 1657—1753, interrupted by Nos. IV., V., Bap., Bur., 1798—1812. Nos. VI., VII., Marr., 1754—1812."

The record, 1658—1812, is in seven well preserved volumes, unmutilated, except in one place. Unlike its neighbour at Stanton Lacy, its regular course suffered no interruption from the Civil War, and nearly all the writing is quite legible.

Volume I. is a Latin Register of the baptisms, burials, and marriages, 1658—1716. It has parchment leaves, bound in parchment, measuring 14 inches by 6.

Vol. II. continues the record down to 1736, and is in all respects similar, except its measure, which is 13 inches by 7.

Vol. III. is written in English, and contains baptisms and burials to 1798. The marriages cease in 1754. It measures 14 inches by 7½, and has parchment leaves bound in rough calf.

Vol. IV. is written on ruled paper, with a printed title-page, and is bound in parchment. Its size is 14½ inches by 9½. It contains the marriages 1754—1798.

Vols. V., VI., and VII. are half bound in leather, and measure 15 inches by 9½ each. The entries are all made on printed forms. No. 5 is "A Register Book for Marriages": No. 6, a "Register Book for Births and Christenings": and No. 7, a "Register Book for Burials." They are officially published, and No. 6 is of the same description as Volume 2 of the Uppington Register. They all begin in 1799, and are carried down to 1812.

Amongst the aged parishioners are no fewer than ten centenarians, as follows; but as seven of the ten occur within eleven years they are probably not authentic.

Mary Smith,	buried	20 May, 1708,	aged	100.
Margaret Williams,	,,	21 Jan., 1709,	,,	100.
Elizabeth Tomkis,	,,	20 June, 1714,	,,	100.
Edward Langford,	,,	20 Nov., 1714,	,,	101.
Humphry Brampton,	,,	8 Jan., 1717,	,,	100.
Alice Davies,	,,	11 Mar., 1719,	,,	100.
Anna Preece,	,,	8 April, 1719,	,,	100.
Lucy Wadeley,	,,	27 June, 1756,	,,	upwards of 100.
John Anthony,	,,	10 Mar., 1794,	,,	104.
Ann Morgan,	,,	5 Mar., 1809,	,,	102.

Uncommon Christian names are Rhesa and Jarret, for men; Palarina, Darkey, Annorah, and Millonia, for females. The local saint, Milborough, is a favourite with the latter.

The Register contains very little information about the Rectors, whose names from 1680, taken from the Register with some notices, are annexed.

1658.	John Lydall, *qu.* M.A. St. Edmund Hall, Oxford and Canon of Hereford, 1660; his will dated 6 Oct., 1679.
1680—1703.	Wm. Smith, buried 22 April, 1703.
1703—1736.	Benjamin Marston, of St. Alban Hall, Oxford; buried 3 Dec., 1736, aged 69.
1737—1739.	Henry Baldwyn, of Christ Church, Oxford.
1740.	Thos. Rocke. He became Rector of Ludlow in 1762, and was buried at Bitterley 21 Oct., 1803, aged 86.
1791.	James Hastings, inducted 13 Oct., 1791.
1795—1834.	John Walcot, B.C.L., St. Mary Hall, Oxford; inducted 25 Sep., 1795; died 23 Nov., 1834. Also Vicar of Hopton Cangeford 1822.
1834—1875.	Charles Walcot, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford; Rector for 41 years; died 18 Dec., 1875, aged 80. Also Rector of Hopton Wafers 1820.
1876—1899.	John Walcot, B.A., Lincoln College, Oxford; inducted 1876; died 26 March, 1899.
1899.	John Richard Burton, B.A. London University; Rector of Dowles 1876—85; and Head Master of the Grammar School, Kidderminster, 1885—99.

The frequency of the styles "armiger" and "generosus" displays the unusually large number of gentle families seated in the parish. Among them were Kettlebys, Powyses, Sheppards, Pardoes, Walcots, Littletons, Cressets, Botevyles, and Achleys.

The Shropshire Parish Register Society is indebted to Sir C. H. Rouse Boughton, Bart., for providing for the publication of this Register, as well as for that of Stanton Lacy. The transcript was made by Mr. R. E. Davies, who also revised the proofs. Grateful acknowledgments are due to the Rector, the Rev. J. R. Burton, for kindly permitting the Register to be printed: also to the Rev. C. H. Drinkwater and William Phillips, Esq., F.L.S., for help in collating the copy with the original.

Bitterley Parish Register.

Volume I.

1658°, August 24°. Nuptiæ inter Samuelem Weauer et Mariam Brian celebratæ.

„ Aprilis 4°. Maria filia Willimj Beddo & Joannam vxorem baptizata.

„ Aprilis 13°. Inter Johem. Osland et Annam Comber nuptiæ solemnizatæ.

„ Maij 16°. Edvardus filius Evanj Powell baptizatus.

„ Maij 20°. Richardus filius Johis. Shepheard et Elinoræ vxoris baptizatus 1658°.

„ Maij 22°. Elinora vxor Johis. Shepheard sepulta.

„ Junij 22°. Katherina vxor Gabryelis Bullock sepulta.

„ Julij 18°. Phillippus Bullock sepultus.

„ Aug. 5°. Johes. filius Johis. Map sepultus.

„ Aug. 5°. Maria Nott sepulta.

„ Septembris 12°. Richardus filius Humphridi Brompton per Janam vxor. baptizata.

„ Octobris 13°. Anna Wooffe sepulta.

„ Octobris 25°. Vrsula vxor Willimj Hayes sepulta.

„ Nouembris x°. Thomas Free sepultus.

„ Noubris 28°. Walter Daniell sepultus.

„ Noubris 30° 1658°. Georgius Lucy, Generosus, sepultus.

„ Februarij 2°. Maria filia Richardi Street per Winifredam vxorem baptizata.

„ Martij 13°. Willimus. Collings sepultus.

„ Martij 13°. Alicia Mattheus sepulta.

„ Martij 18°. Edwardus Nash sepultus.

„ Martij xx° 1658°. Timotheus filius Willimj Gittins per Annam vxorem baptizatus.

„ Martij 23°. Joanna Tedstall sepulta.

1659°. Baptizati.

Richardus filius Johis. Harris per Margarettam baptizatus Aprilis quinto 1659°.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Faukner per Susannam baptizata 19°. Junij 1659.

Eliz. filia Edwardi Tedstall xxx° Junij.
Sarah filia Philippi Bryan 3° July.
Timotheus filius Johis. Howton per Janam baptiz. xiiij Augusti.
Elizabetha filia Johis. Dudley per Eliz. vxorem xij° 8bris.
Johannes filius Johis. Shepheard per Annam vltimo Maij.
Thomas filius Caroli Prince xv° Januarij.
Richardus filius Johis. Prince baptiz. 7° Februarij 1659°.
Margarett filia Johis. Gregory xij.° Februarij 1659°.
Martha filia Rowlandi Clee per Mariam uxorem baptizata viij°. Martij. 1659.
Maria filia Edwardi Langeford per Annam baptizata xx°. Martij 59°.
1659°. Sepulturæ.
Richardus Shepheard sepultus primo Aprilis 1659.
Timotheus Lucy, Generosus xxix° Aprilis 1659.
Joanna Brazier xvj° Maij.
Hestera Littleton vxor Thomæ. xvij° Julij.
Sarah Monfort xxiiij° 8bris.
Margaretta Prince, Vidua 1° Januarij sepulta
Penn Achley. xij° 9bris.
Jane Brew, Vidua, iij° Februarij.
Joycia, vxor Johis Pardo, sepulta, xv° Februarij . 59.
Anne Shepheard, vidua, xxvij° Februarij 1659.
Mary Nuteh, vidua, xi° Januarij.
Eleanora Powell xxviij Februarij. Sepulta.
1660. Sepulturæ, &c.
Franciscus Cornly sepultus 3° Aprilis.
Thomas filius Howellj Morgan & Joannæ vxoris baptizatus sexto Maij 1660.
Anna filia Reginaldi ap Owen sepulta decimo tertio Maij.
Richardus filius Thomæ Davis & Winifredæ vxoris baptizatus 23° Maij.
Richardus filius Johis. Harris & Katherinæ vxoris sepultus xxvij° Junij.
Anna filia Rice Davis 8° Julij baptizatus.
Anna vxor Thomæ Nott sepulta 25° Julij.
Anna filia Richardj Shepheard & Annæ vxoris baptizata 25° Julij.
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Powys, Armig. & Mariæ vxoris baptizatus 23° 7bris. et hic sepultus fuit vij° Februarij.

Anna filia Gulielmi Piper & Margeriæ vxoris baptiz. 27° 7bris.
Ambrose Map sepultus 23° 8 bris.
Nuptjæ celebratæ inter Johem. Shepheard & Mariam Burtles vicesimo quinto Februarij 1660.
Willelmus Price sepultus 12o Martij.
Timotheus Littleton sepultus xvj° Martij.

1661,	Apr.	3.	Edwardus, f. Edwardj Nott per Janam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Johannes, f. Humpridj Brompton p. Jane	bap.
„	May	2.	Johannes Gilson	sep.
„	May	21.	Francisca, f. Christopheri Loe p. Franciscam	bap.
„	June	4.	Elizabetha, f. Johis. Prince p. Marjam...	bap.
„	June	15.	Margaretta, f. Johis. Ballard p. Joannam...	sep.
„	June	23.	Elizabetha, f. Johis. Ballard p. Johannam...	bap.
„	June	23.	Katherjna, vx. Gulielmj Gough ...	sep.
„	July	14.	Sarah Weauer	sep.
„	July	14.	Francisca, vx. Henrjcj Corbet ...	sep.
„	Aug.	16.	Hannah, f. Edwardj Kettilby, gen. ...	sep.
„	Aug.	13.	Nuptiæ celebratæ fuere inter Johannem Tireman S'tæ Theologiæ Bacc: et Luciam Kettilby.	
„	Aug.	19.	Jane Davis	sep.
„	Aug.	25.	Willellmus, f. Johis. Harris p. Margarettam	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Robertus, f. Thomæ Powys, Armig. de Henly p. Mariam	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Sarah, f. Edwardi Kettilby, Gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Thomas, f. Howellj Morgan p. Joannam..	sep.
„	Nov.	7.	Johes. Pardo, senior	sep.
„	Nov.	10.	Rice Price	sep.
„	Nov.	19.	Hugonem Powell et Elizabetham Patchett	mar.
„	Mar.	9.	Rowlandus Lewys	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Hugo Powell, prdict.	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Maria, f. Johis. Shepheard p. Annam ...	bap.
			RICH. SHEPPARD, RI. WIGLEY, Churchwardens.	
1662,	May	20.	Martinus, f. Rowlandi Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Samuelis, f. Griffithi Preece p. Franciscam	bap.

1662,	Sep.	23.	Maria, f. Thomæ Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Richardus, f. Rich. Davys p. Alicem ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Acheley p. Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Margaretta, f. Richardi Sheppard, de Middleton, p. Annam	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Hannah, f. Johannis Dudley p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Gittins	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Maria, f. Johannis English p. Franciscam	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Powys, Armg. p. Mariam	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Mathæus, f. Johis. Gregory p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Johanes., f. Johis. Prince p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Gulielmus Catchertree[?]	sep.
„	Apr.	23.	Richardus Yerrington	sep.
„	Apr.	26.	Jocosa, f. Richardi Mayer	sep.
„	May	9.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi English ...	sep.
„	May	15.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Cupper	sep.
„	July	21.	Johannes, f. Humphridi Brompton ...	sep.
„	Oct.	31.	Margaretta Hackliut, vidua	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Jacobus Cupper	sep.
„	Jan.	24.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi English	sep.
„	Nov.	23.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Acheley	sep.
„	Nov.	30.	Margeria, f. Janæ Counle, vidua ...	sep.
„	May	13.	Griffith Fawkner et Ann. Thomas ...	mar.
„	Nov.	13.	Johanm. Evans et Susanam. Littleton ...	mar.
„	Jan.	14.	Thomam Collings et Sidney Kettilby ...	mar.
„	Feb.	12.	Georgium Jorden et Priscillam Kettilby...	mar.

JOHN LYDALL, Rectr.

RICHARD SHEPPARD, RICH. WIGLEY, Churchwardens.

1663,	Apr.	19.	Margeria Collier, vidua	sep.
„	June	28.	Elizabetha Collins, vidua	sep.
„	Sep.	14.	Gulielmus Lane	sep.
„	Dec.	5.	Anna, f. Johis. Shepheard, de Crow Leasow	sep.
„	May	10.	Joanna, f. Henrici Beddo p. Ellenoram...	bap.
„	June	3.	Anna, f. Richard. Street p. Winifredam...	bap.
„	June	23.	Margaretta, f. Edvardi Langford p. Annam	bap.
„	July	1.	Martha, f. Johis. Shepheard p. Annam ...	bap.
„	July	3.	Susanna, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Margeriam	bap.
„	July	12.	Johannes, f. Willmi. Beddo p. Lettice ...	bap.

1663,	Oct.	9.	Rachel, f. Edwardi Kettelby, gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Littleton, f. Johis. Evans p. Susannam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Johannes, f. Johannis Shepheard p. Mariam	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Maria, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Dauis p. Winifred.	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Andrew, f. Johannis Crumpe p. Katherinam	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Maria, f. Thomæ Stich p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Martha, f. Willimi. Collings p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Martha, f. Humfridi Brompton p. Jane ...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Maria, f. Thomæ Powys, Armig., p. Mariam	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Maria, f. Thomæ Cupper p. Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Johannes, f. Johis. Ballard p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Acheley p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Thomam Walcott, Arm., et Magram. Mariam Littleton	mar.

JOH. LYDALL, Rector.

JOHN BAYTON, JOHN THOMAS, Churchwardens.

1664,	Apr.	13.	Ellenora Page	sep.
„	Apr.	17.	Maria Cupper	sep.
„	Apr.	22.	Thomam Minton et Mariam Clee ...	mar.
„	May	5.	Griffith Oliver	sep.
„	June	7.	Thomas Minton	sep.
„	July	2.	Benjamin, f. Joannis Howton p. Jane ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Katherina, vx. Griffith Oliver	sep.
„	Aug.	31.	Edvardus, f. Rice Dauis	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Bettridge, vx. Richardj Map	sep.
„	Sep.	30.	Willellmus Dauis	sep.
„	Oct.	25.	Gulielmus Cooper	sep.
„	Nov.	30.	John Shepheard et Mary Page ...	mar.
„	Nov.	27.	Thomas Warburton	sep.
„	Dec.	11.	Elenora, f. Rowlandi Clee, p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Rebecca, f. Richardj Sheppard p. Annam	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Johannes, f. Johannis Harris p. Margarettam	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Gulielmus Bithill	sep.
„	Feb.	17.	Rowlandus Tedstall	sep.
„	Feb. 31 [*sic*].		Margaretta, f. Johannis Sheppard, de Crow Leasow, p. Annam	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Margeria Gilson, vid.	sep.
„	Mar.	18.	Elizabetha Dudly	sep.

1664, Mar.	27.	Dauid Evans, 1665	sep.
		JOHANNES LYDALL, Rector.	
		JOHN EVANS, JOHN PARDOE, Churchwardens.	
1665, Apr.	16.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Maria Map	sep.
„ May	1.	Edvardus, f. Johis. Prince p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ July	4.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ July	13.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Nott p. Elianoram	bap.
„ Sep.	7.	Anna, f. Johis. Sheppard p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Sep.	24.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Griffiths	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Maria Richards	sep.
„ Feb.	9.	Thomam Turner et Eliz. Longvill ...	mar.
„ Feb.	11.	Anna, f. Richardj Cherme p. Margarettam	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Elizabetha, f. Ricij. Dauis p. Alicjam ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Richardj Stich p. Annam...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Willielmus Millichap	sep.
„ Mar.	25.	Maria, f. Willelmj. Collins p. Mariam ...	bap.
		JOHANNES LYDALL, Rector.	
		CHRISTOFER WILLSON.	
1666, Apr.	6.	Bernardus, f. Edvardj Kettleby, G., p. Annam	bap.
„ Apr.	6.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardj Langford p. Annam	bap.
„ Apr.	1.	Joanna, f. Johannis Crump p. Katherinam	bap.
„ May	13.	Rowlandus Clee	sep.
„ May	29.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Shepheard ...	sep.
„ May	20.	Thomas, f. Johannis Katane p. Susannam	bap.
„ July	10.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Acheley p. Saram ...	bap.
„ July	11.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Price p. Martham ...	bap.
„ July	20.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Price	sep.
„ Aug.	8.	Lydia, f. Georgii Shepheard p. Lydia ...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Walcot, Armig., p. Mariam	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Martha, f. Reynoldi Bowen p. Martham ...	bap.
„ Oct.	3.	Martha, vx. Reynoldi Bowen	sep.
„ Oct.	11.	Alicia Lewis	sep.
„ Oct.	18.	Anna, f. Thomæ Warburton p. Joannam...	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Turner p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Jan.	2.	Brigeta, vx. Johannis Thomas	sep.
„ Jan.	8.	Henricus, f. Thomæ Powis, Armig., p. Mariam	bap.

1666,	Jan.	19.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Wattes	sep.
„	Feb.	18.	Maria, f. Johannis Sheppeard p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Stich	sep.
„	Mar.	18.	Thomas Nott, junior	sep.

JOHN LYDALL, Rector.
JOHN SHEPHEARD, RICHARD HALE, Church Wardens.

1667,	Apr.	9.	Maria, f. Willihemi Beado p. Lettem ...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Maria, f. Willihelmi Beado	sep.
„	May	1.	Jacobus, f. Thomæ Maddox p. Barbaram...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Susana, f. Thomæ Shepheard p. Katrinam[?]	bap.
„	May	16.	Lewes Jones	sep.
„	May	20.	Lydia, f. Georgij Shepheard	sep.
„	May	20.	Maria Mapp	sep.
„	May	20.	Anna, f. Willihelmi Beado	sep.
„	June	8.	Vidua Millichap	sep.
„	June	11.	Martha Collier	sep.
„	June	20.	Johannes, f. Jacobi Griffits p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Anna, f. Ricardi Page	sep.
„	June	29.	Margareta Griffits	sep.
„	June	20.	Georgius, f. Johannis Ballard p. Joannem	bap.
„	May	15.	Elizabetha, f. Willihelmi Pipper p. Margeriam	bap.
„	July	15.	Anna, f. Henrici Longmore p. Aliciam...	bap.
„	July	17.	Anna, vx. Edvardi Tedstill	sep.
„	July	25.	Henricus Longmore	sep.
„	July	20.	Margareta, vx. Johannis Hughes ...	sep.
„	Aug.	11.	Ricardus, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Jonam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Johannes Thomas	sep.
„	Aug.	11.	Anna, f. Thomæ Littleton, Gen. ...	sep.
„	Oct.	13.	Lewis, f. Willihelmi Price p. Martham...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Walcott, Armig. ...	sep.
„	Sep.	22.	Thomas, f. Georgij Niccolls p. Ellenoram	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Willihelmus, f. Ric. Davis p. Aliciam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Shepheard p. Annam...	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Ricardus Meredeth	sep.
„	Oct.	30.	Jacobus, f. Johannis Shepheard p. Annam	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Thomas Acheley, clericus	sep.
„	Dec.	11.	Schamuell, f. Edwardi Kettilby, Gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Jacobus, f. Johannis Shepheard ...	sep.

1667,	Mar.	8.	Jacobus, f. Willihelmi Collings p. Mariam	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Adam, f. Catharinæ Jones	bap.
			JOHIS. LYDALL, Rector.	
			JOHA. SHEPHEARD, RICH. HALE, procurates.	
1668,	Mar.	27.	Margareta, vx. Thomæ Pardo	sep.
„	Apr.	17.	Johannes Mapp	sep.
„	May	1.	Jimeiam Holloway et Sidney Littleton...	mar.
„	May	13.	Georgium Pardo et Mariam Detton ...	mar.
„	May	15.	Gulielmus, f. Georgij Shepheard p. Margaretam	bap.
„	May	31.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Stich p. Annam ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Maria, vx. Thomæ Powis, Armig. ...	sep.
„	May	21.	Maria, f. Thomæ Oliver	sep.
„	July	12.	Gulielmus Gough	sep.
„	June	8.	Georgius, f. Thomæ Powis, Armig. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	9.	Sara, f. Thomæ Acheley p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Johannes Braiseir	sep.
„	Aug.	18.	Ricardus Mapp	sep.
„	Aug.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Catharina, vx. Johannis Crump ...	sep.
„	Nov.	12.	Rogerum Jorden et Elizabetham Cupper	mar.
„	Nov.	22.	Gulielmum Leycocke et Janam Cowntey	mar.
„	Nov.	30.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Williames p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Cooke[*sic*], vidua	sep.
„	Dec.	5	Sara, f. Joannis Harris p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Johannem Crmp. et Janam Davis ...	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	Sara, f. Edwardi Lanford p. Annam ...	bap.
			et Feb. 14	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Hestera, f. Jirmia Holloway p. Sidney ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Gulielmus Couper, f. Joannis Cupper ...	sep
„	Mar.	20.	Rachel, f. Edwardi Kettilby, Gen., p. Annam	sep.
			JOHN LYDALL, Rector.	
			RICARDUS PAGE, JOANNES DUDLEY, Procuratores.	
1669,	Apr.	24.	Thomam Anslow et Eliz. Lane ...	mar.
„	May	12.	Elizabetha, f. Johis. Dudley	bap.
„	May	16.	Johnes., f. Humfridi Brampton p. Janam	bap.
„	July	31.	Idem	sep.
„	May	20.	Anna, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannem ...	bap.

1669,	June	1.	Lydia, f. Johis. Howton p. Janam ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Johannes Shepheard, de Illuppencott ...	sep.
„	June	11.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Davis	sep.
„	July	8.	Maria, f. Griffithi Price p. Franciscam ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Richardus Lewys	sep.
„	July	25.	Thomas Rud	sep.
„	Aug.	3.	Humfridus Cumber	sep.
„	Aug.	15.	Johnes, f. Tho. Gilson p. Joanam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Thomas, f. Johis. Nash p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Johannem Slade, clericum, et Elizabetham Powys, de Henly	mar.
„	Nov.	1.	Daniel, f. Johis. Ballard et Joannæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Griffith Price	sep.
„	Nov.	18.	Willimum. Prince et Annam Prince ...	mar.
„	Jan.	1.	Georgius, f. Georgij Pardo	sep.
„	Jan.	6.	Eliz. Evans, vidua [sexto Jan. xij *sic*] ...	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Sybillu Gittins	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Francisca, vx. Andersoni Achly ...	sep.
„	Mar.	13.	Thomas Collings, de Snitton	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Maria, f. Thomæ Webley p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Thomas, f. Johis. Harris et Saræ ...	bap.

JOH. LYDALL, Rector.
GEORGE PARDOE, TIMOTHY CAWDELL.

1670 & 1671.			Vsque ad Vicesimum tertium diem Aprilis.	
„	May	9.	Vidua Dudlick, de Middleton	sep.
„	June	9.	Antonjum Wigley, de Stoke Milborough, et Annam Nicols	mar.
„	June	19.	Johannes and Elizabetha (Gemellj) filius et filia Thomæ Warburton et Janæ ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Elizabetha, Infans, f. Thomæ Clee ...	sep.
„	June	25.	Richardus Hale	sep.
„	June	19.	Willimus., f. Viduæ Cooper	sep.
„	July	3.	Johannes, f. Willimj Price	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	Samuel, f. Willimj Prince p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Anslow p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Williams p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Jana and Francisca, f. Thomæ Clee, de Henley	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Jeremiah, f. Jeremiæ Holoway et Sydnejæ	bap.

1670,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Hughes p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Johannes, f. Viduæ Hall	sep.
„	Jan.	19.	Maria, f. Jeremiæ Lewys p. Janam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Elizabetha, vx. Johannis Dudley ...	sep.
„	*Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Henricj Beddo p. Ellenor...	bap.

* Annus 1671 hic incipit.

1671,	Apr.	7.	Johannes, f. Johis. Crumpe	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas Gittins, of Henly	sep.
„	Apr.	19.	Martha, f. Edvardj Langford p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomas Powys, servjens ad Legem ...	sep.

JOHN LYDALL, Rector.
JOHN CUPPER, RICHARD SYMONS.

„	May	1.	Edvardum Lewys et Annam Web ...	mar.
„	July	16.	Maria, f. Ricij Davis p. Aliciam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Ellenora, vx. Humphridi Lewys ...	sep.
„	Aug.	8.	Sarah, f. Edmundi Street p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Johannem Botfield, Gen., et Mram. Lucia Tireman, vid.	mar.
„	Oct.	21.	Thomas Nicols	sep.
„	Oct.	29.	Johannes, f. Richardi Stich p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Collins, sen., p. Mariam	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Willielmus, f. Gulielmi Collins, jun., p. Annam	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Johannes, f. Reighnoldi ap Owen p. Annam	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Johannes, f. Georgij Shepheard p. Margarettam	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Samuel, f. Johannis Harris p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Warburton ...	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannem et sepultus decimo tertio Martij.	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Lucia Bayton, vidua	sep.

JOHANNES LYDALL, Rector.
The marke of X THOMAS WARBURTON, Church Warden.

1672,	Apr.	14.	Johannes Sheppard, senex., de Bitterly ...	sep.
„	May	1.	Eleanor, f. Johis. Nash p. Annam ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Johem. Price et Elizabetham Lee ...	mar.
„	June	4.	Gulielmus Rud, senex.	sep.
„	June	2.	Johes., f. unacum Anna, f. Thomæ Webley p. Annam	bap.
„	June	16.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Joannam...	bap.

1672,	June	24.	Josephus, f. Georgij Walker p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	June	28.	Anna, vx. Richardi Anslow	sep.
„	Aug.	13.	Johes., f. Thomæ Anslow p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Carolus, f. Johis. Prince p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Thomas, f. Willimj. Price p. Martham ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Samuel, f. Johis. Ballard p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Thomas, f. Willimj. Collins p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Benjamin, f. Johis. Sheppd., de Crow Leasow, p. Annam	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Alicia, f. Johis. Crumpe p. Janam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Joanna Harris, vidua	sep.
„	Jan.	6.	Willimus, f. Thomæ Williams p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Johes., f. Caroli Collier	sep.
„	Jan.	16.	Cadwallader Powell	sep.
„	Jan.	23.	Thomam Gittins et Mariam Edwards ...	mar.
„	Jan.	23.	Willimus, f. Willimj Rud p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Jana, vx. Humphridj Brompton ...	sep.
„	Feb.	4.	Margaretta, f. Richardj Marrion p. Esteram	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Anna, f. Thomæ Achley p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Richardj Beddo p. Joannam	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Edvardus, f. Johis. Arndell	sep.
„	Mar.	7.	Samuel, f. Johis. Price p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Maria Colbatch, de Middleton ...	sep.

JOHANNES LYDALL, Rector.
EDMUND STREET, Church Warden.

1673,	Apr.	11.	Martha Dalla, vidua	sep.
„	May	1.	Sarah, f. Ricij Davis p. Aliciam ...	bap.
„	May	20.	Edvardus, f. Eddi. Price p. Margarettam	bap.
„	June	1.	Elizabetha, f. Georgij Walker p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	July	2.	Samuel, f. Johis. Ballard	sep.
„	July	9.	Georgius Sheppard	sep.
„	July	22.	Jana Yerrington, vidua	sep.
„	Aug.	17.	Sarah, f. Jeremiæ Lewys p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Prince p. Annam...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Elizabetha, f. Jeremiæ Holoway p. Sidny...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Katherina, vx. Evanj Powell	sep.
„	Jan.	6.	Maria, f. Rich. Beddo p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Maria, vx. Reignoldj Bowen, sen. ...	sep.

1673,	Feb.	2.	Martha, f. Edmundi Street p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Hestera Thornton	sep.
„	Mar.	4.	Johannes, f. Rich. Beddo p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Thomas Burchell	sep.

JOH. LYDALL, Rector.
CHRISTOPHER LOWE.

1674,	Apr.	2.	Joycja Barber	sep.
„	Apr.	14.	Katherina Comber, vidua	sep.
„	May	3.	Elizabetha Holaway, infans	sep.
„	May	28.	Maria Beamond, paup.	sep.
„	July	3.	Maria, vx. Christopheri Wilson ...	sep.
„	July	4.	Johes. Collier	sep.
„	Aug.	16.	Antonius Wigley	sep.
„	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth Beddo, vidua	sep.
„	Oct.	24.	Thomas Hinton	sep.
„	Nov.	13.	Jana Nott	sep.
„	Nov.	16.	Maria Collins	sep.
„	Dec.	15.	Willimus Beddo	sep.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabetha Beddo	sep.
„	Mar.	15.	Anna, f. Thomæ Cresset, gen.	sep.
„	Mar.	21.	Maria Price, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	3.	Brilliana, filia, spuria p. filiam Andersoni Achelley (vulgo dicta Corbet) ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Jana, f. Thomæ Warburton p. Janam ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Hughes p. Annam	bap.
„	May	17.	Anna, f. Thomæ Cresset, gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	June	29.	Johannes, f. Johannis Couper p. Luciam...	bap.
„	July	19.	Richardus, f. Jacobi Griffiths p. Mariam...	bap.
„	July	19.	Edvardus, f. Johis. Harris p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Anna, f. Roginaldi Bowen p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Johannes, f. Richardi Hughes p. Franciscam	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Anna, f. Moyses Thomas p. Margarettam	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Maria, f. Johannis Price p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Samuel, f. Ricij Dauis p. Aliciam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Richardum Price et Elizabetham Taylor...	mar.

JOH. LYDALL, Rector.
JOHN BOTTIFIELD, RICHARD PAGE, Ediles.

1675, Apr.	6.	Maria, f. Richdi. Marian p. Hesteram ...	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Anslow p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ May	20.	Richardus Jones	sep.
„ May	25.	Lucas, f. Johis. Crumpe p. Janam ...	bap.
„ May	29.	Morgan Vaughan	sep.
„ June	11.	Jacobus, f. Gulielmi Collins	sep.
„ July	26.	Elenora, f. Edvardi Langford p. Annam...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Jana, f. Henrici Beddo p. Elenoram ...	bap.
„ Aug.	8.	Johes., f. Rogeri Jordan p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Timotheus, f. Jeremiæ Holoway p. Hester	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Griffith, f. Griffith Oliver p. Jennettam ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Lucas, f. Johis. Crumpe	sep.
„ Oct.	14.	Richardus, f. Ricdi Price p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	18.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Achelley	sep.
„ Nov.	21.	Maria, f. Edmundi Street p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Collins p. Annam...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Rud p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	28.	Elizabetha, f. Joh. English	sep.
„ Jan.	9.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Jan.	16.	Samuel, f. Johis. Couper p. Luciam ...	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Elizabetra, f. Gulielmi Price p. Martham	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	Eadem	sep.
„ Jan.	30.	Thomas Anslow	sep.
„ Feb.	13.	Elenora, f. Edvardi Langford	sep.
„ Feb.	15.	Elizabetha, f. Eliz. Anslow, vid. ...	sep.
„ Feb.	13.	Elizabetha, f. Johis. Price p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Mar.	18.	Richardus Morris, de Middleton ...	sep.
„ Mar.	20.	Edvardus, f. vxoris Edvardi Beomond ...	sep.

JOH. LYDALL, Rector.
JOHN HOWTON, WILLIAM ENGLISH, Churchwardens.

1676, Mar.	27.	Margaretta, f. Ricij Price et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	Anna, f. Christopherj Wilson et Ruthæ...	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Rowland et Loræ ...	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Eleanora, vx. Thomæ Jones	sep.
„ May	1.	Johannes, f. Johis. Nash et Annæ ...	bap.
„ May	1.	Franciscus, f. Johis. Prince et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ May	24.	Abrahamum Prjce et Elizabetham Griffiths	mar.
„ May	29.	Johannes, f. Eddi. Price p. Margarettam...	bap.
„ June	3.	Richardum Russell et Annam English ...	mar.

1676, June	11.	Carolus, f. Caroli Collier, paup.	...	sep.
„ July	7.	Timotheus Cawdwell	... ...	sep.
„ July	16.	Margaretta, f. Joannæ Beddo, de Henley		bap.
„ Aug.	1.	Elizabetha Beddo, paup.	... ...	sep.
„ Aug.	10.	Samuel, f. [*blank*] Matthews, Clerici	...	sep.
„ Aug.	10.	Franciscus, f. Johis. Prince	... ...	sep.
„ Aug.	13.	Eduardus, f. Johis. Crumpe p. Janam	...	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	Johes. Wenlock, *als.* Saunders	...	sep.
„ Sep.	21.	Matthæus, f. Moysis Thomas, p. Margeriam		bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ Cresset, gen., p. Annam	... ...	bap.
		et sepultus 23° 8bris.		
„ Oct.	6.	Beniamin, f. Johis. Harris, p. Saram	...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Joanna, f. Johis. Faukner p. Saram (nescjo an) vx.	... ...	bap.
„ Nov.	3.	Katherina Bishop, paup.	... ..	sep.
„ Nov.	26.	Sarah, f. Henrici Clark p. Eliz.	...	bap.
„ Dec.	2.	Thomas Littleton	... ...	sep.
„ Dec.	10.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Williams p. Eliz.	...	bap.
„ Dec.	13.	Vrsula Cheshire, paup.	... ...	sep.
„ Dec.	21.	Johannes, f. Henrici Norgraue p. Mariam		bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Jocosa Brazier and Margaretta Warbiton, paup., vid.	... ...	sep.
„ Jan.	6.	Vidua Lewys, paup., cum Anna filia	...	sep.
„ Jan.	8.	Johes. Drjver	... ...	sep.
„ Feb.	2.	Alicia, f. Timothei Turnor, militis	...	sep.
„ Feb.	11.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Achelley p. Saram		bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Thomas Wilks, paup.	... ...	sep.
„ Mar.	14.	Eleonora, f. Willimi. Prince, p. Annam	...	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Thomas Nott, paup.	... ...	sep.
„ Mar.	17.	Reinholdus ap Owen	... ...	sep.
„ Mar.	23.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Gittins p. Margarettam		bap.

JOHES. LYDALL, Rector.

JOHN PARDOE, JOHN HARRIS, Churchwardens.

1677, Apr.	6.	Gulielmus, f. Johis. Fawkner p. Annam	...	bap.
„ Apr.	11.	Franciscus Barber	... ...	sep.
„ Apr.	16.	Vidua Wilks	... ...	sep.
„ Apr.	16.	Hester, f. Ricdi. Marian p Ester	...	bap.
„ Apr.	17.	Joycia, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Mariam	...	bap.

1677,	Apr.	28.	Thomam Owens et Elizabetham Cawdwell	mar.
„	Apr.	29.	Thomas, f. Griffithi Oliver p. Jennettam ... sepult. 11° Junij.	bap.
„	May	1.	Georgius, f. Georgij Nicols p. Elenoram...	bap.
„	May	2.	Johes. Cumber	sep.
„	May	29.	Susanna, f. Johis Cooper p. Luciam ...	bap.
„	June	29.	Thomam Price et Winifredam Jones ...	mar.
„	July	5.	Margaretta Sheppard, vidua, de Bitterly...	sep.
„	July	30.	Elizabetha Mapp, vidua	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Susanna, f. Willimi Piper	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Price p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Evans p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Francisca Littleton, gen.	sep.
„	Jan.	20.	Joanna, f. Reginoldi Bowen p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Sarah, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Samuel, f. Johis Prince p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Martha, f. Willimi Rud p. Elizabetham ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Timotheus, f. Thomæ Rowland p. Loriam	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Maria, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannem ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	Margaretta Cherme	sep.

JOHES. LYDALL, Rector.

JOHN RUDE, THOMAS CUPPER, Church Wardens.

1678,	Apr.	7.	Johannes Price, de Illuppencot ...	sep.
„	Apr.	27.	Robertum Williams et Elizabetham Price	mar.
„	May	21.	Gabriel Bullock	sep.
„	July	4.	Thomas, f. Jeremiæ Holoway p. Hesteram	bap.
„	July	16.	Francisca Shepperd, vidua	sep.
„	Aug.	9.	Thomas Cheshire	sep.
			Nullo juramento sumpto de sepultura Lanata contra hujus relictos, authoritate Littltoni Powys, Armigeri, Ædiles procedebant secundum statutum Regni, die nono post sepulturam, secundum notificationem pridie illis factam.	
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas, f. Ricij Price p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Elizabetha, f. Wmi. Piper p. Susanam. (nescio an) vx.	bap.

Eadem sepulta vicesimo quarto Novembris in laneis prout apparet per juramentum coram Eduardo Whichcot, armigero.

1678, Nov. 6. Hannah, f. Johis Cooper p. Hannam ... bap.
„ Dec. 3. Willimus Hinton, sepultus in laneis prout extat per juramentum coram Thomam Walcot Armigero.
„ Jan. 31. Joanna Clark, sepulta in laneis sicut extat per juramentum coram Edvardo Whichcot, Armigero.
„ Mar. 4. Thomas Cresset, generosus, sepultus in laneis prout extat per juramentum coram Thomæ Walcot, Armigero.
„ Mar. 25. Vidua Rudd, sepulta in laneis sicut per juramentum coram Thoma Crumpe, magistro extraordinario Cancellariæ.
„ Dec. 8. Jana, f. Johis Faukner p. Annam ... bap.
„ Jan. 5. Maria, f. Willimi. Beddo p. Lætitiam ... bap.
„ Jan. 26. Johes., f. Johis. Price p. Elizabetham ... bap.
„ Feb. 16. Michael, f. Edmundi Street p. Elizabetham bap.
„ Feb. 23. Johannes, f. Moyses Thomas p. Margeriam bap.
„ Mar. 16. Johannes, f. Johis. Francis p. Eleanoram... bap.
„ Mar. 16. Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Price p. Margarettam bap.

JOHES. LYDALL, Rector.
JOS. HOLLOWAY, SAM. CAWDELL, Church Wardens.

1679, June 24. Joham Rudde et Joanam Millichap ... mar.
„ Jan. 17. Andream Hill, gen., et Mastram. Annam Powys ... ... mar.
„ Mar. 30. Thomas, f. Rogeri Jordan p. Annam ... bap.
„ July 6. Andreas, f. Johannis Cupper p. Luciam ... bap.
„ July 6. Samuel, f. Gulielmi Collins p. Annam ... bap.
„ Sep. 7. Carolus, f. Johanis. Fawkner p. Saram ... bap.
„ Sep. 14. Johanes., f. Richardi Marrian p. Hesteram bap.
„ Oct. 16. Johanes., f. Gulielmi Prince p. Annam ... bap.
„ Nov. 16. Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Gittins, jun., p. Margarettam ... ... bap.
„ Jan. 25. Katherina, f. Johanis. Crumpe p. Janam ... bap.
„ Feb. 6. Maria, f. Richardi Evans p. Elizabetham... bap.
„ May 23. Samuel, f. Henrici Clark p. Elenoram ... bap.

Sepulturæ in laneis eadem anno.

1679,	Apr.	10.	Carolus Prince	sep.
„	June	22.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hamonds. ...	sep.
„	July	1.	Anna., f. Reignoldi Bowen	sep.
„	Aug.	2.	Evan Powell	sep.
„	Sep.	4.	Katherina, vx. Thomæ Oliuer	sep.
„	Sep.	9.	Katherina, vx. Thomæ Middleton ...	sep.
„	Sep.	21.	Richardus Morris, de Middleton, molitor...	sep.
„	Oct.	9.	Maria Colliar, de Bitterly	sep.
„	Nov.	17.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Acheley ...	sep.

SAMUEL NEWBOROUGH, Curatus.

RICH. SHEPPARD, THOMAS DAVIES, Ædiles.

1680,	Apr.	25.	Robertus, f. Tho. Rowland et Lowry ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Xtopherus, f. Xtopheri Wilson, Gener., et Ruth	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Anna, f. Reginaldi ap Owen et Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Samuel, f. Tho. Gilson et Joannæ ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Margarita, f. Richardi Price p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	June	13.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hamonds et Margarite	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Elenor, f. Gulielmi Collins et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Piper et Hanna ...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Richardus, f. Johannis Falkner et Annæ	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Richardus, f. Humphrid. [*blank*] Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Tho. Evans et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Anna, f. Jer. Holloway et Sidney ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Francisca, f. Johannis Shepheard, jun., Gen., et Franciscæ	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Harris et Margarit. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Maria, f. Rice Preece et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Hesther, f. Rowlandi Clee et Mariæ ...	sep.
„	Nov.	27.	Margarita, f. Johan. Botfeild, gen. ...	sep.
„	Dec.	27.	Susanna, vx. Johan. Lyddall, cler. ...	sep.
„	Jan.	28.	Anna Wigley	sep.
„	Feb.	11.	Elizabetha English	sep.
„	Feb.	13.	Richard. English	sep.
„	Feb.	15.	Jane Mapp, vidua	sep.
„	Mar.	2.	Sarah, vx. Johannis Harris	sep.

GULIEL SMITH, Rectr.

ROWLAND CLEE, RICHD. ENGLISH, Mort., Church Wardens.

1681, Apr.	17.	Maria, f. Johannis Cooper, de Snitton, p. Hannam	bap.
„ May	12.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannam	bap.
„ June	5.	Susanna, f. Johannis Faulkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„ June	11.	Botevyle, f. Thomæ Kettilby, gen., p. Saram	bap.
„ June	15.	Maria, f. Griffith Oliver p. Jennet. ...	bap.
„ June	11.	Richardus, f. Richardi Hues p. Franciscam	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Rudd p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Samuel, f. Moses Thomas p. Margaritam	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Georgius, f. Edvardi Price p. Margaritam	bap.
„ Apr.	3.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Harris	sep.
„ Apr.	16.	Thomas, f. Guliel. Beddoe	sep.
„ May	19.	Vidua Patsell, de Snitton	sep.
„ June	16.	Maria, f. Griffith Oliver	sep.
„ Aug.	17.	Maria, f. Johannis Cooper, de Snitton ...	sep.
„ Oct.	27.	Georgius, f. Edvardi Price	sep.
„ Nov.	17.	Johannes Crump	sep.
„ Dec.	21.	Johannes Botevyle, Gen.	sep.
„ Jan.	5.	Richardus Lloyd	sep.
„ Feb.	14.	Susanna Faulkner	sep.
„ Oct.	26.	Maria, f. Abrahami Price p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Newborow, Cler., p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Hannah, f. Gulielmi Piper, de Bitterley, jun., p. Hannam	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Edvardus, f. Gulielmi Piper, Super Montem, p. Susannam	bap.
„ Mar.	15.	Anna, f. Johannis Price p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„ Apr.	28.	Samuelem Pain et Annam Cumber ...	mar.
„ Jan.	14.	Griffithum Price et Joannam Price ...	mar.

GULIEL. SMITH, Rectr.
JOHN BAYTON, JAMES GRIFFITH, Churchwardens.

1682, Apr.	23.	Richardus, f. Richardi Evans et Eliz. ...	bap.
„ May	7.	Johannes, f. Benjamin Mapp et Elinoræ...	bap.
„ May	7.	Thomas, f. Reginaldi ap Owen et Annæ	bap.
„ May	14.	Thomas, f. Griffithi Oliver et Jennet ...	bap.
„ May	14.	Samuel, f. Roberti Meredith et Elizab....	bap.
„ May	14.	Margarita, f. Tho. Harris et Margaritæ...	bap.
„ June	5.	Hester, f. Tho. Hinton et Mariæ ...	bap.

1682, June	18.	Richardus, f. Richardi Marrian et Hesther	bap.
„ May	17.	Anna, f. Rolandi Clee et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ July	25.	Edvardus, f. Gulielmi Hammond et Margaritæ	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Georgius, f. Jacobi Collins et Elizab. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	3.	Edmundus, f. Edmundi Street et Elizab.	bap.
„ Sep.	5.	Edvardus, f. Johannis Rudd p. Joannam...	bap.
„ Sep.	10.	Elenora, f. Petri Rudd et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Gulielmus, f. Guielmi Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Jan.	9.	Johannes, f. Richardi Price et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Richardus, f. Johannis Faulkner et Saræ	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Hester, f. Johannis Faulkner, de Snitton, et Annæ	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Beddo et Lutitiæ ...	bap.
„ May	2.	Humphredum Richards et Viduam Jordan, de Cleeton	mar.
„ Sep.	10.	Richardum Davis et Elinoram Collins ...	mar.
„ Nov.	9.	Johannem Edwards et Elizabetham Collier	mar.
„ Apr.	20.	Richardus, f. Johannis Harris	sep.
„ May	18.	Richardus Beddo	sep.
„ July	27.	Richardus Williams	sep.
„ Aug.	9.	Georgius Pardo	sep.
„ Aug.	9.	Vidua Burrowes	sep.
„ Nov.	1.	Hesther, f. Thomæ Hinton	sep.
„ Nov.	3.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cooper, de Snitton...	sep.
„ Nov.	15.	Abraham. Price	sep.
„ Nov.	17.	Richardus, f. Thomæ Rowlands ...	sep.
„ Dec.	27.	Lucy Norncoat	sep.
„ Dec.	30.	Johannes, f. Benja. Mapp	sep.
„ Feb.	27.	Elizabetha, f. Viduæ Powys, de Cainham...	sep.
„ Mar.	20.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Beddo	sep.
„ Feb.	21.	Hannah, f. Johannis Cooper, de Snitton...	sep.
„ Feb.	28.	Richardus, f. Viduæ Pardo, de Cleeton...	sep.

W. Smith, Rector.

John Evans, John Pardoe.

1683, [*no date.*]		Gulielmum Cooke, de Boraston, et Margaritam Sheppard, de Middleton, in paroch. de Bitterley	mar.

1683,	June	18.	Georgium Tompkins, de Cainham, et Elizabetham Prince, de Snitton ...	mar.
„	Apr.	21.	Gulielmum Barret et Mariam Evans ...	mar.
„	Apr.	9.	Gulielmus, f. Edvardi Price p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Gittins p. Margaritam...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Elinor, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Clee p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	May	13.	Joanna, f. Humphredi Richards p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	May	27.	Christopherus, f. Johannis Lowe p. Susannam	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Daniel, f. Thomæ Gilson p. Joannam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Helena, f. Gulielmi Smith, clerici, p. Susannam	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Moses Thomas p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Sarah et Rachel, f. Ricij Price p. Mariam	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Samuel et Sarah, f. Johannis Cooper p. Hannam	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Richardus, f. Richardi Falkner p. Siceliam	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Jana, f. Jeremiæ Holloway p. Sidney. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Johannes Colbatch	sep.
„	Apr.	12.	Anna Achley	sep.
„	Apr.	16.	Gulielmus Jordan	sep.
„	May	3.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hammond ...	sep.
„	May	20.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Clee	sep.
„	July	9.	Christopherus, f. Christopheri Wilson ...	sep.
„	July	20.	Anna, f. Dianæ Davis	sep.
„	Aug.	17.	Tho. Gittins	sep.
„	Sep.	26.	Johannes Arundell, de Whitton in parochia de Burford	sep.
„	Oct.	20.	Elizabetha Lewys	sep.
„	Jan.	28.	Johannes Cooper	sep.
„	Feb.	28.	Robertus Hughes	sep.

W. Smith, Rector.

Thomas Achley, Nich. Tippin, Churchwardens.

1684,	May	3.	Jacobum Davis, in parochia de Burford, et Elizabetham Price, in parochia de Bitterley	mar.
„	Mar.	25.	Anna, f. Petri Rudd p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	21.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Hannam	bap.

1684,	May	1.	Anna, f. Esau Stephens p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	June	22.	Maria, f. Thomæ Clee p. Elizabetham ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Jacobus, f. Griffithi Oliver p. Jennet. ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Hughes p. Franciscam	bap.
„	July	28.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Ballard p. Saram...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Jana, f. Richardi Evans p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Henricus, f. Reginaldi ap Owen p. Annam	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Susannam	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Anna, f. Roberti Meredith p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Harris p. Margeriam	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Lowe p. Susannam	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Collin, jun., p. Annam	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Maria, f. Benjamanini Mapp p. Eleanoram	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Hannah, f. Edmundi Street p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Johannes, f. Johannis Rudd p. Joannam...	bap.
„	May	3.	Jacobum Davis et Elizabetham Price ...	mar.
„	Apr.	20.	Richardus Anslow	sep.
			Hanna Cooper, de Snitton, sepulta erat quarto die Maij. Venenata erat per maritum suum Johannem Cooper, de Snitton, in parochia de Bitterley.	
„	May	13.	Elizabetha Achley	sep.
„	June	2.	Elizabetha Caudell, vidua	sep.
„	July	9.	Edvardus Tedstall	sep.
„	July	16.	Katherina Bennion	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Elizabetha Tompkins	sep.
„	Aug.	29.	Tho. Falkner	sep.
„	Sep.	5.	Maria Prince, vidua	sep.
„	Sep.	12.	Maria Hinton	sep.
„	Sep.	27.	Winifreda Davis	sep.
„	Dec.	17.	Richardus Piper	sep.
„	Dec.	27.	Anna Cheshire	sep.
„	Feb.	24.	Johannes English	sep.
„	Mar.	7.	Johannes Gregory	sep.
„	Mar.	10.	Andersonus Achley, Gen.	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Johannes Houghton	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Thomas Cooper	sep.

W. Smith, Rector.

Christopher Wilson,
Humphrey Lewys, for Barber's tenement } Churchwardens.

1685,	May	1.	Gulielmum Corbet et Margaritam Houghton	mar.
,,	May	2.	Thomam Gough, de Card-Eaton [*sic*] [*? Cardington*], in Comit. Salop, et Franciscam Lowe, de Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	June	16.	Edvardum Beaumont et Mariam Gittins, vid.	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomam Stary et Mariam Pardo ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Jeremiam Palmer et Mariam Munk ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Tompkins p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Georgius, f. Georgij Whateley p. Elizab.	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Jacobus, f. Jacob. Davis p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Elizabetha, f. Rolandi Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Rowlands p. Lorettam	bap.
,,	May	2.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Falkner p. Saram	bap.
,,	July	15.	Catherina, f. Gulielmi Smith, Cler., p. Susannam	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Anna, f. Johannis Falkner, de Snitton, p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Clee p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Hammonds p. Margaritam	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Samuel, f. Matthæi Pountney p. Annam...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Marrian p. Hesteram	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Hestera, f. Johannis Price p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	14.	Thomas, f. Richardi Falkner p. Ciciliam ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Gough p. Franciscam	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Collins p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Feb.	25.	Robertus, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Susannam...	bap.
,,	Mar.	26.	Gulielmus English	sep.
,,	Apr.	6.	Maria Price, vidua	sep.
,,	May	18.	Joanna, vx. Thomæ Watts	sep.
,,	May	19.	Johannes Warburton	sep.
,,	June	12.	Elizabetha, f. Moses Thomas	sep.

1685, July	5.	Gulielmus Price	sep.
„ July	23.	Richardus Edwards	sep.
„ Aug.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Clee	sep.
„ Sep.	8.	Thomas Walcot, miles	sep.
„ Nov.	13.	Elinora, vx. Ben. Map	sep.
„ Dec.	11.	Thomas, f. Roberti Beaumont	sep.
„ Dec.	16.	Edvardus Weaver	sep.
„ Dec.	23.	Elizabetha Ballard, vidua	sep.
„ Jan.	30.	Esdras Clark	sep.
„ Feb.	3.	Elenora, vx. Georgij Nicols	sep.
„ Feb.	18.	Hestera, f. Johannis Price [? *sep.*] ...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Anna, vx. Edvardi Langford	sep.
„ Mar.	16.	Thomas, f. Richardi Falkner	sep.

W. Smith, Rector.

John Sheppard, for his own house, } Church Wardens.
Walter Parks, }

1686, Mar.	21.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Collins p. Annam	bap.
„ Apr.	5.	Humfridus, f. Humfridi Richards p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Apr.	8.	Gulielmus, f. Jeremiæ Holloway p. Hesteram	bap.
„ Apr.	8.	Margarita, f. Moses Thomas p. Margeriam	bap.
„ May	27.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Harris p. Mariam	bap.
„ June	4.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ June	13.	Johannes, f. Richardi Beddo p. Joannam...	bap.
„ Aug.	22.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Evans p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Margarita, f. Edvardi Price p. Margaritam	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	Johannes, f. Johannis Venne, ballivus., p. Juditham	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Sarah, f. Roberti Beaumont p. Margaritam	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Hannam ...	bap.
„ Jan.	23.	Samuel, f. Griffithi Oliver p. Jennetam ...	bap.
„ Feb.	27.	Anna, f. Richardi Clee p. Annam ...	bap.
„ Mar.	2.	Richardus, f. Matthæi Pountney p. Annam	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	Thomas Watts	sep.
„ July	1.	Carolus Collier	sep.
„ Sep.	4.	Anna, vx. Richardi Russell	sep.
„ Sep.	15.	Johannes Franks	sep.
„ Oct.	2.	Mattheus Jeffryes	sep.

1686, Dec.	9.	Alicia Morris, vidua	sep.
„ Jan.	29.	Sara, f. Roberti Beaumont	sep.
„ Mar.	23.	Vidua Jeffryes	sep.
„ May	4.	Richardum Hinton et Elizabetham James	mar.
„ May	6.	Thomam Davis et Annam Gittins ...	mar.

W. SMITH, Rector.

RICHD. SHEPPARD,
RICHARD PAGE, by Parke Hall, } Churchwardens.

1687, Oct.	22.	Johannem Jones, de Ludlow, et Annam Sheppard, de Middleton	mar.
„ Dec.	6.	Johannem Corfield et Annam Sheppard	mar.
„ Dec.	27.	Johannem Sheppard, de Hiluptoncoate, et Elizabetham Sheppard, de Bitterly...	mar.
„ Apr.	3.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Tompkins p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Apr.	3.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Corbett p. Margarettam	bap.
„ Apr.	30.	Elizabetha, f. Johis. Wellings p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ May	8.	Thomas, f. Rici. Hughes p. Franciscam...	bap.
„ May	16.	Johes., f. Edri. Ballard p. Saram ...	bap.
„ May	14.	Hestor, f. Rowlandi Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ May	5.	Margaretta, f. Georgij Whatlye p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ June	19.	Johes., f. Johis. Falconer p. Annam ...	bap.
„ July	24.	Francisca, f. Gilberti Falconer p. Catherinam	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Anna, f. Rici. Evans p. Elizabetham ...	bap.
„ Sep.	27.	Henricus, f. Philippi Harper p. Brigettam	bap.
„ Nov.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Rowland p. Lowream	bap.
„ Dec.	20.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Hamonds p. Margarettam	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Smyth, Clerici, Rectoris Paroch. p. Susannam	bap.
„ Jan.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Gough p. Franciscam	bap.
„ Feb.	1.	Elizabetha, f. Rici. Castle p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Collins, jun., p. Annam	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Carolus, f. Richardi Marrian p. Hesteram	bap.
„ Mar.	16.	Maria, f. Beniamini Barker p. Mariam ...	bap.

1687, Apr.	3.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Falconer ...		sep.
,, Apr.	18.	Edwardus Knott		sep.
,, Apr.	27.	Franciscus Blakeway		sep.
,, May	7.	[*blank*] Burtles, vidua		sep.
,, May	8.	Francisca, vx. Richardi Hughes ...		sep.
,, May	10.	Johannes Harris		sep.
,, May	22.	Thomas Foundling		sep.
,, May	22.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Harris		sep.
,, June	3.	Samuel Cauldwall		sep.
,, June	12.	Maria Corbett		sep.
,, June	18.	Sarah, f. Johannis Cupper		sep.
,, June	21.	Cicelia Falconer		sep.
,, June	8.	Margeria Piper, vidua		sep.
,, June	30.	Thomas Lumbard		sep.
,, Oct.	21.	Thomas Pardoe, jun.		sep.
,, Dec.	16.	Richardus Piper		sep.
,, Dec.	20.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Hamonds		sep.
,, Dec.	28.	Thomas Pardoe, sen.		sep.
,, Feb.	3.	Henricus Harper		sep.
,, Mar.	7.	Maria Jukes, vidua		sep.

W. Smith, Rector.

Thomas Gittins, for ye Hill, John Malpus, } Churchwardens.

1688, Apr.	30.	Samuelem Beaumont et Franciscam English	mar.
,, Apr.	11.	Samuel, f. Roberti Beaumont p. Margaritam	bap.
,, Apr.	28.	Joycia, f. Richardi Jennings p. Saram ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Johannes, f. Henrici Clarke p. Eleanoram	bap.
,, May	10.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Harris p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, May	13.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Shepheard p. Mariam	bap.
,, May	13.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, May	19.	Margarita, f. Gulielmi Rudd p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, June	10.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Corbet p. Margaritam...	bap.
,, June	26.	Susanna, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Susannam...	bap.
,, Sep.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Davis p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Oct.	7.	Robertus, f. Roberti Hughes p. Elizabetham	bap.

1688,	Nov.	5.	Johannes, f. Johannis Sheppard p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Elizabetha, f. Caroli Walcot, armigeri, p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Collins p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Thomas, f. Moses Thomas p. Margeriam...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Hammonds p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Margerita, f. Edvardi Nott p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Henricus, f. Gulielmi Harris p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Meredith Griffiths	sep.
„	May	1.	Richardus Hughes	sep.
„	May	24.	Margarita, f. Gulielmi Rudd	sep.
„	Dec.	19.	Johannes, f. Johannis Sheppard ...	sep.
„	Mar.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Lewys	sep.
„	May	5.	Thomam Edwins et Mariam Walch, de vill	mar.
„	June	10.	Nicholam Harrison et Annam Price ...	mar.
„	June	26.	Cornelium Davis et Mariam Brian ...	mar.
„	Dec.	11.	Johannem Brompton et Martham Cowdell	mar.

W. Smith, Rector.

Thos. Hardy, for ye lower house, } Churchwardens
John Cawdell, }

1689,	Apr.	28.	Deborah, f. Tho. Tompkins p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Anna, f. Georgij Whately p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	May	1.	Francisca, f. Samuelis Beaumont p. Franciscam	bap.
„	May	1.	Anna, f. Johannis Falkner, de Snitton, p. Annam	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Susanna, f. Gilberti Falkner p. Catherinam	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Margarita, f. Petri Rudd p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Thomas, f. Annæ Pargiter, nothus ...	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Sarah, f. Rolandi Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Gulielmus, f. Humphredi Richards p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Gulielmus, f. Griffithi Oliver p. Tennettam	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Anna, f. Matthæi Pountney p. Annam ...	bap.

1689	Nov.	17.	Maria, f. Johannis Falkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Johannes, f. Johannis Sheppard p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Maria, f. Thomæ Caudell p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Francisca, f. Benjamini Barker p. Mariam	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Falkner p. Saram...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Johannes, f. Ricij Price p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Barbara, f. Caroli Walcot, Armigeri, p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Gulielmus Prince	sep.
„	Apr.	13.	Alicia Map	sep.
„	Sep.	10.	Thomas Achley	sep.
„	Sep.	20.	Johannes Pardo	sep.
„	Nov.	17.	Thomas Williams	sep.
„	Dec.	2.	Ruth Wilson	sep.
„	Dec.	4.	Gulielmus Harris	sep.
„	Dec.	25.	Gulielmus, f. Griffithi Oliver	sep.
„	Feb.	1.	Gulielmus Collins	sep.
„	Feb.	26.	Christopherus Wilson	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Anna Longmore, vidua	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Maria Beaumont	sep.
„	Mar.	17.	Esau Stephens	sep.
„	Mar.	4.	Richardum Davis et Janam Caudell ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rector.
Humfridus Brompton, Thomas Clee, Ædiles.

1690,	Mar.	26.	Benjamin, f. Johannis Mantle p. Annam...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Brown p. Mariam	bap.
„	May	29.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Corbet p. Margaritam	bap.
„	July	20.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Harper p. Margaritam	bap.
„	July	20.	Thomas et Samuel, filii p. Elizabetham uxoris Blund [*the rest erased*] ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Nicols p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Thomas, f. Johannis Lowe p. Susannam	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Gough p. Franciscam	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Alicia and Joanna, f. Caroli Walcot, Armigeri, p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	19.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Fernhall p. Joannam	bap.

1690,	Feb.	1.	Anna, f. Thomæ Rolands p. Lorettam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Anna, f. Griffithi Oliver p. Jennettam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Elizabetha, f. Samuelis Collins p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Benjamin, f. Matthæi Pountney p. Annam	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Jana, f. Jacobi Davis p. Elizabetham ...	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Margarita Cooper	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Margarita Price	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	Samuel Gregory	sep.
„	Dec.	8.	Sarah Lewys	sep.
„	Jan.	14.	Samuel Gough	sep.
„	Feb.	7.	Martha Prince	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Margarita Lumbert	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Johannes Prince	sep.
„	Mar.	27.	Johannem Bingley et Janam Peak, de Ludlow	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Richardum Prince et Elizabetham Lumbert	mar.

W. Smith, Rector.

Johannes Cooper, Johannes Price, Ædiles.

1691,	Mar.	28.	Thomas, f. Roberti Hughes p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Harris p. Margeria. ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Samuel, f. Gulielmi Collins p. Annam ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Thomas, f. Edvardi Nott p. Annam ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Thomas, f. Edmund Street p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Rebecca, f. Johannis Evans p. Rebeccam	bap.
„	July	12.	Thomas, f. Richardi Hinton p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Thomas, f. Richardi Faulkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Sarah, f. Richardi Castell p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	Richardus, f. Richardi Loughton p. Elizab.	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Carolus, f. Caroli Jenkins p. Martham ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Susanna, f. Johannis Price p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	Bridgetta, f. Jacobi Collins p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Margarita, f. Roberti Beaumont p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Gough p. Franciscam	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Hannam...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizabetham	bap.

1691,	Dec.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Nicols p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Catherina, f. Johannis Falkner p. Annam	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Susanna, f. Gilberti Falkner p. Catherinam	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Samuel, f. Georgij Whately p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Smith, Rect. de Bitterley, p. Susannam	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Catherina, f. Phillippi Harper p. Bridgettam	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Maria, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Anna Pain	sep.
„	Apr.	3.	Johannes Price	sep.
„	Apr.	17.	Maria Evans	sep.
„	May	1.	Johannes Hinton	sep.
„	May	8.	Maria Stephens	sep.
„	May	10.	Elizabetha Hinton	sep.
„	May	16.	Robertus Hughes	sep.
„	May	25.	Edvardus Beaumont	sep.
„	June	2.	Sarah Price	sep.
„	June	18.	Samuel Price	sep.
„	July	10.	Joanna Fernhall	sep.
„	Aug.	2.	Anna Sheppard, gen.	sep.
„	Sep.	6.	Maria Davis	sep.
„	Oct.	4.	Carolus Jenkins	sep.
„	Oct.	7.	Elizabetha Meredith	sep.
„	Oct.	19.	Sarah Price	sep.
„	Nov.	8.	Catherina Beddo	sep.
„	Nov.	12.	Thomas Street	sep.
„	Nov.	22.	Thomas Nicols	sep.
„	Nov.	25.	Elizabetha Stephens	sep.
„	Dec.	20.	Elizabetha Perks	sep.
„	Jan.	29.	Rebecca Evans	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Thomas Mapp	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Ricius. Davis	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Richardus Loughton	sep.
„	May	28.	Richm. Minton et Rebeccam Sheppard...	mar.
„	May	2.	Abraham. Biviam et Mariam Mantle ...	mar.
„	June	9.	Thomam Lumbert et Annam Barlow ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rect. de Bitterley.

Johannes Ballard, Ben. Barker, false knave, Ædiles.

1692,	Mar.	25.	Radulphus, f. Radulphi Pountney p. Annam	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Brown p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Elenora, f. Johannis Falkner p. Saram...	bap.
„	May	26.	Josephus, f. Thomæ Evans p. Aliciam...	bap.
„	May	29.	Thomas, f. Johannis Sheppard p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	June	29.	Catherina, f. Edvardi Price p. Margaritam	bap.
„	July	9.	Maria, f. Caroli Jenkins p. Martham ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Johannes, nothus f. Mariam Rudd ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Cawdell p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	July	24.	Sarah, f. Richardi Castell p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	July	24.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Mantle p. Annam	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Rolandus, f. Rolandi Clee p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Susannam ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Anna, f. Nicolai Harrison p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Anna, f. Richardi Loughton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Gulielmus, f. Edvardi Ballard p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Maria, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Anna, f. Isaaci Harman p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Richardus, f. Roberti Hughes p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Maria, f. Richardi Falkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Rodulphus Pountney, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	8.	Mageria Nott	sep.
„	May	7.	Richardus Page	sep.
„	May	28.	Jeremiah Williams	sep.
„	June	16.	William Hancock	s p.
„	July	9.	Jacobus Griffiths	sep.
„	July	10.	Maria Jenkins	sep.
„	July	18.	Thomas Sheppard, Infans	sep.
„	Aug.	8.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Smith, clerici, Rect. de Bitterley	sep.
„	Aug.	11.	Sarah Castle	sep.
„	Nov.	23.	Thomas Harris	sep.
„	Dec.	4.	Anna Piper	sep.
„	Feb.	12.	Benjamin Mapp	sep.
„	Mar.	13.	Richardus Hughes	sep.
„	Apr.	28.	Gulielmum Holt et Mariam Collins ...	mar.
„	May	24.	Johannem Pearce et Elizab. Caudell ...	mar.

1692,	July	30.	Rogerum Powell, Cler., et Elenoram Powys	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Gulielmum Davis et Franciscam Smith ...	mar.
„	Feb.	28.	Johannem Ballard et Elizabetham Clee ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rector de Bitterley.

Johannes Sheppard, Thomas Evans, Ædiles.

1693,	May	16.	Gulielmus, f. Johannis Rudd p. Joannem	bap.
„	May	15.	Anna, f. Henrici Price p. Catharianam ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Anna, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Maria, f .Gulielmi Bishop p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	July	16.	Maria, f. Caroli Jenkins p. Martham ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Richardus, f. Johannis Sheppard, Gen., p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Benjamin, f. Benjamin Barker p. Mariam	bap.
„	Sep.	10.	Eleanora, f. Henrici Clark p. Eleanoram	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Collins p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cawdell p. Janam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Gittins p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Davis p. Franciscam	bap.
„	Dec.	24.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Johannes, f. Richardi Castell p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Elizabetha, f. Jacobi Davis p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Alicia, f. Matthæi Pountney, Gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Anna Price	sep.
„	Apr.	6.	David Williams	sep.
„	May	20.	Vidua Hinton	sep.
„	Aug.	21.	Benjamin Barker	sep.
„	Nov.	4.	Susanna, vx. Gulielmi Smith, clerici ...	sep.
„	Nov.	13.	Margarita Price	sep.
„	Jan.	10.	Johannes Edwins	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Vidua Franks	sep.
„	Feb.	7.	Elizabetha Crump	sep.
„	Mar.	15.	Johannes Nash	sep.
„	June	6.	Gulielmum Perks et Susannam Lowe ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rect. de Bitterley.

Tho. Gough, Tho. Symmonds, Ædiles.

1694,	Mar.	27.	Gulielmus et Maria, f. et f. Gilberti Falkner p. Catherinam	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Francisca, f. Johannis Low p. Susan. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Georgius, f. Edvardi Pardo p. Milburgham	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Anna, f. Caroli Walcot, Armigeri, p. Eliz.	bap.
„	May	1.	Anna, f. Richardi Sheppard p. [*blank*], vx.	bap.
„	May	17.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Davis p. Franciscam	bap.
„	May	17.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Piper p. Susan. ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Johannes, f. Benjamin Barker p. Mariam	bap.
„	July	22.	Johannes, f. Radolphi Pountney p. Annam	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Johannes, f. Roberti Marsh p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Morgan p. Elizab.	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ Evans p. Aliciam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Perks p. Susan. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Johannes, f. Richardi Davis p. Janam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Richardus, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizab....	bap.
„	Feb.	10.	Gulielmus, f. Jacobi Collins p. Elizab....	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Roden p. Elizab....	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Collins p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Hanna Lumbert	sep.
„	Apr.	4.	Barbara Maddox	sep.
„	Apr.	13.	Margarita Corbet	sep.
„	May	13.	Anna Sheppard	sep.
„	May	14.	Margarita Sheppard	sep.
„	June	18.	Anna Gittins	sep.
„	June	27.	John Barker	sep.
„	June	30.	Margarita Wadeley	sep.
„	Aug.	22.	Benjamin Parton	sep.
„	Aug.	31.	John Jordan	sep.
„	Sep.	5.	Samuel Cupper	sep.
„	Sep.	26.	Johannes Gilson	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Richardus Amis	sep.
„	Nov.	27.	Johannes Rudd	sep.
„	Dec.	18.	Johannes Edwins	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Catherina Harman	sep.
„	Jan.	27.	Richardus Beddo	sep.
„	Mar.	13.	Gulielmus Collins	sep.
„	Mar.	16.	Johannes Franks	sep.

1694,	June	18.	Ludovicum Price et Annam Longmore ...	mar.
„	June	25.	Jsaiam Stephens et Elizab. Williams ...	mar.
„	Aug.	26.	Gulielmum Corbet et Saram Yerrington...	mar.

W. Smith, Rector.

Richardus Langford, Johannes Mantle, Ædiles.

1695,	Mar.	30.	Anna, f. Edvardi Pardoe p. Milburgham	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Gulielmus, f. Ludovici Price p. Annam...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Joanna, f. Edvardi Ballard p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Maria, f. Richardi Sheppard p. Annam...	bap.
„	May	2.	Philippus, f. Philippi Harper p. Bridgettam	bap.
„	May	14.	Thomas, f. Johannis Mantle p. Annam ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Anna, f. Johannis Falkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Anna, f. Richardi Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	June	16.	Gulielmus, f. Edvardi Nott p. Annam ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Elizabetha, f. Beniamin Barker, sartor et fur, p. Mariam	bap.
„	July	2.	Carolus, f. Roberti Hughes p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Evans p. Joyciam	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Brown p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Anna, f. Richardi Preece p. Juditham ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Johannes, f. Matthei Pountney p. Annam	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Anna, f. Jacobi Griffiths p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Timotheus, f. Johannis Rudd p. Joannam	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Gideon, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	May	20.	Bridgetta Collins	sep.
„	May	24.	Francisca Low	sep.
„	June	3.	Samuel Prodgers	sep.
„	June	23.	Johannes Ree	sep.
„	June	30.	Catherina Harris	sep.
„	July	8.	Johannes Price	sep.
„	July	12.	Gulielmus Gittins	sep.
„	July	15.	Elizabetha Price	sep.
„	Aug.	9.	Johannes Castell	sep.
„	Aug.	14.	Gulielmus Beddo	sep.
„	Sep.	4.	Thomas Prince	sep.
„	Sep.	11.	Samuel Prince	sep.
„	Sep.	27.	Margarita Price	sep.
„	Oct.	17.	Richardus Piper	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Reginaldus Bowen	sep.

1695,	Nov.	28.	Johannes Harris	sep.
„	Nov.	30.	Elizabetha Rudd, vid.	sep.
„	Dec.	23.	Anna Preece, Infans	sep.
„	Dec.	27.	Thomas Cheshire	sep.
„	Dec.	28.	Loretta Rolands	sep.
„	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Caldwell	sep.
„	Jan.	30.	Elenor Clarke	sep.
„	Mar.	8.	Anna Harrison	sep.
„	Mar.	13.	Lutetia Beddo	sep.
„	Jan.	13.	Richardum Maund et Elizab. Price ...	mar.
„	Nov.	14.	Johannem Price et Elizab. Nicols, vid....	mar.
„	Apr.	23.	Thomam Lumbert et Martham Lateward...	mar.
„	May	24.	Gulielmum Map et Joannam Ridley, de Church Preen	mar.
„	June	24.	Petrum Stringer et Elizab. Webley ...	mar.
„	Nov.	4.	Johannem Davis et Mariam Garbet ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rect. de Bitterley.
William Davis, William Brown, Churchwardens.

1696,	May	3.	Johannes, f. Humpridi Banks p. Susan. ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Henricus, f. Richardi Falkner p. Saram ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Franciscus, f. Georgij Wadely p. Elizab....	bap.
„	June	1.	Elizabetha, f. Philippi Harper p. Bridgettam	bap.
„	June	24.	Samuel, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	June	26.	Johannes, f. Johannis Price p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	July	12.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Corbet p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Pardo p. Milburgham	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Nicolaus, f. Nicolai Harrison p. Annam...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Johannes, f. Humfridi Bowen p. Mariam...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Samuel, f. Johannis Sheppard, gen., p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Maria, f. Johannis Davis p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Thomas, f. Isaaci Harman p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	Maria, f. Richardi Maund p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Richardus, f. Richardi Davis p. Janam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Johannes, f. Ludovici Price p. Annam...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Susanna et Anna, gemellæ filiæ Gulielmi Perks p. Susannam	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Gulielmus, f. Thomæ Bowen p. Elizabetham	bap.

1696,	Feb.	28.	Maria, f. Richardi Price p. Juditham ...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Anna, f. Edvardi Ballard p. Saram ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Johannes Evans	sep.
„	June	13.	Samuel Harris	sep.
„	Aug.	6.	Elenora, ux. Henrici Beddo	sep.
„	Aug.	14.	Margeria Cooper	sep.
„	Aug.	22.	Edvardus Price	sep.
„	Aug.	28.	Georgius Nicols	sep.
„	Sep.	5.	Johannes Pountney, Infans	sep.
„	Sep.	14.	Milburgha Pardo	sep.
„	Sep.	27.	Johannes Pardo, Infans	sep.
„	Sep.	29.	Gulielmus Gittins	sep.
„	Nov.	9.	Philippus Harper	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Samuel Sheppard	sep.
„	Dec.	30.	Margeria Piper	sep.
„	Jan.	3.	Johannes Hill	sep.
„	Jan.	23.	Thomas Oliver	sep.
„	Feb.	7.	Maria Warrington, Infans	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas Harman, Infans	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Susanna Perks, Infans	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Anna Perks, Infans	sep.
„	Mar.	19.	Georgius Norgrave	sep.
„	Mar.	23.	Johannes Ballard	sep.
„	May	15.	Thomam Bowen et Elizabetham Evans, *lic.*	mar.
„	June	7.	Johannem Williams et Eleanoram Prince	mar.
„	Jan.	29.	Johannem Butcher et Catherinam Adeney	mar.

W. Smith, Rect.

Wm. English, John Williams, Churchwardens.

1697,	Mar.	31.	Johannes, f. Samuel Collins p. Margaritam	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Jana, f. Richardi Loughton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Johannes, f. Johannis Evans p. Joyciam...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Anna, f. Jacobi Collins p. Elizabetham...	bap.
„	May	6.	Richardus, f. Richardi Sheppard, gen., p. Annam	bap.
„	June	24.	Johannes, f. Caroli Walcot, Armigeri, p. Annam	bap.
„	June	27.	Mauritius, f. Gilberti Falkner p. Catherinam	bap.
„	Aug.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Davis p. Franciscam	bap

1697, Aug.	19.	Mattheus, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Maria, f. Johannis Cooper p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Oct.	17.	Radolphus, f. Radolphi Pountney p. Annam	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Evans p. Aliciam...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Samuel, f. Johannis Sheppard p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Dyet p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Nov.	21.	Franciscus, f. Edvardi Nott p. Annam ...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Roden p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Jan.	25.	Benjamin, f. Thomæ Bowen p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Jan.	26.	Elizabetha, filia spuria Elizabethæ Williams	bap.
,, Feb.	23.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Perks p. Susannam	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	Alicia, f. Johannis Davis p. Mariam ...	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Hannah, f. Humfridi Banks p. Susan. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Rebeccah, f. Benjamin Barker p. Mariam	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	Elizabetha Lewys	sep.
,, Apr.	11.	Thomas Evans	sep.
,, June	2.	Maria Maund	sep.
,, June	16.	Isaac Harman	sep.
,, June	20.	Maria Clee	sep.
,, July	6.	Elizabetha Harper	sep.
,, July	30.	Mauritius Falkner	sep.
,, Sep.	21.	Margarita Malpus	sep.
,, Nov.	4.	Hesther Marrian	sep.
,, Mar.	3.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Perks	sep.
,, Mar.	19.	Joanna Wilks	sep.
,, June	12.	Elizabetha Maund	sep.

MR. JOHN SHEPPARD, of Hilluponcot, for the tenemt. on ye hill, and
WILLIAM DAVIS, of Henley, } Churchwardens.

1698, Apr.	3.	Stephanus, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Harris p. Margeriam	bap.
,, July	12.	Susannah et Rebeccah, gemellæ filiæ Edvardi Glaze p. Elizabetham ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Price p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,, Oct.	1.	Jacobus, f. Jacobi Griffiths p. Annam ...	bap.

1698,	Oct.	23.	Johannes, f. Richardi Falkner p. Saram...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Lucia, f. Johannis Cooper p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Jacobus, f. Caroli Walcot, gen., p. Annam	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Maria, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizabetham	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Franciscus et Jana, gemelli filius et filia Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Brown p. Mariam ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Richardus, f. Ludovici Price p. Annam ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas, f. Rirhardi Davis p. Janam ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Richardi Price p. Juditham	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Elizabetha Harris	sep.
,,	Apr.	21.	Johannes Beddo	sep.
,,	May	11.	Maria Clee	sep.
,,	May	13.	Elizabetha Beddo	sep.
,,	June	13.	Anna Ward	sep.
,,	Aug.	10.	Sarah Gilson	sep.
,,	Aug.	30.	Johannes Malpus	sep.
,,	Sep.	29.	Margarita Davis	sep.
,,	Oct.	4.	Nicolaus Harrison	sep.
,,	Oct.	22.	Elenor Nott	sep.
,,	Oct.	31.	Anna Griffiths	sep.
,,	Nov.	5.	Maria Gregory	sep.
,,	Dec.	22.	Maria Starry	sep.
,,	Jan.	16.	Catherina Price	sep.
,,	Feb.	3.	Franciscus Edwins	sep.
,,	Feb.	3.	Jana Edwins	sep.
,,	Feb.	22.	Johannes Cawdell	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Anna Piper	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Nicolaus Harrison	sep.
,,	Mar.	7.	Humfridus Lewys	sep.
,,	Mar.	19.	Elizabetha Harris	sep.
,,	May	5.	Gulielmum Pope et Annam Bowen ...	mar.
,,	Oct.	26.	Edvardum Hammonds, de Cleobury, et Elizabetham Maisy, de Bayton ...	mar.

W. Smith, Rect. de Bitterley.

Matt. Pountney, Jeremiah Holloway, Churchwardens.

1699,	Mar.	29.	Philippus, f. Philippi Harper p. Bridgettam	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Anna, f. Johannis Mantle p. Annam ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Anna, f. Robert Hughes p. Elizabetham...	bap.
,,	May	2.	Jana Stead, spuria	bap.

1699, May	23.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Perks p. Susannam	bap.
„ June	4.	Richardus, f. Roberti Marsh p. Saram ...	bap.
„ July	23.	Anna, f. Johannis Evans p. Joyciam ...	bap.
„ July	30.	Johannes, f. Johanni Davis p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Aug.	26.	Maria, f. Thomæ Hughes p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Corbet p. Saram...	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Susanna, f. Thomæ Bowen p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	Isabella, f. Thomæ Gregory p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Nov.	26.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Pope p. Annam...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Abel, f. Humfridi Banks p. Susannam ...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Hodgkis p. Elizab.	bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Samuel, f. Humfridi Bowen p. Mariam...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Carolus, f. Caroli Walcot, Armigeri, p. Annam	bap.
„ Mar.	29.	Anna Lewys	sep.
„ Mar.	30.	Maria Sheppard, vidua	sep.
„ Apr.	11.	Elizabetha Price, infans	sep.
„ Apr.	13.	Gulielmus Piper	sep.
„ Apr.	18.	Willielmus Wall	sep.
„ Apr.	19.	Johannes Dudley	sep.
„ May	3.	Jana Stead	sep.
„ May	10.	Jana Stead	sep.
„ July	24.	Thomas Davis	sep.
„ Feb.	9.	Thomas Rowlands	sep.
„ Mar.	10.	Johannes Prince	sep.
„ Apr.	25.	Georgium Ballard et Elenoram Nott ...	mar.
„ Apr.	30.	Richardum Wilcox et Martham Hossister	mar.
„ July	4.	Edvardum Lewys et Elenoram Barker ...	mar.
„ Sep.	16.	Johannem Onslow et Elizabetham Oliver	mar.

W. Smith, Rect. de Bitterley.
John Achley, John Davies, Drunkard.

1700, Apr.	6.	Hesthera, f. Johannis Griffiths p. Hestheram	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Samuel, f. Georgij Ballard p. Eleonoram...	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Shepheard, gen., p. Elizab.	bap.
„ May	5.	Maria, f. Richardi Nash p. Janam ...	bap.
„ May	30.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Pardo p. Theophilam	bap.
„ June	9.	Margarita, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam...	bap.

1700, June	16.	Johannes, f. Richardi Roden p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, June	16.	Elenora, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,, July	7.	Anna, f. Samuelis Collins p. Margaritam...	bap.
,, July	21.	Diana, f. Jacobi Griffiths p. Annam ...	bap.
,, Aug.	1.	Gulielmus Clee, spurius	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Maria, f. Johannis Onslow p. Elizab. ...	bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Nott p. Annam ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Anna, f. Philippi Harper p. Bridgettam...	bap.
,, Dec.	7.	Samuel, f. Richardi Price p. Hannam ...	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Cooper p. Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	5.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Morgan p. Margaritam	bap
,, Jan.	6.	Gulielmus Evans, spurius	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Gulielmus, f Johannes Lawley p. Annam	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Winifrida, f. Gulielmi Davis p. Franciscam	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Gulielmus, f. Richardi Davis p. Janam...	bap.
,, Mar.	16.	Emma, f. Caroli Walcot, gen., p. Annam	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Anna, f. Benjamin Barker, nebulonis, p. Mariam	bap
,, Apr.	21.	Susanna Glaze	sep.
,, May	15.	Thomas Hodgkis	sep.
,, June	25.	Elizabetha Davis	sep.
,, July	21.	Anna Sheppard	sep.
,, Aug.	1.	Rebeccah Davis	sep.
,, Aug.	11.	Maria Sheppard	sep.
,, Sep.	5.	Johannes Walcot, gen.	sep.
,, Nov.	13.	Richardus Shepheard, gen.	sep.
,, Nov.	14.	Radulphus Pountney	sep.
,, Nov.	21.	Susannah Falkner	sep.
,, Dec.	12.	Joanna Lowe	sep.
,, Dec.	15.	Petrus Rudd	sep.
,, Apr.	7.	Edvardum Morgan et Margaritam Marrian	mar.
,, Apr.	29.	Mattheum Perks et Saram Bishop ...	mar.
,, June	3.	Gualterum Houghton et Annam Smith ...	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	Humfridum Parrey et Elizabetham Piper	mar.
,, Oct.	21.	Randolphum Powell et Joannam Powel...	mar.

W. Smith, Rectr.

Richd. Smith, Tho. Bowen, Ædiles.

1701, Apr.	18.	Susannah, f. Gulielmi Perks p. Susannam	bap.

1701,	Apr.	22.	Gulielmus, f. Gulielmi Williams p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Johannis Anthony p. Eliz.	bap.
„	May	21.	Thomas, f. Johannis Baylis p. Janam ...	bap.
„	May	11.	Sarah, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Dan, f. Thomæ Harris p. Margeriam ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Samuel, f. Johannis Price p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	1.	Henricus, f. Ludovici Price p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Johannes, f. Philippi Harper p. Bridgettam	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mantle p. Annam...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Johannes, f. Gulielmi Pope p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Daniel, p. Georgij Ballard p. Elenoram ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Hannah, f. Richardi Prince p. Elizab. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	[?]el filius, Roberti Hughes p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Maria, f. Gulielmi Corbet p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Anna, f. Richardi Langford p. Luciam ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Elizabetha, f. Edvardi Pardo p. Theophilam	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Jonathan, f. Humfridi Banks p. Susannam	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Johannes, f. Johannis Williams p. Elinoram	bap.
„	May	16.	Anna Stiche	sep.
„	May	31.	Elizabetha Davis	sep.
„	June	6.	Robertus Meredith	sep.
„	July	6.	Joanna Beddo	sep.
„	July	9.	Samuel, f. Georgij Ballard	sep.
„	Oct.	26.	Alicia Longmore	sep.
„	Nov.	11.	Jeremiah Lewys	sep.
„	Jan.	20.	Johannes Evans	sep.
„	Feb.	15.	Susannah Dean	sep.
„	Mar.	20.	Samuel Collins	sep.
„	July	2.	Thomam Penny et Susannam Portman ...	mar.
„	Feb.	14.	Richardum Brown, Gen., et Mariam Sheppard	mar.

W. Smith, Rect.

John Cooper, Rowland Clee, Church Wardens.

1702,	Apr.	25.	Joanna, f. Samuelis Beddo p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Franciscus, f. Thomæ Edwins p. Mariam	bap.
„	May	12.	Martha, f. Thomæ Penny p. Susannam...	bap.
„	July	2.	Samuel, f. Johannis Hitchcot p. Elizab....	bap.
„	July	19.	Martha, f. Roberti Marsh p. Saram ...	bap.

1702, July	19.	Gulielmus, f. Mariæ Ward, spurius ...	bap.
,, Sep.	21.	Johannes, f. Mariæ Evans, spurius ...	bap.
,, Sep.	29.	Johannes, f. Johannis Griffiths p. Hestheram	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Deborah, f. Henrici Jones p. Deboram ...	bap.
,, Nov.	19.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cooper p. Elizab....	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	Catherina, f. Caroli Walcot, gen., p. Annam	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Maria, f. Edvardi Pardoe p. Theophilam	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Maria, f. Johannis Mapp p. Elizabetham...	bap.
,, Jan.	21.	Margeta, f. Richardi Nash p. Janam ...	bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Samuell, f. Gulielmi Gittings p. Aliciam ...	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Maria, f. Johannis Shepperd p. Elizabetham	bap.
,, Feb.	14.	Maria, f. Johannis Baylis p. Janam ...	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Josephus, f. Nicolai Underwood p. Elizab.	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	Richardus, f. Francisci James p. Mariam	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Maria, f. Thomæ Hinton p. Mariam ...	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Gilbertus Falkner	sep.
,, Apr.	14.	Elizabetha Glaze	sep.
,, Apr.	29.	James Davis	sep.
,, May	5.	Elizabetha Davis	sep.
,, June	16.	Lucia Botevyle, gen.	sep.
,, June	6.	Mattheus Millichap	sep.
,, Sep.	16.	Richardus Prince	sep.
,, Oct.	15.	Wilhelmus Hammonds	sep.
,, Dec.	4.	Margarita Hammonds	sep.
,, Dec.	9.	Anna Kettilby, gen.	sep.
,, Feb.	28.	Thomas Wilks, pauper	sep.
,, Mar.	21.	Francisca English, vid.	sep.
,, Apr.	14.	Johannem Mapp et Elizab. Robury ...	mar.
,, Apr.	30.	Edvardum Shepheard et Sarah Gittins ...	mar.
,, May	9.	Gulielmum Davis, de Culmington, et Annam Stockwin, de Bitterley ...	mar.
,, June	2.	Johannem Hughes et Margaritam Perks...	mar.
,, Sep.	28.	Gulielmum Lewys et Mariam Gilson ...	mar.

MATH. POWNTNY, [*blank*], Chch. Wardens.

1703, Apr.	18.	Martha, f. Beniam. Barker, nebulonis, p. Mariam	bap.
,, Apr.	21.	Ann, f. Edvordi Nott et Annæ ...	bap.
,, May	2.	Thomas, f. Henrici Williams et Elizabeth	bap.

1703,	May	2.	Bartholeumeus, f. Richardi Davies et Janæ, pauper	bap.
„	May	16.	Elizabeth, f. Danielis Ballard et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Sara, f. Gulielmi Browne et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Littleton, f. Thomæ Bowen et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	June	24.	Elizabetha, f. Ricardi Shepherd, de Midleton, p. Mariam	bap.
„	June	25.	Anna, f. Ricardi Browne et Mariæ, Idiot...	bap.
„	June	27.	Elizabetha, f. Gulielmi Lewis p. Mariæ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Maria, f. Margarettæ Clee, spuria ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	Elenora, f. Ricardi Rhoden p. Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Penelope, f. Pardo Lowe p. Dorothem ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Rud p. Joyciam ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Edmundus, f. Johanis. Preece p. Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	5.	Anna, f. Gulielmi Williams p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Walterus, f. Gulielmi Perks p. Susanam.	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Rebecca, f. Samuelis Beddo p. Mariam ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Franciscus, f. Ricardi Hinton p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Georgius, f. Lewis Preice p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Dorcas, spuria, Mariæ Morgan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Johannes, f. Johanis. Hichcot et Eliza....	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Anna, f. Barnabæ Raulins p. Elizabetham	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Ana., f. Ricardi Evans p. Joaanam ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Emmanuel, f. Tho. Gregory p. Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Johanes., f. Johanis. Tomas. et Priscillæ	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Johanes., f. Jacobi Lane p. Annam ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Elinor Nash	sep.
„	Apr.	22.	Gulielmus Smith, Rector de Bitterly ...	sep.
„	Apr.	22.	Anna, f. Edvardi Nott	sep.
„	Oct.	11.	Elizabetha Hinton, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Alicia Prees	sep.
„	Oct.	27.	Thomas Gilson	sep.
„	Jan.	27.	Thomas Gittins	sep.
„	Jan.	31.	Emmanuel Gregory, infans, pauper ...	sep.
„	Mar.	7.	Ricardus Beddo	sep.
„	May	23.	Johanem. Weaver, de Bishhops Castle, et Hesteram Holloway, de Bitterly ...	mar.
„	May	20.	Josepham James, de Cainham, et Mariam Tomkins, de Bitterly	mar.

1703, May	30.	Johannem Map et Joannam Cook, de Bitterly	mar.
„ July	11.	Petrum Probart, de Ludlow, et Margarettam Price, de Bitterly ...	mar.
„ Aug.	10.	Thomam Nash et Hannah Lumbart ...	mar.
„ Sep.	2.	Johanem. Bishop, de Ludlow, et Eliza. Weyman	mar.
„ Oct.	3.	Gulielmum Evans et Mariam Genings ...	mar.
„ Oct.	30.	Ricardum Hughs et Elizabetham Brisco...	mar.
„ Nov.	14.	Johanem. Bidawell, de Bromfield, et Elizabetham Hodgkins	mar.

BENJAMIN MARSTON, Rector.
MATTHEUS PERKS, PARDO LOWE, Ædiles.

1704, Apr.	30.	Susanna, f. Thomæ Penny p. Susanam., pauper	bap.
„ May	9.	Willielmus, f. Johanis Anthony p. Eliz. ...	bap.
„ June	4.	Maria, f. Benjaminis Marston, Cler., p. Eliza.	bap.
„ June	5.	Joanna, f. Thomæ Franks p. Margarettam, Paup.	bap.
„ June	6.	Johanes., f. Johanis. Hughs p. Margarettam, pauper	bap.
„ June	17.	Catherina, f. Henrici Meredith p. Elenoram	bap.
„ July	16.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Pope p. Annam ...	bap.
„ July	30.	Anna, f. Edvardi Nott et Anæ., pauper ...	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Georgii Nicolls et Elizæ...	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Esthera, f. Gulielmi Corbett et Saræ, pauper	bap.
„ Aug.	28.	Johanes., f. Ricardi Browne et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Aug.	29.	Martha, f. Henrici Williams et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Oct.	22.	Henricus, f. Ricardi Hughes p. Elizabetham	bap.
„ Oct.	29.	Thomas, f. Johanes. Williams p. Elinoram	bap.
„ Oct.	31.	Thomas, f. Edvardi Pardoe p. Theophilam	bap.
„ Dec.	30.	Jana, f. Thomæ Hinton, hesitantis, et Mariæ	bap.
„ Jan.	7.	Martha et Maria, gemellæ filiæ Jacobi Meredith et Marthæ, P.	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Susanna, f. Edvardi Rud p. Joiciam ...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Thomas, f. Johanis. Cooper and Eliza. ...	bap.

1704, Feb.	20.	Elizabetha, f. Iohanis. Map p. Elizam. ...	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	Anna Hughs, vidua	sep.
„ June	8.	Johannes Lane, infans	sep.
„ June	27.	Susanna Lowe	sep.
„ July	10.	Maria Preece	sep.
„ July	25.	Elizabetha Rudd	sep.
„ Oct.	23.	Christopherus Low	sep.
„ Dec.	8.	Maria Prince, vidua	sep.
„ Dec.	29.	Robertus Jones	sep.
„ Jan.	10.	Martha et Maria Meredith, gemellæ, paup., f. Jacobi Meredith	sep.
„ May	1.	Jacobum Meredith et Martham Sreet[?]...	mar.
„ May	17.	Samuelam Payn et Elinoram Jones ...	mar.

BENJAMIN MARSTON, Rect.

THO. GOUGH, for ye Court, JOHN ENGLISH, } Chch. Wardens.

Exd. p. THO. DAVIES, *Surveyr.*

1705, Apr.	12.	Reece Preece	sep.
„ Apr.	23.	Johanes. Browne, Infans	sep.
„ May	15.	Jeremija Child	sep.
„ June	13.	Anna Simons.	sep.
„ Aug.	4.	Georgius Nicols	sep.
„ Jan.	7.	Henricus Pardoe, Infans	sep.
„ Jan.	20.	Elenora Powell, Infans	sep.
„ Feb.	9.	Johanes. Achly	sep.
„ Feb.	20.	Thomas Gittins	sep.
„ Feb.	6(s).	Samuel, f. Samuelis Collins et Rebeccæ...	bap.
„ Feb.	22(s).	Willielmus, f. Johanis Preece et Elizæ...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Maria, f. Willielmi Davies et Franciscæ...	bap.
„ Mar.	14.	Johanes, f. Henrici Meredith et Elenoræ... *exd. T. D.*	bap.
„ Apr.	6(s).	John, s. of Thomas Nash, of Snitton, et Hanah	bap.
„ Apr.	22(o).	Edvardus, f. Johanis Mantle p. Anam. ... *exd. p.* THO. DAVIES, *sur.*	bap.
„ May	9(o).	Susana., f. Pardoe Lowe et Dorotheæ ...	bap.
„ June	17(m).	Christopherus, f. Ricardi Parker p. Aliciam, Vagus. P.	bap.
„ July	17(o).	Timotheus, f. Willielmi Gittins et Aliciæ, P.	bap.

1705, July	17(s).	Thomas, f. Ludovici Preece et Annæ, P.	bap.
„ Aug.	19(s).	Maria, f. Roberti Marsh et Saræ ...	bap.
„ Sep.	9(s).	Sara, f. Samuelis Beddo p. Mariam ...	bap.
„ Sep.	25(o).	Ricardus, f. Thomæ Bowen p. Eliza. ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1(o).	Henricus, f. Edvardi Pardoe et Theophilæ	bap.
„ Nov.	11(m).	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Williams p. Elizam.	bap.
„ Dec.	2(o).	Thomas, f. Johanis. Griffiths et Estheræ...	bap.
„ Dec.	2(o).	Anna, f. Jacobi Lane et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Dec.	5(o).	Jana, f. Benjamini Barker et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Dec.	19(m).	Willielmus, f. Willielmi English et Susanæ.	bap.
„ Dec.	20(o).	Maria, f. Thomæ Penny et Susanæ, P. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	1(s).	Elizabeth, f. Henrici Williams et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Jan.	1(m).	Elinora, f. Ricardi Nash et Janæ ...	bap.
„ Jan.	19(o).	Elenora, f. Daniel Powell et Annæ, P. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	24(o).	Johanes., f. Ricardi Hinton et Elizabethæ, P.	bap.
„ June	3.	Caroli Prince et Mariam Meredith ...	mar.
„ Oct.	16.	Gulielmum Hamonds et Mariam Preece...	mar.
„ Nov.	17.	Samuelum Gilson et Mariam Evans ...	mar.

B. Marston, Rect.
Samuel Beddo, Tho. Tomkis, Chch. Wardens.

1706, Apr.	9.	Elizabeth, f. Johanis. Map et Joanæ. ...	bap.
„ June	27.	Munslow, spurius Mariæ Fearnall ...	bap.
„ Aug.	9.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Hammonds et Mariæ	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Theophila, f. Pardo Lowe et Dorothæe ...	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Elænora, f. B. Marston, Rect., p. E. ...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Thomas, f. Tho. Hinton, hesitantis, jun., et Mariæ	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Willielmus, f. Samuelis Gellson et Mariæ...	bap.
„ Nov.	17.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Franks et Margt. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	28.	Willielmus, f. Ricardi Shepherd p. Mariam	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Jana, f. Willielmi Perks p. Susanam. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Thomas, f. Johanis. Hughs et Margaretæ	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Bowen et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	26.	Joycia, f. Ricardi Rhoden p. Elizam. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	28.	Johanes., f. Johanis. Vale et Margarettæ...	bap.
„ Mar.	8.	Anna, f. Johanis. Williams et Elænoræ ...	bap.

1706,	Mar.	22.	Ricardus, f. Willielmi English et Shusanæ	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Elænora, f. Thomæ Barrow et Annæ ...	bap.
			Total sum: 17.	
„	Apr.	20.	Margareta Harper	sep.
	May	9.	Maria Cauldwell, vidua	sep.
„	July	9.	Martha Clee	sep.
„	Aug.	23.	Jana Haycox, vidua	sep.
„	Sep.	18.	Anna, ux. Willi. Pope	sep.
„	Nov.	24.	Henricus Beddo	sep.
„	Dec.	9.	Joicia Bowen	sep.
„	Dec.	25.	Edvardus Meredith	sep.
„	Jan.	24.	Johanes. Hinton, Infans	sep.
„	Mar.	17.	Willielmus Collins, Infans	sep.
„	Mar.	19.	Thomas Clee, Senex	sep.
			Total sum: 11.	
„	May	15.	Thomam Barrow et Annam Rud ...	mar.
„	June	9.	Mauricium Powell et Mariam Knot ...	mar.
			Suma. totalis: 2.	

B. MARSTON, Rector.

ED. RUD, HENRY WILLIAMS, Chch. Wardens.

1707,	Mar.	26.	Willielmus, f. Edvardi Rud et Joyciæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Henricus, f. Ricardi Davies et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Benjamin, f. Johanis. Shepheard et Elizæ	bap.
„	May	24.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Beddo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Benjamin, f. Lewis Preece et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	1.	Jana, f. Johanis Weaver et Esthæræ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Sarah, f. Henrici Williams et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Patientia, f. Ricardi Evans et Joanæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Thomas, filius reputatus Johanis. Rud, genitus in fornicaone., p. Elizam., ux. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Dorothea, f. Pardo Lowe et Dorotheæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Priscilla, f. Johanis Tomas et Priscillæ...	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Willielmus, f. Ricardi Browne et Mariæ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Ricardus, f. Johanis Map et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Anna, f. Willielmi Taylor et Margarettæ, genita in fornicaone.	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, f. Willielmi Gittins et Aliciæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Anna, f. Caroli Prince et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Edmundus Street	sep.
„	Apr.	20.	Catherina Yeomans	sep.

1707,	May	25.	Johanes. Griffits	sep.
„	June	12.	Johanes. Cupper (puer)	sep.
„	June	14.	Thomas Preece, infans	sep.
„	July	1.	Sarah Heath	sep.
„	July	23.	Roland Clee	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	Martha Map	sep.
„	Aug.	10.	Maria Evans, *alias* Manavan	sep.
„	Sep.	30.	Thomas Rud, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	27.	Dorothea Lowe, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	27.	Maria Clee, vidua	sep.
„	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth Bishop	sep.
„	Dec.	27.	Ricardus Marrian	sep.
„	May	7.	Ricardum Beddo et Annam Richards ...	mar.
„	May	9.	Caleb Reignolds et Annam Barker ...	mar.
„	July	3.	Nathaniel Price et Abigal Achley, vidua	mar.

B. Marston, Rect.
Richard Nash, Richard Browne, Chch. Wardens.

1708,	Apr.	18.	Maria, f. Thomæ Preece, *alias* Reece, et Margarettæ	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Maria, f. Willielmi Williams et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Jana, f. Willielmi Corbet et Saræ ...	bap.
„	May	30.	Thomas, f. Samuel Collings et Rebeccæ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Samuel, f. Henry Meredith et Elænoræ ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Elenora f. Ricardi Beddo et Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Elizabeth, f. Willielmi Hamonds. et Mariæ	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Maria, f. Thomæ Bowen et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	Sarah, f. Johanes. Preece, Carbonarii, et Elizæ	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Hanna, f. Jacobi Lane et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Dorothea, f. Pardo Lowe et Dorotheæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Penny et Susannæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Thomas, f. Johanis. Harris, Balivæ, et Dorothæ[?], genitus in fornicaone. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Collings, de Snitton, et Mariæ	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Francisca, f. Henrici Williams et Elizæ....	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Cornelius et Littleton, gemelli filii Joh. Weaver et Hestheræ	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Nash et Hannæ ...	bap.

1708,	Mar.	16.	Johannes, f. Johannis Cooper et Elizæ. ...	bap.
			Sum: 18.	
„	Apr.	1.	Martha Preece	sep.
„	May	5.	Jana Weaver, infans	sep.
„	May	18.	Willielmus English	sep.
„	May	20.	Maria Smith, quæ ad centissimum vixit annum	sep.
„	June	15.	Catherina Preece	sep.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth Collings	sep.
„	Sep.	23.	Maria Hammonds	sep.
„	Nov.	6.	Ricardus English, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	15.	Thomas Colebach	sep.
„	Dec.	16.	Joanna Ballad, vidua	sep.
„	Jan.	8.	Walter Perks	sep.
„	Jan.	27.	Maria Langford, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth Hamonds., infans	sep.
„	July	31.	Alicia Davies	sep.
			Summa totalis: 14.	
„	Apr.	13.	Edvard Taylor et Janam Holloway ...	mar.
„	Apr.	27.	Johannem Nash et Ursulam Couper ...	mar.
„	Sep.	20.	Johannem Harris, Balivam, et Deboram Owens	mar.
„	Dec.	16.	Johannem Collings et Annam Holloway...	mar.
			Suma totalis: 4.	

B. Marston, Rect.

Edw. Pardoe, Nath. Preece, Chch. Wardens.

1709,	Mar.	25.	Elizabetha, f. Nicolai Watkis p. Saram ...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Anna, f. Samuel Meredith et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Anna, f. Thomæ Barrow et Anæ. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Anna, f. Johanis. Gittins et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Susana., f. Benjamin Marston, clerici, et Elizæ.	bap.
„	May	7.	Johanes, f. Johanis Nash et Ursulæ ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Sarah, f. Samuel Gilson et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Maria, f. Ricardi Browne et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Francis, f. Edvardi Pardoe et Theophilæ	bap.
„	July	27	Samuel, f. Tho. Hinton, hesitantis, et Mariæ	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Anna, f. Samuel Beddoe et Mariæ ...	bap.

1709,	Sep.	2.	Maria, f. Mathei Powntny, jun., et Dorotheæ	bap.
„	Sep.	25.	Ricardus, f. Ed. Rud et Joicyæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Map et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Maria, f. Ricardi Davies et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Anna, f. Johannis Rud et Elizabethæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Anna, f. Johanis. Collings et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Ricardus, f. Johanis Morris, millner, et Annæ	bap.
			Sum: 18.	
„	May	31.	Thomas Preece	sep.
„	July	25.	Maria Browne, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	5.	Elizabeth Guilliam, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	1.	Margaretta Beamond	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Ricardus Smith	sep.
„	Jan.	5.	Johanes Rud	sep.
„	Jan.	21.	Margaretta Williams, quæ annum præterijt centissimum	sep.
			[*This entry is repeated.*]	
„	Feb.	6.	Carolus Fakner	sep.
„	Feb.	14.	Edvardus Rudd, puer	sep.
„	Feb.	16.	Ricardus Tommas, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Martha Hall, infans, filia spuriosa Mariæ Corbet et J. Hall	sep.
			Summa totalis: 11.	
„	May	4.	Robertum Whitingam et Mariam Walker...	mar.
„	Dec.	21.	Rolandum Williams, de parochia Sidbury, et Eliza. James	mar.
			Summa totalis: 2.	

B. MARSTON, Rect. de Bitterly.

RICHARD MAP for M: Ketleby, THOMAS TOMKIS, for ye hills, } Chch. Wardens.

1710,	Apr.	22.	Margaretta, f. Johanis Anthony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Johanes, f. Willielmi Hamonds. et Janæ ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Maria, f. Johannis Ballad et Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	June	11.	Johanes, f. Ricardi Rhoden et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Franks et Margarettæ	bap.
„	June	27.	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Pope et Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Edvardus, f. Willielmi Gittins et Aliciæ...	bap.

1710,	Sep.	24.	Susanna, f. Johanis. Map, sartoris, et Elizæ.	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Anna, f. Thomæ Preece, *alias* Reece, et Margarettæ	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Anna, f. Lewis Preece et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Henricus, f. Hen. Williams et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Jana, f. Samuel Collings et Rebeccæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Powntny, bankrupt et villani, et Elizæ.	bap.
			totalis : 13.	
„	May	22.	Jacobum Horton et Elænoram Shepherd...	mar.
„	May	1.	Johanem. Painter et Dorotheam Nicolls...	mar.
„	July	31.	Thomam Clee, balivam, et Annam Foxall	mar.
„	Oct.	22.	Henricum Beddo et Margarettam Beamond	mar.
			totalis : 4.	
„	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth Bowen, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	13.	Johannes Rhoden, puer	sep.
„	Apr.	14.	Elenora Beddo	sep.
„	Apr.	30.	Ricardus Rudd, infans	sep.
„	May	2.	Johanes. Engish	sep.
„	May	9.	Ricardus Map	sep.
„	May	25.	Anna Beddo	sep.
„	May	28.	Elizabeth Clee	sep.
„	May	28.	Elizabeth Penny, infans	sep.
„	June	8.	Mr. Edvardus Kettlebey, senior ...	sep.
„	July	4.	Willielmus Nott	sep.
„	July	29.	Hellena Smith, *alias* Cooper	sep.
„	July	30.	Margaretta Hughs	sep.
„	Aug.	4.	Elizabeth Map, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	3.	Michael Street	sep.
„	Dec.	19.	Thomas Collings	sep.
„	Dec.	31.	Morris Powell	sep.
„	Jan.	10.	Jacobus Lane	sep.
„	Jan.	17.	Maria Powell, uxor predicti Morris Powell	sep.
„	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Bason	sep.
„	Jan.	24.	Thomas Oliver	sep.
„	Feb.	5.	Anna Lane, uxor predicti J. Lane ...	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Jacobus Griffitts	sep.
„	Feb.	23.	Thomas Faukner, adolescens	sep.

1710, Feb. 25. Thomas Fearnall, puer ... ... sep.
sum: 25.
Annus Fatalis pro Morbo inffectioso and Contagioso, Anglice, Small Pox.

BEN. MARSTON, Rect.
MATHEW PERKS, CHARLES MILLICHOP, Chch. Wardens.

1711, Apr. 8. Margeria, f. Thomæ Barrow et Annæ ... bap.
„ Apr. 22. Margaretta, f. Johanis. Hints et Mariæ ... bap.
„ Apr. 25. Dorothea, f. Matthei Pountny, jun., et Dorotheæ ... ... bap.
„ May 13. Robertus, f. Samuel. Meredith et Elizæ. ... bap.
„ May 15. Johanes., f. Johanis. Gittins et Elizæ. ... bap.
„ May 30. Williellmus, f. Thomæ Malpas et Mariæ, illegittimæ uxoris ... ... bap.
„ June 2. Edvardus et Elizabeth, gemelli, filius et filia Williellmi Rud et Janæ ... ... bap.
„ June 3. Maria, f. Samuel Beddo et Mariæ ... bap.
„ July 1. Thomas, f. Thomæ Clee, baliva, et Annæ bap.
„ Aug. 12. Jana, f. Will. Williams et Elizæ, uxoris, scortæ ... ... bap.
„ Aug. 26. Sydny, f. Johanis. Collings et Annæ ... bap.
„ Sep. 23. Ellenora, f. Johanis. Williams et Ellenoræ ... ... bap.
„ Sep. 23. Rebecca, f. Willielmi Corbet et Saræ ... bap.
„ Sep. 7. Martin, spurius Annæ Tedstal ... ... bap.
„ Nov. 18. Jacobus, f. Caroli Prince et Mariæ ... bap.
„ Dec. 2. Willielmus, f. Hump. Halford et Marthæ... bap.
„ Dec. 9. Anna, f. Samuel Cupper et Annæ, uxoris genita in fornicaone. ... ... bap.
„ Dec. 18. Ricardus, f. Pardo Lowe et Dorothæ ... bap.
„ Dec. 31. Elizabeth, f. Johanis. Ballad et Aliciæ ... bap.
„ Jan. 13. Johanes et Willielmus, gemelli, filii, Johanis Rud et Elizæ. ... ... bap.
„ Feb. 9. Anna, f. Samuel Lowe et Saræ ... bap.
Suma.: 24.
„ Mar. 30. Willielmus Anthony, puer ... ... sep.
„ Apr. 15. Thomas Williams, senex ... ... sep.
„ Apr. 18. Johanes. Oliver ... ... sep.
„ Apr. 22. Johanes. Shepherd, gen. ... ... sep.
„ May 1. Humphridus Banks ... ... sep.

1711,	May	8.	Johanes. Rowberry, senex	sep.
„	May	10.	Thomas Lewys, senex	sep.
„	May	15.	Jana Cauldwell	sep.
„	May	17.	Ricardus Davies	sep.
„	May	20.	Elizabeth Morgan	sep.
„	June	4.	Elizabeth Rud, infans	sep.
„	June	12.	Edvardus Rud, infans (gemelli) ...	sep.
„	June	30.	Anna Palmer	sep.
„	July	18.	Maria Charlton	sep.
„	Aug.	20.	Dorothea Pountny, infans	sep.
„	Sep.	30.	Margaretta Barker	sep.
„	Oct.	26.	Theophila Lowe, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	30.	Anna Collings	sep.
„	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth Pearks, virgo	sep.
„	Jan.	23.	Johanes Rud, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	16.	Ms. Elizabeth Browne, vidua	sep.
			Sum: 21.	
„	Feb.	28.	Ricardum Fakner et Sarah Edwards ...	mar.
„	Sep.	17.	Johannem Hughs et Phebe Fayzie ...	mar.
„	Nov.	1.	Johannem Williams et Annam Bird ...	mar.
„	Nov.	3.	Johannem Caudwell et Mariam Collings...	mar.
„	Feb.	2.	Ben. Jordan et Susanam. Fakener ...	mar.
„	Feb.	16.	Ricardus, f. Johanis Nash et Ursulæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Bowen et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Anna, f. Willielmi Fakener et Elizæ. ...	bap.

BEN. MARSTON, Rect.

RICHD. SHEPPARD, BENJ. BARKER, nebulo Chch. Wardens.

1712,	Apr.	14.	Joanna Parry, pauper	sep.
„	May	8.	Maria Lewys Collier, vidua	sep.
„	May	21.	Willielmus Gillson, occidit per accidens in Puteo	sep.
„	June	30.	Anna Beddo, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Elizabeth Williams	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	Joanna Map	sep.
„	July	31.	Samuel Beddo, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	16.	Georgius Wadely	sep.
„	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Edwards	sep.
„	Feb.	ult.	Susana. Evans, vidua	sep.
„	Mar.	17.	Elizabeth Ballad, infans	sep.
			Suma: ii.	

1712,	Apr.	28.	Samuel Hinton et Rachel Preece ...	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Johannem Clark et Mariam Barker ...	mar.
			Suma: 2.	
„	Apr.	22.	Maria, f. Nathaniel Norgrave et Margt. Knot	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Johanes, f. Johanis Weaver et Hestheræ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Elizabeth, f. Willielmi Hamonds. et Mariæ	bap.
„	May	18.	Jana, f. Samuel Gilson et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	21.	Elizabeth, f. Johanis Harris et Deboræ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Hanna, f. Johanis. Preece, carbonarii, et Elizæ.	bap.
„	July	20.	Samuel, f. Henrici Beddo et Margarettæ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Martha, f. Willielmi Prince et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Samuel, f. Johanis Caudwell et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	5.	Anna, f. Henrici Williams et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Willielmus, f. Tho. Clee, Balivæ p. Anam.	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Willielmus, f. Johanis. Hughs et Phebe ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Alicia, filia et nothus Mariæ Higgs ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Elænora, f. Thomæ Nash et Hannæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	Jana, spuriosa filia Janæ Evans ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Maria, f. Ricardi Fakener et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Willielmus, f. Jacobi Horton et Elenoræ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Ricardus, f. Gulielmi Maund et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Martha, f. Daniel Smith et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Preece, *alias* Reece, et Margarettæ	bap.
			Suma: 20.	

B. Marston, Rect.

John Vale, Richd. Maund, Chch. Wardens.

1713,	Apr.	5.	Ricardus Fakener, pauper	sep.
„	Apr.	21.	Hanna Preece, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	9.	John Fakener	sep.
„	Sep.	13.	Josephus Evans	sep.
„	Nov.	28.	Margaretta Barrow, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	14.	Johanes. Shepherd, de Bitterly, generos. ...	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Johanes. Lowe	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Johanes Tomas, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	21.	Edward Langford, junior	sep.
„	June	22.	Thomas Clowes et Elizabeth Winwood, connupti sunt.	

1713,	Nov.	6.	Thomas Low, puer stolidus, et Elizabeth Rudd, anus stolida	mar.
„	Nov.	25.	Franciscus Price et Elizabeth Gillson ...	mar.
„	Apr.	5.	Mathew Richards et Jana Fakener ...	mar.
„	Apr.	24.	Thomam Thomas et Susannam Fakener...	mar.
„	Apr.	28.	Thomas Owens et Maria Morgan ...	mar.
„	May	27.	Johanes. Hughs, *alias* Pembridg, et Elizabeth Fakener	mar.
„	June	20.	Johanem. Ballad et Janam Davies ...	mar.
			Suma totalis 8: in all 30.	
„	Apr.	19.	Maria, f. Samuel Robbin, *alias* Meredith, et Elizæ.	bap.
„	May	12.	Willielmus, f. Johanis. Mantle et Annæ...	bap.
„	May	17.	Samuel, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachael ...	bap.
„	June	28.	Edvardus, f. Johanis. Hints et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Pope et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Willielmus, f. Johanis. Collings et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	29.	Samuel, f. Edvardi Ward et Catherinæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Willielmus, f. Johanis Clark et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Johannes, f. Johanis. Ballad et Aliciæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	11.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Barrow et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Sarah, f. Johoanis Map et Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Sarah, f. Samuel Lowe et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Maria, f. Willielmi Roberts et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Elænora, f. Thomæ Hinton, hesitantis, p. Mariam	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Carolus, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Johanes., f. Thomæ ap Tomas et Susannæ	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Cupper et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Johanes., f. Samuel Collings et Rebeccæ...	bap.
„	Feb.	ult.	Martha, f. Jacobi Meredith et Marthæ ...	bap.
			Suma totalis: 19.	

B. Marston, Rect. de Bitterly.

John Shepherd, for Park hall,
John Tomas, } Chch. Wardens.

1714,	Mar.	25.	Elænora, f. Johanis. Ballad, jun., et Janæ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	Hanna, f. Thomæ Fakener et Deboræ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Georgius, f. Thomæ Clee et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Anna, spuriosa filia Rebeccæ Haycox ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Anna, f. Johannis Caudwell et Mariæ ...	bap.

1714,	Sep.	14.	Johannes, f. Johanis. Morgan et Dorothæ genitus in fornicaone.	bap.
,,	Sep.	29.	Johanes, f. Johanis. Rud et Elizæ. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Maria, f. Thomæ Tomkis, jun., et Mariæ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Thomas, f. Mathei Pountny et Dorothæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Malpas et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Maria, f. Mathei Tomas et Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, f. Willielmi Williams et Elizæ.	bap.
,,	Nov.	21.	Jacobus, f. Thomæ Barrow et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, f. Henrici Beddoe et Margarettæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Susanna, f. Johannis Map. et Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Maria, f. Willielmi Maund et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Johannes, f. Willielmi Prince et Marthæ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Samuel, f. Henrici Williams et Elizæ. ...	bap.
			In all 18.	
,,	Apr.	19.	Jacobus Collings	sep.
,,	May	4.	Jeremiah Holloway	sep.
,,	May	14.	Martha Penny, puellula (no affidavit made)	sep.
,,	May	17.	Edvardus Gittins	sep.
,,	May	21.	Ms. Elizabeth Sheppard, vidua	sep.
,,	May	24.	Henricus Clark	sep.
,,	May	24.	Alicia, filia spuriosa Mariæ Higgs et Willielmi Ballad (no affidavit made) ...	sep.
,,	May	29.	Sara Marsh	sep.
,,	June	20.	Eliza. Tomkis, quæ cum ad centissimum vixisset annum	sep.
,,	Aug.	22.	Willielmus Collings, *alias* Pattin Collings	sep.
,,	Nov.	18.	Jenneta Oliver	sep.
,,	Nov.	20.	Edvardus Langford, anno centissimo et primo etatis ejus	sep.
,,	Nov.	20.	Johanes Morgan, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Ricardus Maund	sep.
,,	Dec.	18.	Joanna Gilson	sep.
,,	Dec.	21.	Johannes Rud, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	21.	Ms. Elænora Horton	sep.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizabeth, ux. Tho. Lowe	sep.
,,	Feb.	5.	Edvardus Pardoe, gen.	sep.
,,	Feb.	12.	Willielmus, f. Willi. Williams	sep.
,,	Feb.	24.	Willielmus Prince, senex	sep.
			in all 21.	

1714, May	6.	Carolus Bason et Alicia Millichop	...	mar.
„ May	30.	Ricardus James, *alias* Griffiths, et Jana Davies	...	mar.
„ Sep.	21.	Robertus Marsh et Sara Collings	...	mar.
„ Oct.	2.	Willielmus Hide et Margaretta Rud	...	mar.

in all 4 wed:

BENJA. MARSTON, Rect.

JOHN CAUDWELL, JOHN JONES, Chch. Wardens.

Wee whose Names are Underwritten Doe Acknowledge that ye Tree that was Given in ye year 1695 towards ye repair of Middleton Bridge in the Parish of Bitterly leading to Ludlow was as his Voluntary and free Gift of Sr. Thomas Powys, Ld. of ye Manor, not any ways Chargeable more upon his Estate than any other of the Inhabitants of ye Townshipp of Middleton, and yt. ye paveing of the Chappell of Middleton aforesaid and ye Rayles of ye Comunion Table together wth. the repairs of ye Pullpitt and Reading Seat was his free Guift in P'ticular in the year 1697.

Witness our Hands:

John Evans.	Willm. Smith Rect.
Richd. Shepherd.	Richard Smith, Chch. Warden.
William English.	Mathew Powntney.
Rowland Clee.	Edward Rudd.
John J. English, Signum.	Thomas Tomkis.
John Caudell.	William Perks.
Mathew Perks.	Humphry Brampton.

1715, Apr.	10.	Samuel, f. Samuelis Gilson et Mariæ	...	bap.
„ Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, f. Johannis Collings et Annæ...		bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Fakener et Elizæ.		bap.
„ Apr.	20.	Ricardus, f. Johannis Hughs et Phebe	...	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	Dorothea, f. Rolandi Clee et Dorothæ	...	bap.
„ May	1.	Ursula, f. Johannis Nash et Ursulæ	...	bap.
„ May	22.	Samuel, f. Samuel Robin, *alias* Meredith, p. Eliza.	...	bap.
„ June	6.	Anna, f. Thomæ Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Susannæ	...	bap.
„ July	17.	Maria, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ	...	bap.
„ Aug.	7.	Sarah, f. Thomæ Sheppard et Saræ	...	bap.
„ Aug.	15.	Elænora, f. Willielmi Corbet et Saræ	...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	Maria, f. Edvardi Baggerly et Marthæ	...	bap.

1715,	Aug.	21.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Griffiths et Janæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth, f. Johannis Ballad et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Samuel, f. Johannis Williams et Elænoræ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ricardus, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	5.	Johannes, f. Johannis Mathew et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	30.	Francisca, f. Danielis Smith et Susannæ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, f. Caroli Bason et Aliciæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Thomas, f. Samuel Lowe p. Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, f. Johannis Morgan et Dorothæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Samuel, f. Samuel Tomas et Marthæ, *alias* Moses	bap.
post pone hæc nomina et Baptismata.				
,,	Feb.	12.	Franciscus, f. Samuel Beddo et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Willielmus, f. Johannis Hints et Mariæ ...	bap.
			in all 25 [*?24*].	
,,	Apr.	1.	Ricardus Langford, infans	sep.
,,	May	7.	Susanna Map, infans	sep.
,,	May	12.	Thomas Pountny, infans	sep.
,,	May	18.	Arnald Rowlands, vagus	sep.
,,	July	2.	Anna Tomas, infans	sep.
,,	Sep.	7.	Margaretta Gittins, vidua, junior ...	sep.
,,	Oct.	4.	Joanna Beddo	sep.
,,	Nov.	2.	Susanna Piper	sep.
,,	Nov.	6.	Adamus Piper, *alias* Jones	sep.
,,	Nov.	7.	Thomas Preece, puer	sep.
,,	Nov.	15.	Henricus Preece, senex	sep.
,,	Nov.	27.	Joyce Evans, peregrina	sep.
,,	Jan.	24.	Jana Ballad	sep.
,,	Jan.	28.	Johannes Edwards	sep.
,,	Jan.	29.	Sidney Howton	sep.
,,	Mar.	8.	Elizabetha Williams, infans	sep.
,,	May	2.	Willielmus Meredith et Hanna Millichop...	mar.
,,	May	4.	Griffith Olliver et Elizabeth Lewes ...	mar.
,,	May	11.	Thomas York et Susanna Powis ...	mar.
,,	May	30.	Henricus Bowen et Margaretta Loyd ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	14.	Johannes Walter et Margaretta Wadeley...	mar.
,,	Dec.	8.	Henricus Marston, de Worcester, et Jana Collings	mar.

Respice ad principum Libri hujus, Ano. 1716.

[*The following entries, down to 30 Dec., 1716, are written on the fly leaves at the beginning of the Volume.*]

Memorandum that ye Rector of Bitterly Exchanged about 3 parts of an Acre of tillage land wth. Mr. Richd. Shepherd of Middleton wch. is inclosed since by him in ye field near unto Richd. Faulkner's house toward ye Hills, 1704.

B. MARSTON, Rector.

Franciscus Rowbery occidit per funem apud Henly quarto die Aprilis anno 1706.

Margaretta Collins, vidua, occidit per Venenum 17° die May, 1706.

Memorandum that in ye Last Year 1707 the Honrble. Sr. Littleton Powys of Henly in ye Parish of Bitterly, County of Salop, Knt., one of ye Justices of Her Majesties Court of Queens Bench and Patron of ye Chch. of Bitterly aforesd, did at ye desire of ye Inhabitants of ye sd. parish, but of his own free Will, and wholly at his own charge Build and Erect a Gallery across ye sd. Chch. at ye West end thereof, for ye use of ye young people of ye sd. parish: And a Pew therein for ye Chch. Wardens for ye time being (when they shal think fit) to sit therein. In Memory Whereof, we divers Inhabitants of ye sd. parish have hereunto subscribed our Hands ye 6th day of April, 1708.

B. Marston, Rect.

John Shepard, senr.	Richd. Browne,	Chch.
John Shepherd, junr.	Richard Nash,	Wardens.
Edward Pardoe.	Richd. Sheppard.	
Mathew Powntny.	Richd. Smith.	

1716. THO. BOWEN, SAM. MOSES, Chch. Wardens.

„	June	19.	Willielmus, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Idem Willielmus	sep.
„	June	27.	Anna, f. Ricardi Tipton et Janæ ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Hinton, hesitantis, et Mariæ	bap.
„	July	9.	Thomas, f. Roberti Jackson et Catherinæ, uxoris reputatæ, peregrinus aut vagus, de comitatu Stafford	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Johannes, f. Johannis Harris et Deboræ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Margaretta Ledwich, filia spuriosa Margarettæ Clee	bap.

1716,	Sep.	10.	Ms. Bowyer, vidua, no affidavit ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	16.	Elænora Collings, spinster	sep.
,,	Oct.	1.	Maria, f. Caroli Prince et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Ms. Castle, vidua, no affidavit	sep.
,,	Nov.	23.	Maria Meredith, no affidavit	sep.
,,	Dec.	8.	Johannes, f. Johannis Caudell et Mariæ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Tomkis, jun., et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Maund et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Johannes, f. Johannis Clark et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Shusannæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Sarah, f. Thomæ Fakener et Deboræ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	—	———, filia, Samuel Collings et Rebeccæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Johannes ——— —— Annæ Hinton, de	—

[*Some words in these two entries are worn away, and illegible.*]

For want of a New Register I was forced to enter ye names here, 1716.

Post pone hæc Nomina, 1716.

1716,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, f. Samuel Cupper et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Preece, *alias* Reece, et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	May	6.	Maria, f. Thomæ Clee et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Deborah, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Maria Olliver, vaga (no affidavit made) ...	sep.
,,	Apr.	18.	Ricardus Preece, senex	sep.
,,	Apr.	18.	Ricardus Marsh, puer	sep.
,,	May	17.	Maria Marsh, puella	sep.
			No affidavit made for Marsh's 2 children.	
,,	May	22.	Robertus Hughs	sep.
,,	Aug.	7.	Maria Fakener, infans	sep.
,,	Sep.	2.	Franciscus Collings, vidua	sep.
,,	Feb.	1.	Franciscus Mirall	sep.
,,	Apr.	12.	Robertus Meredith et Anna Howells ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Josephus Price et Margaretta Reignolds...	mar.
,,	May	20.	Griffith Williams et Anna Lawley, vidua...	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Bartholomus Davies, puer, no affidavit made	sep.
,,	Feb.	27.	Maria Maund	sep.

1716, Feb.	ult.	Elizabeth Preece	...	sep.
„ Mar.	4.	Willielmus Nash et Eliza. Evans	...	mar.
„ Dec.	30.	& Anne Hinton, of Cleeton ...	...	bap.
		and Anne Hinton, of Cleeton	...	bap.

VOLUME II.

[*On cover outside.*]

THE REGISTER BOOK FFOR THE PARISH OF BITTERLY.
Anno Domini 1716.
Anno 1735.

[*On fly-leaf.*]

Rebuilt the Tyth Barn at Middleton In the Yeare 1734, by me,
B. MARSTON, Rector.

1717, Mar.	25.	John, s. of John Collings & Ane.	...	bap.
„ Apr.	3.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Prince et Marthæ, per filium meum	...	bap.
„ June	2.	Sara, f. Thomæ Clouds et Elizabth.	...	bap.
„ July	14.	Margaretta, f. Thomæ Malpas et Mariæ...		bap.
„ July	27.	Johannes, f. Johannis Hughs, *alias* Pembridg, per Elizam. ...	...	bap.
„ Aug.	18.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Bishop et Dorothæ, Idiot	...	bap.
„ Sep.	28.	Elizabeth, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachel...		bap.
„ Oct.	15.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Anthony et Elizæ. ...		bap.
„ Nov.	16.	Thomas, f. Samuel Gillson et Mariæ	...	bap.
„ Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, f. Willielmi Williams et Elizabth. scortæ [uxoris *erased*]	...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Maria, f. Johannis Hughs, sen., et Phebe		bap.
„ Jan.	30.	Anna, f. Johannis Ballad, jun., et Catherinæ	...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Maria, f. Caroli Bason p. Aliciam	...	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Catherina, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ	...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	Willielmus, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ...		bap.

1717,	Mar.	2.	Martha, f. Samuel Thomas, *alias* Moses, et Marthæ	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Maria, f. Georgij Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Elizabth. Oliver	sep.
„	May	20.	Anna Nash, vidua	sep.
„	June	6.	Thomas Franks, puer	sep.
„	July	27.	Johannes Hughs, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	2.	Pardo Lowe, jun.	sep.
„	Aug.	18.	Ricardus Lowe, puer	sep.
„	Aug.	25.	Thomas Not, juvenis	sep.
„	Sep.	20.	Joanna Wigly, anus	sep.
„	Sep.	25.	Elizabeth Maund, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	2.	Edvardus Kettleby, gen.	sep.
„	Dec.	14.	Susanna Bowen, spinster	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Edvardus Sheppard	sep.
„	Jan.	1.	Samuel Gilson	sep.
„	Jan.	8.	Humphry Brampton, senex, centum annos natus	sep.
„	May	2.	Johannem Ballad et Catherinam Pooton...	mar.
„	May	18.	Robertum Hughs et Annam Griffits, *alias* James	mar.
„	Oct.	19.	Thomam Barrow et Abigalem Meredith...	mar.

B. MARSTON, Rect.

SAMUEL LOWE, GRIFFITH OLLIVER, Chch. Wardens.

1718,	Apr.	15.	Martha, f. Edvardi Baggerly et Marthæ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Anna, f. Roberti Hughs et Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	20.	Anna, f. Annæ Knight, vidua	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Johannes, sr. [*sic*] f. Johannis Mogan et Doroth.	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Samuel, f. Johannis Nash et Ursulæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Maria, f. Johannis Hughs, *alias* Pembridge	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Sara, f. Johannis Wilding et Hellenæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Ricardus, f. Thomæ Barrow et Abigalis...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Anna, f. Thomæ Tomkis, jun., et Mariæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Vendmore et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Johannes, f. Daniel Smith et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Maria, f. Rolandi Clee et Dorothæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	ult.	Anna, f. Ricardi Meredith et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Jacobus, f. Thomæ Nash, mortus nuper, et Hannæ	bap.

1718,	Mar.	17.	Margaretta, f. Johannis Collings et Annæ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Sara, f. Thomæ Preece et Margarettæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Sara Marsh	sep.
„	May	20.	Mr. Jonathan Howghton	sep.
„	Sep.	9.	Elænora Nash, puella	sep.
„	Sep.	18.	Martha Smith, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	3.	Thomas Gregory	sep.
„	Dec.	23.	Margaretta Franks	sep.
„	Jan.	30.	Anna Bayman	sep.
„	Feb.	11.	Robertus Beamond	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Thomas Nash	sep.
„	Mar.	14.	Georgius Preece, puer	sep.
„	Mar.	18.	Ms. Elizabeth Loughton	sep.
„	Apr.	14.	Ricardum Meredith et Annam Williams...	mar.
„	Dec.	15.	Robertus Marsh et Jana Evans, connupti sunt.	

BENJA. MARSTON, Rect.

SAMUEL PAYNE, who hired Samuel Tomas, *alias* Moses, JAMES MEREDITH, } Ch. W.

1719,	Apr.	1.	Willielmus, f. Thomæ Anthony et Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Hints et Elizabth....	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Willielmus, f. Samuel Cupper et Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	24.	Ricardus, f. Willielmi Fakener et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	June	14.	Gulielmus, f. Henrici Beddo et Margaretæ	bap.
„	June	18.	Ursula, f. Gulielmi Prince et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	June	30.	Milborough, f. Georgij Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	William, f. Williellmi Meredith et Hannæ	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Maria, f. Johannis Clark et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Martha, f. Johannis Morris, millner, et Annæ	bap.
„	Oct.	6.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Phillips et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Anna, f. Tom. Fakener et Deboræ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Farmer et Mariæ	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	William, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Katherinæ	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Thomas, f. Roberti Hughs et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Anna, f. Roberti Marsh et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Margaretta, f. Samuel Collings et Rebeccæ	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Ricardus, filius spuriosus Marthæ Hall ...	bap.

1719,	Mar.	20.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Tomkis et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Clee et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Susanna, f. Thomæ York et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Susannæ, f. Thomæ Jenkin et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	Johannes, f. Willielmi Williams et Elizæ...	bap.
„	Feb.	ult.	Maria, f. Thomæ Malpas, defamati rogue, et Mariæ	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis Ballad, jun., et Catherinæ	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Martha, f. Willielmi Corbet et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Johannes Bray et Anna Loughton [*repeated below*]	mar.
„	Feb.	3.	Ricardum Wright et Annam Olliver ...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	John Bray et Ann. Loughton	mar.
„	Apr.	8.	Anna Preece, centum annos nata, vid. de Ledwich, inferiore	sep.
„	May	26.	Benjamin Bowen, juvenis	sep.
„	June	6.	Winnifred Preece, anus, nonaginta annos nata	sep.
„	June	9.	Gulielmus Bowen, sen., celebs antiquus...	sep.
„	Sep.	8.	Anna Collings	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth Phillips, infans	sep.
„	Dec.	16.	Elizabeth Preece	sep.
„	Mar.	11.	Alicia Davies, anus, centum anos. nata ...	sep.

B. Marston, Rect.
Thomas Gough, Phillip Harper, Ch. W.

1720,	Mar.	25.	Anna, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas, filius spuriosus Thomæ Preece et Mariæ Hide, scortæ	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Ousley et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Ricardus, f. vagi ... ... bap et	sep.
„	Apr.	8.	Martha, f. Johannis Sheppard, gen., et Marthæ	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Anna, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachael ...	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, f. Gulielmi Nash et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Jana, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Anna, filia spuriosa Mariæ Dickins per Thomam Preece, de Munslow ...	bap.
„	May	26.	Johannes, f. Caroli Prince et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Thomas, f. Edvardi Smith et Elizæ. ...	bap.

1720, June	10.	Ellenora, f. Gulielmi Bishop, prodigi, et Dorothæ	bap.
„ July	10.	Stephanus, f. Johannis ap Owen, *alias* Bowen, et Saræ	bap.
„ July	16.	Anna, f. Samuel Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Marthæ	bap.
„ July	31.	Maria, filia spuriosa Johannis Banks et Elizæ Faukner, scortæ	bap.
„ Sep.	18.	John, f. John Hughs, *alias* Pembridg, et Elizabethæ	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	William, s. of John Morgan & Dorothy...	bap.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas, f. Tho. Holloway et Saræ ...	bap.
„ Jan.	3.	Maria, f. Johannis Mathar et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Ellænora, f. Thomæ Anthony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	Jacobus, f. Ricardi Meredith et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Sara, filia spuriosa Janæ Loughton ...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Johannes, f. Johannis Wilding et Hellenæ	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Sara, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ...	bap.
„ May	3.	Johannes Hamonds, puer	sep.
„ Aug.	9.	John Tomas, *alias* Moses	sep.
„ Nov.	30.	Elizbeth Wadely, vid.	sep.
„ Dec.	11.	Domina Agnes Powys	sep.
„ Jan.	30.	Thomas Onslowe	sep.
„ Feb.	10.	Eliza. Clive, insanæ mentis	sep.
„ Mar.	1.	Willielmus Fakener, de Housemore ...	sep.
„ June	16.	William Not et Elizabeth Watkins ...	mar.
„ Oct.	22.	Carolus Hughs et Joyce George ...	mar.
„ Feb.	3.	Dan Harris et Elizabeth Smith ...	mar.

B. MARSTON, Rector.

ROBERT HUGHS, CHARLES FAKENER, Ch. W.

1721, Mar.	26.	Elizabeth, f. Samuel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
., Apr.	10.	Francis, f. William Not et Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Robertus, f. Caroli Hughs et Jocosæ ...	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	John, s. of John Langford, clark, et Anne, his wife	bap.
„ May	6.	Timotheus, f. John Giles et Susannæ ...	bap.
„ May	29.	John, f. Griffith Olliver et Janæ ...	bap.
„ May	30.	Margaretta, f. Georgij Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ June	3.	Benjamin, f. Johannis Hints et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ July	28.	Anna, f. Rolandi Clee et Dorothæ ...	bap.

1721,	Aug.	27.	Maria, f. John Bowen, jun., et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Preece et Margaretæ...	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Thomas Powel, filius spuriosus Margarettæ Dee	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	William, s. of John Sheppard, a poore Esq., and Marthæ	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Moses, f. Ricardi Preece et Margaretæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Phebe, f. John Hughs et Phebe ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Ellenora, f. Roberti Hughs et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Reuben, f. Dan Harris et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Ricardus, f. Willielmi Prince et Marthæ...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Elizabeth, f. Samuel Lowe et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Timotheus Rud	sep.
„	Apr.	6.	Anne Fakener, anus	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Johannes Preece, senex	sep.
„	Apr.	28.	Griffith Williams	sep.
„	May	6.	Dorothea, ux. Math. Pountny	sep.
„	May	15.	Maria Griffits, *alias* James	sep.
„	May	18.	Willielmus Rud, senex	sep.
„	May	26.	Margareta Roubry	sep.
„	June	4.	Samuel Collings	sep.
„	June	6.	Joanna Rud, vid.	sep.
„	July	29.	Stephen ap Bowen, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	4.	Sarah Oseland, virgo	sep.
„	Aug.	15.	John Pembridg, *alias* Hughs, infans ...	sep.
„	Aug.	16.	Ester Griffiths, vid.	sep.
„	Aug.	18.	Ricardus Sheppard	sep.
„	Sep.	18.	Maria, ux. Ricardi Sheppard, predicti ...	sep.
„	Nov.	10.	Catherina Ward	sep.
„	Nov.	14.	William Holloway	sep.
„	Nov.	20.	Richard Hinton	sep.
„	Nov.	25.	Anna Marston, filia mei carissima ...	sep.
„	Dec.	1.	Anna Preece	sep.
„	Dec.	10.	Jana Crump, virgo	sep.
„	Dec.	12.	Anna Rud, vid.	sep.
„	Dec.	14.	James Meredith	sep.
„	May	30.	Samuel Breeze and Susanna Piper ...	mar.
„	Dec.	25.	Francis Not	sep.
„	Dec.	24.	William Lewys	sep.
„	Dec.	28.	Anna Not	sep.
„	Jan.	1.	Foul[?] Tom Preece and Jone Richards ...	mar.

1721,	Jan.	10.	Francis Not, infans	sep.
„	Jan.	28.	William Sheppard, infans	sep.
„	Jan.	31.	Ms. Theophia Pardo, vidua	sep.
„	Mar.	14.	Mr. Radnor Pearce and Elizabeth Sheppard	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	William, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ...	bap.

B. MARSTON, Rector.
MAT. PEARKS, WILM. MAUND, Ch. W.

1722,	Apr.	5.	Joyce Morrice	sep.
„	May	7.	Edward Ballad	sep.
„	July	23.	Richard Wigly	sep.
„	Aug.	5.	Maria Prince, vidua	sep.
„	Oct.	2.	Thomas Powel, puer spuriosus ...	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Anna Prince, vidua	sep.
„	Nov.	3.	Sara Wilding, puella	sep.
„	Jan.	5.	William Hints, puer	sep.
„	Jan.	7.	Ricardus Smith	sep.
„	Jan.	19.	Ursula Prince, puella	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Georgius Anslo et Rebecca Barker ...	mar.
„	Aug.	13.	John Thomas et Anna Eveans, de Wistanstow	mar.
„	Aug.	18.	Edward Wood and Sara Smith ...	mar.
„	Jan.	21.	Samuel Nicholas and Esther Griffiths ...	mar.
„	Mar.	26.	Richard Brosely, filius spuriosus Mariæ Gilson	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Hanna, f. John Morgan et Dorotheæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Georgius, f. John Collings, de Stoke St. Milburgh, et Elizæ.	bap.
„	May	13.	Richard, f. Thomæ York et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Thomas, s. Saml. Hinton and Rachel ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Charles, s. Charls Bason and Alice ...	bap.
„	May	20.	Elizabeth Knot Preece, a bastard of Mary Hide, a comon. whore	bap.
„	Aug.	11.	Elizabeth, f. Benj. Driver et Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Edwardus, f. Henrici Beddo et Margarettæ	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Samuel, f. Thomæ ap Thomas, *alias* Moses, et Susannæ	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Preece et Joannæ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Elenora, f. Thomæ Franks et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Anna, f. Willielmi Not et Elizæ. ...	bap.

1722, Dec.	20.	Sara, f. Thomæ Bason et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Anna, f. Edvardi Beggerly et Marthæ ...	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	John, s. Tho. Antony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	20.	Richard, s. of John Hughs, *alias* Pembrige, and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. John Banks and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Thomas, f. Samuel Bowen et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	3.	Rebeca, f. Willmi. Tomkis et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Anna, f. Mathei Pountny et Elenoræ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Maria, f. Ricardi Meredith et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	13.	John, s. of Willm. Nash and Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Feb.	14.	Anna, f. Georgii Pardo, generosi, et Mariæ	bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Maria, f. Caroli Hughs et Jocosæ ...	bap.
„ Mar.	22.	Anna, f. Samuel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.

B. Marston, Rect.
Willm. Nash, Saml. Moses, Ch. W.

1723, Apr.	21.	Anna, f. Thomæ Malpas, rogue et Mariæ	bap.
„ May	23.	Maria, filia spuriosa Annæ Meredith, scortæ	bap.
„ June	4.	Arthurus, f. Johannis Nash et Ursulæ ...	bap.
„ June	4.	Johannes, f. Thomæ Vendmore et Elizæ	bap.
„ June	9.	Debora, f. Thomæ Fakener et Deboræ ...	bap.
„ July	14.	Johannes, secundus et spurius Mariæ Dickins	bap.
„ Aug.	2.	Sara, f. Rolandi Clee et Dorothæ ...	bap.
„ Aug.	4.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Light et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Aug.	20.	Georgius, f. Johannis Wilding, mortui, et Hellenæ	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Samuel, f. Willielmi Meredith et Hannæ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Maria, filia spuriosa Dorcas Morgan, 4th generaon.	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	John, s. John Hooper and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, f. Griffith Olliver et Janæ ...	bap.
„ Nov.	19.	James, s. John Giles and Shusan. ...	bap
„ Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, f. Roberti Hughs et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Jenkin et Susannæ...	bap.
„ Feb.	2.	John, f. John Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Catherinæ	bap.
„ Feb.	9.	Maria Wadlely, f. Francisci Wadely, et Mariæ	bap.

1723,	Feb.	16.	Margery Anne Turner, a basterd child of Anne Ballard	bap.
„	May	1.	Alicia Gittins	sep.
„	May	13.	Johannes Wilding	sep.
„	May	15.	Griffith Olliver	sep.
„	May	27.	Thomas Lowe, puer	sep.
„	July	18.	John Morris, millner	sep.
„	Aug.	24.	Littleton Bowen	sep.
„	Sep.	23.	Johannes Morris	sep.
„	Nov.	3.	Ricardus Evans	sep.
„	Dec.	9.	Edvardus Preece	sep.
„	Dec.	10.	Elizabeth Evans	sep.
„	Feb.	6.	Tom. Fakener	sep.
„	Feb.	8.	Rebecca Howton, vidua	sep.
„	Feb.	10.	Maria Wadley, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	25.	Gilbert Fakener, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	14.	Mary, a bastard child of Susanna Bradeley	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ Tomkis et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	Gilbert, s. Charls Fakener and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, f. Dan Harris et Elizabethæ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Samuel Powell and Maria Fakener ...	mar.
„	Mar.	5.	John Wilding and Eliza. Collings ...	mar.
„	Mar.	23.	Joyce Palmer	sep.
„	May	1.	Stephanum Hinton et Annam Wellings...	mar.
„	May	4.	Franciscus Wadely et Maria Nash ...	mar.
„	May	20.	Edvardus Bottrell et Catherina Fakener...	mar.
„	June	24.	Edvardus Knowles et Elizabeth Share ...	mar.
„	July	16.	William Gitins and Hanna Roe ...	mar.
„	Nov.	20.	Willm. Palmer and Pegg Clee, a comon. whore	mar.

BENJ. MARSTON, Rect. de Bitterly.
RICHD. LANGFORD, THO. ANTONY, Ch. W.

1724,	Apr.	5.	Maria Edwins, *alias* Iddins	sep.
„	Apr.	30.	Robert Powys, gen.	sep.
„	May	31.	Alicia Preece	sep.
„	July	15.	Griffith James	sep.
„	July	30.	Edvardus Bearely, puer	sep.
„	Sep.	12.	Maria Bradely, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	9.	Ms. Sidny Holloway	sep.
„	Oct.	20.	Thomas Iddins	sep.

1724,	Dec.	8	Abigal Price	sep.
„	Feb.	6.	Francisca Fakener	sep.
„	May	27.	Thomas Bevan and Elizabeth Williams, sp.	mar.
„	June	2.	Ricardus Davies et Elizabeth Fakener, vid.	mar.
„	Apr.	6.	Johannes, f. Johannis Hinton et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Edvardus, f. Thomæ York et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	May	10.	John, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachael ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Benjamin, f. Willi. Farmer et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	May	29.	William, f. John Antony, jun., et Margæretæ	bap.
„	June	7.	Tomas,, f. Mat. Pountny, mendax et bankrupt, et Elnoræ	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Samuel, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ...	bap.
„	Oct.	13.	Elizabeth, f. Georgii Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Hanna, f. Willielmi Gittins et Hannæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Ricaruds, f. Ricardi Meredith et Annæ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Anna, f. Ricardi Sheppard, jun., et Mariæ	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	William, f. Willi. Prince et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, f. John Bowen, jun., et Saræ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Benjamin, f. John Hughs and Phebes ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Anna, f. Johannis Price, millner, et Annæ	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Hanna, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ	bap.
..	Feb.	21.	Stephanus, f. Stephani Hinton et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Thomas et Maria Rhoda, filius et filia Tho. Marston et Mariæ	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Maria, f. Ricardi Davies, jun., de Henly, et Annæ	bap.

B. Marston, Rect.
Mathew Tomas, Robert Hughs, Ch. W.

1725,	Mar.	29.	Thomas, f. Samel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Maria, f. Willielmi Not et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	May	8.	John, f. Samuel Floyd et Frances ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Catherina, f. Thomæ Preece, jun., et Margaretæ	bap.
„	July	25.	Maria, f. Josephi Glover et Margaretæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Bevan et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Edvardus, f. John Langford, clark, et Annæ	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Antony et Elizabeth	bap.

1725,	Sep.	26.	Samuel, f. Samuel Bowen et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	William, f. Ricardi Davies, sen., et Mariæ	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	William, f. John Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Catherinæ	bap.
„	Jan.	16.	Jocosa, f. Caroli Hughs et Jocosæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Anna, f. Henrici Beddo et Margrettæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Josias, f. John Hooper et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	John, f. Edvardi Beggerly et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Walter, f. Willielmi Eaton et Hellenæ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Franciscus, f. Francisci Wadely et Mariæ	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Sara Fakener, vid.	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Thomas Antony, senex	sep.
„	May	6.	Elizabeth Gregory, vid.	sep.
„	May	10.	Hanna Tomkis, infans	sep.
„	May	31.	Maria Field, infans	sep.
„	June	16.	Maria Ansloe, sp.	sep.
„	June	25.	Maria Fakener	sep.
„	July	16.	Elizabeth Gittins, sp.	sep.
„	July	19.	Ms. Anna Kettleby, vid.	sep.
„	July	23.	John Clee, puer	sep.
„	Aug.	10.	Anna Clee	sep.
„	Aug.	18.	Richard Meredith, infans	sep.
„	Sep.	6.	Elizabeth Harris, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	26.	William Tomas, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	19.	Anna Collings, senex	sep.
„	Mar.	10.	Anna Prince, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	10.	Jacob Hooper, puer	sep.
„	May	19.	Samuel Owesland and Anna Gittins ...	mar.

BENIA. MARSTON, Rector.
JOHN DAVIES, JOHN WALKER, Gardiani.

1726,	Apr.	2.	Ricardus Maltin	sep.
„	Apr.	2.	Thomas Sheppard	sep.
„	Apr.	23.	Anna Pughe, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	26.	Franciscus Wadely, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	29.	Elizabeth Rud, vid.	sep.
„	June	21.	Margareta Powis	sep.
„	June	25.	Maria Pearce, infans	sep.
„	Aug.	23.	John Ansloe	sep.
„	Aug.	30.	Georgius Wilding, puer	sep.
„	Sep.	5.	Elenora Lewys	sep.

1726,	Oct.	15.	John Fakener, sen.	sep.
,,	Nov.	1.	Bayliff Clee	sep.
,,	Nov.	14.	Martha Halford	sep.
,,	Dec.	31.	Johannes Collings, puer	sep.
,,	Feb.	3.	Thomas Glover, infans	sep.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thomas, s. John Price, millner, and Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Ricardus, f. John Moses, *alias* Tomas, et Catherinæ	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Edvardus, f. Daniel Ballad et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Anna, f. William Gittins et Hannæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Jacobus, f. Thomæ Vendmore et Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Maria, filia spuriosa Elizabeth Williams, scortæ	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Martha, f. Thomæ Tomkis et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, f. Dan. Harris, reprobati, et Elizæ.	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Susanna, f. Jack Banks, stulti, et Elizæ., uxoris infamæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	John, filius spurius Ricardi Bird, et Mariæ uxoris infamæ	bap.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Edvardus, f. Edvardi Stevens et Mariæ...	bap.
,,	May	6.	Anna, f. John Preece, jun., et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	May	12.	John, f. Ricardi Powis et Margaretæ, a Cricker	bap.
,,	May	30.	William, f. Roberti Hughs et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	May	30.	Georgius, f. Georgii Pardo, gen., et Mariæ	bap.
,,	May	30.	Maria, f. Willielmi Pearce et Janæ ...	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Bason et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Samuel, f. Ricardi Wright et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	John, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Ricardus, filius reputatus Roberti Marsh et Janæ, uxoris infamæ	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Nash et Elizæ. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	7.	Thomas, f. Griffith Olliver et Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Merdith et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Thomas, f. Josephi Glover et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mathew Moses, f. Samuel Tomas and Marthæ ux.	bap.

1726,	Mar.	20.	John, f. John Antony, jun., et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	May	7.	Thomas Preece et Anna Williams, de Brosely	mar.
„	Nov.	20.	John, f. Tho. Malpas, anathema, et Mariæ	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Johannes, f. Edvardi Bodman et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Sheppard et Mariæ...	bap.

B. MARSTON, Rector.
JOHN GILES, WILLIAM FARMER, Ch. W.

1727,	Mar.	26.	Thomas, s. Thomas Preece, of Brosely, and Anne	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Anna, f. Samuel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„	June	13.	Thomas, f. Edvardi Gardner et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	18.	Benjamin, f. Willielmi Prince et Marthæ...	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Heyns et Catherinæ	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	Margaretta, f. Ricardi Davies, de Henly, et Annæ	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Sara, f. Thomæ Antony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	Rowland, f. Rolandi Clee et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, f. Josephi Glover et Margerettæ	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Richard, s. John Langford, clk., and Anne	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Thomas, a basterd child of Elizabeth Rushbery	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Powis et Janæ, A Cricker	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Maria, f. Ricardi Crowe et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Susanna, f. Johannis Bowen, jun., et Saræ	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Maria, f. Thomæ Plasters et Janæ ...	bap.

This last child belongs to the next year, 1728.

„	Apr.	1.	Richard Rhoden	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth Hinton, *alias* lame Bess ...	sep.
„	May	5.	Jane Holmes, *alias* Marson	sep.
„	May	13.	Izabell Gregory	sep.
„	June	24.	Sara, ux. Math. Perks	sep.
„	July	1.	Widow Priscilla Bason	sep.
„	July	13.	Elizabeth Driver, puellula	sep.
„	Aug.	5.	William Collings, senex	sep.
„	Sep.	30.	Humphry Bowen	sep.
„	Dec.	5.	Mag. Harris	sep.

1727 Jan.	27.	Elizabeth Powis, infans		sep.
„ Feb.	18.	Willielmus Pipe, senex, Esqr., Titularis ...		sep.
„ Feb.	26.	Jana Crump, vidua		sep.
„ Feb.	27.	Ricard. Bounce Beddo		sep.

Exchanged about half an Acre of Land wth. Mr. Richard Sheppard of Middleton wch. reaches throw John Hughs's garden and gravel pit in ye field next to Henly as Witness my hand 1727. B. MARSTON, Rect.

Witness MATHEW TOMAS.

„ May	1.	Richard Crowe and Anna Deuxell ...		mar.
„ July	11.	Thomas Plasters and Jana Hinton ...		mar.
„ Aug.	7.	James Craft and Elizabeth Lewys ...		mar.
„ Sep.	20.	Henry Marston and Elizabeth Ansloe ...		mar.

B. MARSTON, Rect.

ROWLAND CLEE, CHARLES BASON, Ch. W.

1728, Apr.	14.	Thomas, f. Willielmi Not et Elizæ. ...		bap.
„ Apr.	22.	Ricardus, f. Willielmi Nash et Elizæ. ...		bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Wainright et Marthæ		bap.
„ May	19.	Maria, f. Samuel Hinton et Rachael ...		bap.
„ May	29.	Edvardus, f. Griffith Olliver et Janæ ...		bap.
„ May	29.	William, f. Samuel Bowen et Annæ ...		bap.
„ May	29.	Elizabeth, f. Samuel Tomas, *alias* Moses, et Marthæ		bap.
„ June	2.	Anna, f. Jacobi Griffitts et Annæ ...		bap.
„ June	17.	Izabella, f. Georgii Pardo et Mariæ ...		bap.
„ July	28.	Samuel, filius reputatus R. Davies per Mariam defamatam uxorem		bap.
„ Aug.	22.	Thomas, f. Francisci Wadely et Mariæ...		bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, f. Daniel Ballad, jun., et Mariæ		bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Richard, s. Johannis Beard et Annæ ...		bap.
„ Oct.	20.	William, f. Thomæ Preece, *alias* Reece, et Margarettæ		bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, f. Samuel Hitchcot et Annæ...		bap.
„ Nov.	2.	Willielmus, f. Willielmi Eaton et Hellenæ		bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Willielmus, f. Johannis Giles et Susannæ		bap.
„ Dec.	4.	William, f. Ricardi Sheppard et Mariæ ...		bap.
„ Dec.	8.	Ellænora, f. Caroli Hughs et Joycæ ...		bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, f. William Genings. et Annæ...		bap.
„ Apr.	23.	Ellænora Williams, vid.		sep.

1728,	Apr.	30.	Anna Griffits, serva	sep.
„	Apr.	30.	Maria Meredith, puella	sep.
„	May	2.	Elizabeth Vendmore	sep.
„	May	4.	Jack Banks	sep.
„	May	8.	Elizabeth Glover, infans	sep.
„	May	23.	Roland, f. Rolandi Clee	sep.
„	June	8.	Robert Marsh	sep.
„	June	9.	Henricus Marson	sep.
„	June	19.	Richard Meredith	sep.
„	June	22.	Maria Ballad, infans	sep.
„	June	25.	Jana Marsh	sep.
„	June	30.	Andrew Crump	sep.
„	Aug.	12.	William Fakener, puer	sep.
„	Aug.	23.	Hanna Preece, senex	sep.
„	Aug.	31.	Ms. Sheppard, vid.	sep.
„	Sep.	5.	Thomas Vendmore	sep.
„	Sep.	12.	Anna Langford, sp.	sep.
„	Sep.	28.	Anna Prince, infans	sep.
„	Feb.	19.	Samuel Beddo	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Thomas Bowen	sep.
„	Mar.	18.	Margaret Nicols, sp.	sep.
„	Dec.	15.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Preece, de Brosely, et Annæ	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Samuel, f. Henrici Beddo et Marget. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Margaretta, f. Josephi Glover et Margarettæ	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Hill et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Martha et Maria, gemelli, filiæ Roberti Hughs et Annæ	bap.

B. Marston, Rect.
Pardo Lowe, John Evans, Ch. W.

1729,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, f. Jacobi Long, vagi, et Susannæ	bap.
„	May	5.	Sara, a bastard child of Mary Clee, who was a bastard of Peg Clee	bap.
„	June	6.	Martha, f. Rowlandi Clee et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	June	8.	Anne, a bastard child of Ellnor Prince by Evan Jones	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Samuel, f. Samuel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Patientia, f. Thomas Malpas et Mariæ ...	bap.

1729,	Dec.	2.	Jana, f. Willim. Tomkis et Catherinæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Martha, f. Caroli Fakener et Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Dorothy, a bastard of Martha Craft ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Anna, f. Thomæ Harrison et Susannæ ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	15.	Joseph Comber, son of Frank Evans and Eliabeth, his wife	bap.
,,	June	5.	Thomas Bowen, puer	sep.
,,	June	17.	Elizabeth Wainright	sep.
,,	June	18.	Edvardus Lewys, senex	sep.
,,	July	31.	Mary Spilsbury, infans	sep.
,,	Aug.	17.	Susanna Tomas, *alias* Moses	sep.
,,	Aug.	20.	Elizabeth Antony, jun.	sep.
,,	Aug.	22.	Richard Loughton	sep.
,,	Oct.	2.	Maria Rhoda, f. Tho. Marson	sep.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Green, vaga	sep.
,,	Nov.	3.	Elizabeth Williams, scorta	sep.
,,	Nov.	9.	Thomas Hinton, juvenis	sep.
,,	Nov.	12.	Richard Davies, senex et peregro. ...	sep.
,,	Nov.	26.	Susanna Davies, uxor. predicti Ricardi Davies	sep.
,,	Dec.	4.	John Preece, jun.	sep.
,,	Jan.	7.	Elenora Ballad	sep.
,,	Feb.	15.	John Price, millner	sep.
,,	Mar.	14.	Phillip Harper, sen.	sep.
,,	Jan.	24.	Beniamin Francis	sep.

B. Marston, Rector.
John Jones, Willm. Tomkis, Ch. W.

1730,	Feb.	4.	John Nash and Anne Knot	mar.
,,	Oct.	8.	Thomas Harris, senex, et Maria Hide, meretrix	mar.
,,	Oct.	6.	Richard Tedstall and Eliza. Preece ...	mar.
,,	May	9.	Thomas Martin and Maria Wigmore ...	mar.
,,	May	24.	Ricardus Garbet et Martha Craft ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	24.	Tho. Garbet, infans	sep.
,,	Sep.	3.	Sara Gittins, infans	sep.
,,	Dec.	9.	Edvardus Knot, sen.	sep.
,,	Dec.	16.	Johannes Wallcot, infans	sep.
,,	Mar.	28.	Margaret Preece, pauper	sep.
,,	Apr.	4.	Susanna Piper, *alias* Bree	sep.
,,	Apr.	9.	Harry Beddo	sep.

1730,	Apr.	12.	Anne Dickins, puellula	sep.
„	Apr.	17.	William Bishop	sep.
„	Apr.	24.	Thom. Preece, *alias* Reece	sep.
„	Apr.	28.	Dorothy Bishop	sep.
„	May	11.	Anna Langford, *alias* Bell	sep.
„	May	12.	Robertus Hughs	sep.
„	May	27.	Margaret Franks, sp.	sep.
„	June	3.	Priscilla Moses, *alias* Tomas	sep.
„	June	14.	Elizabeth Perks	sep.
„	June	28.	Anna Maund	sep.
„	July	25.	Margeria Moses	sep.
„	July	28.	Susanna Pearks	sep.
„	Aug.	6.	Sara Map, puella	sep.
„	Aug.	17.	John Beard	sep.
„	Mar.	31.	John, s. Richard Shepheard and Mary, Natus 2nd	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Sara, f. Edvardi Beggerly et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	July	13.	Sara, f. Gulielmi Gittins et Hannæ ...	bap.
„	July	19.	Martha, f. Edvardi Not et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	26.	Elizabeth, f. Stephani Hinton et Annæ...	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Anna, f. Tho. Holloway, jun., et Annæ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Maria, f. Williami Wall et Margaret ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas, filius spurius Richardi Garbet et Marthæ Craft, sero nimis con'upti ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Richard, f. Richard Beird et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Benjamin, f. John Beard, mortuus est, et Annæ	bap.
„	Sep.	22.	Edward, s. Georg Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Eliza., f. Thomæ Franks et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Maria, f. Thomæ Rickas et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Henry Preece and Mary Pearceall ...	mar.
„	Dec.	6.	Matheus, f. Phillipi Harper et Elizabeth, uxoris defamata	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	William, s. Joseph Glover and Margaret...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Martha, f. Nathaniel Floyd and Sidney ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	John, s. of Richard Wainright et Marthæ	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Anna, f. Thomæ Bason et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Anna, f. Samuel Hitchcot et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Bridget Harper, vidua	sep.
„	Mar.	5.	Mary Lewis, widow	sep.

1730,	Mar.	7.	Ellænora Hughs, infans	sep.
,,	Mar.	14.	Thomas Williams, juvenis	sep.
			a dry March & long drought.	

B. MARSTON, Rector.

JOHN CAUDWELL, church cormorant, } Chch. Wardens.
JOHN CLARK,

1731,	Apr.	27.	Thomas Hinton, senex	sep.
,,	May	5.	Ricardus Bird, infans	sep.
,,	May	17.	William Pope	sep.
,,	June	5.	Ricardus Nash	sep.
,,	Aug.	21.	William, f. Willim. Bishop, idiotus ...	sep.
,,	Sep.	10.	Hesthera Hooper, puella	sep.
,,	Oct.	1.	John Hooper	sep.
,,	Oct.	14.	Margareta Gittins, vid.	sep.
,,	Oct.	29.	Richard Langford, puer	sep.
,,	Dec.	18.	Mr. William Hall, *alias* Shepard ...	sep.
,,	Dec.	19.	Maria Maund, sp.	sep.
,,	Feb.	2.	Margaret Glover, puella	sep.
,,	Feb.	4.	Elizabeth Tomas, puella	sep.
,,	Feb.	6.	Martha Hughs, infans	sep.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth Clowds	sep.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth Street, vid.	sep.
,,	Apr.	4.	Willi. Eivans et Annam Lane ...	mar.
,,	Apr.	20.	Jonathan Banks et Mariam Williams ...	mar.
,,	May	1.	Thomam Webb et Elizabeth James, de Cainham	mar.
,,	June	24.	Mathew Harper and Maria Hughs ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	2.	John Hitchcot and Jane Davies ...	mar.
,,	Mar.	19.	Mary, d. Thos. Harrison and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	William, f. William Knot et Elizæ. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Ricardus, f. Thomæ Antony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	25.	Aanna, filia spuria Elizabeth Harris ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth, f. Josephi Francis et Susannæ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Sara, f. Daniel Ballad et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	May	27.	Anna, f. Johannis Moses, *alias* Tomas, et Catherinæ	bap.
,,	June	6.	Anna, f. Ricardi Crow et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	June	7.	Elizabeth, f. Johannis Antony et Margaretæ	bap.
,,	July	11.	Mathew, s. Tom. Catstree, a rogue, and Mary	bap.

1731,	Aug.	7.	Anna, f. Thomæ Preece et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	15.	John, f. John Hooper et Elizæ. ...	bap.
..	Aug.	29.	Martha, f. Johannis Bowen, jun., et Saræ	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, f. Willi. Rud, jun., et Elænoræ	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	William, s. Henry Hughs and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Maria, f. Ricardi Garbet et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Rebecca, f. Edvardi Walker, cler., et Elizæ.	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Maria, f. Tho. Holloway, jun., et Annæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, f. Saml. Bowen et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, f. William Gilson et Marthæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	John, a bastard of Dianah Griffits and Dick Norncot	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Charles, a bastard child of Sara Williams by Charls Cum.[?]	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, a bastard child of Susanna Rud	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Humphry, s. Humphry Halford and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Mary Harison, f. Thomæ Harrison ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	John, f. Johannis Hitchcot et Janæ ...	bap.
			MATHEW PEARKS, HUMP. HALLFORD, Ch. W.	
1732,	Mar.	28.	Sir Littleton Powys, miles	sep.
„	Mar.	30.	William Hughs, infans	sep.
„	Apr.	3.	Debora Harris	sep.
„	Apr.	8.	Sara Gilson, sp.	sep.
„	Apr.	20.	Martha Fakener	sep.
„	Apr.	20.	Richard Map	sep.
„	May	3.	Willielmus, f. Caroli Fakener, infans ...	sep.
„	May	30.	John Overton, infans	sep.
„	June	14.	Martha Bowen, infans	sep.
„	June	18.	John Wilding, puer	sep.
„	July	9.	Elizabeth Bowen, infans	sep.
„	Oct.	4.	Joyce Rud	sep.
„	Oct.	16.	Hester Weaver	sep.
„	Nov.	12.	Elizabeth Glover, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	24.	Elizabeth Harris, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	30.	Anna Hinton, ux. G. H.	sep.
„	Jan.	18.	Ms. Anne Haile, servt. to Judg Powys ...	sep.
„	Jan.	20.	Daniel Ballad, sen.	sep.

1732, Jan.	23.	Susanna Map	sep.
„ Feb.	9.	Francisca Gough	sep.
„ Feb.	16.	Ricardus Beard, puer	sep.
„ Mar.	5.	Anna Hitchcot, infans	sep.
„ Mar.	19.	Sara Sheppard, widow	sep.
„ Mar.	18.	Samuel, s. Thomas Hooper and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Anna, f. William Unit et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Feb.	6.	Edward Flewett and Penelope Lowe ...	mar.
„ May	6.	Abel Banks and Elizabeth Penny ...	mar.
„ May	27.	Robert Tonks and Elænor Rhoden ...	mar.
„ June	5.	Tomas Hooper and Eliza. Beddo ...	mar.
„ June	10.	Edward Lloyd and Margret Antony ...	mar.
„ Nov.	20.	William Williams and Elizabeth Garbet...	mar.
„ Jan.	2.	Thomas Olliver and Maria Map ...	mar.
„ Jan.	2.	Ricardus Tunks and Anna Preece ...	mar.
„ Jan.	15.	John Weaver and Elizabeth Ably ...	mar.
„ Feb.	4.	Steven Hinton and Jane Pooton ...	mar.
„ Feb.	6.	Edward Fluet and Penelope Lowe [*see supra*]	mar.
„ Apr.	8.	Esther, f. Nathan Loyd and Sidny ...	bap.
„ Apr.	11.	John, s. Mathew Harper and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	16.	Thomas, f. Johannis Nash, jun., et Annæ	bap.
„ Apr.	20.	William, s. Charles Fakner and Marthæ...	bap.
„ Apr.	29.	John, s. Tom. Overton and Shusana. ...	bap.
„ May	11.	Elizabeth, f. Josephi Glover et Margretæ	bap.
„ May	29.	Hellena, f. William Eaton et Hellenæ ...	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Ricardus, f. Francisci Wadely et Mariæ...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Elænora, f. Gulielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ	bap.
„ Sep.	20.	Jane Bitterly, a daughter of Jane Studly, a pretended mad woman and a vagabond	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Sheppard et Mariæ ...	bap.
„ Oct.	18.	John, a bastard child of Mary Clee by William Meredith	bap.
„ Nov.	1.	Maria, f. Samuel Beddo et Elizæ., infamis [*a word illegible here*] uxoris ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Bridget, f. John Overton et Annæ ...	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	William, s. William Gittins, reprobate, and Hannah	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Sara, f. Ricardi Davies et Mariæ, uxoris infamæ	bap.

1732,	Nov.	19.	Timothy, s. George Bluck and Anne ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Willielmus, f. Jonathan Banks et Mariæ...	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	John, s. Edward Floyd and Margaret ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Tedstall et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Thomas, f. Henrici Hughs et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Margret, f. Willim. Wall et Margret ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Maira, f. Thomæ Antony et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Samuel et Ellænora, gemelli Thomæ Gittins et Bridget	bap.

B. MARSTON, Rector.
ED. RUD, RICHD. TEDSTALL, Ch. W.

1733,	Mar.	27.	Benjamin, s. Abel Banks and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Magdalen, f. Georgij Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Edward, s. Ed. Knot and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	9.	William, s. Saml. Tayler and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Bird et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	July	1.	William, s. Robert Tonks and Ellænor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Maria, f. Samuel Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Maria, f. Thomæ Overton et Susanæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	Maria, f. Willimi Rud et Ellænoræ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	William, s. John Nash and Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Johannes, f. Litt. Weaver et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Jana Millichap, infans	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Susanna, f. Josephi Glover	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Francisca, f. Thomæ Preece, de Broseley, et Annæ	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	John, s. Humphry Hallford and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Sidny, f. Nathaniel Loyd et Sidny ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Thomas, f. Tom. Catstre et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	John, s. Richd. Tunks and An. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary, f. Willi. Williams et Elizæ. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Thomas, f. Willimi. Gilson et Marthæ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	Anna, f. Tho. Olliver et Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Maria, f. Henrici Preece et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Anna, f. John Overton et An.	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Benja., s. Jack Harris and Saræ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Edward Dillow, spurius	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Samuel, f. Samuel Beddo et Elizæ., uxoris infamæ	bap.
„	May	24.	Ellænora Gittins, infans	sep.

1733,	May	28.	Elizabeth Nash, puella	sep.
,,	June	1.	Matheus Catstree, infans	sep.
,,	June	6.	William Nash, jun.	sep.
,,	June	22.	Thomas Bason, puer	sep.
,,	Sep.	12.	William Nash, infans	sep.
,,	Sep.	18.	Sara Ballad, vid.	sep.
,,	Oct.	5.	Jana Millichap, infans	sep.
,,	Nov.	1.	Moses Tomas, senex [?]	sep.
,,	Nov.	9.	Charles Prince	sep.
,,	Dec.	1.	Elizabeth Tomkis	sep.
,,	Dec.	15.	Edvardus Langford, puer	sep.
,,	Dec.	28.	Ms. Martha Sheppard, vid.	sep.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth Bowyer	sep.
,,	Feb.	8.	Thomas Catstree, pauper	sep.
,,	Mar.	2.	Susanna Harrison	sep.
,,	May	3.	George Webb and Margaretta Langford ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	1.	Walter Perks and Anne Like	mar.
,,	Dec.	23.	John Jones and Sara Pearks	mar.

BENJA. MARSTON, Rector.
RICHARD CRUGINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS, Ch. W.

1734,	Mar.	26.	Daniel, f. Daniel Ballad et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	8.	Maria, f. Caroli Fakener et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	21.	Maria, filia spuria Mariæ Wyer et R. Palmer	bap.
,,	May	13.	Ricardus, f. Ricard. Crudginton et Annæ...	bap.
,,	June	23.	Benjamin, f. Samuel Bowen et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Maria, f. Ricardi Shepperd et Mariæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Anna, f. Georgii Bluck et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Franciscus, f. Johannis Jones et Saræ ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Bason et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Martha, f. Dick. Garbit et Marthæ ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Humphridus, f. Thomæ Holloway, jun. et Annæ	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Ricardus, f. Jonathan Banks et Annæ ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	John, f. Johannis Preece et Annæ, uxoris infamæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Joseph, f. Thomæ Hill, peregrinus, et Mariæ	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Ricardus, f. Ricardi Wainright et Marthæ	bap.

1734,	Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. George Webb and Margret ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Anna, f. Johannis Hitchcot et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Maria, f. Johannis Moses, *alias* Tomas, et Catherinæ	bap.
„	Feb.	21.	George, filius reputatus Thomæ Harris, sen., et Mariæ, uxoris ejus infamæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	25.	George, spurius Nell Bradely	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Anna, f. Ricardi Tunks et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Littleton, f. Lit. Weaver et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Thomas Barrow	sep.
„	Apr.	25.	Samuel Gilson, puer	sep.
„	May	8.	William Hayns, juvenis	sep.
„	May	20.	Anna Malpas, puella	sep.
„	May	23.	Rebecca Fakener, vid.	sep.
„	Oct.	9.	Maria Sheppard, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	2.	Richard Langford, senex	sep.
„	Nov.	23.	James Long Land	sep.
„	Dec.	17.	John Hints, sen.	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Thomas Penny, senex	sep.
„	Jan.	9.	Thomas Haywort	sep.
„	Mar.	6.	Sara Harris, ux. John Haris	sep.
„	Mar.	13.	John Pembridg	sep.
„	May	3.	Thomas Shepperd and Martha Blower ...	mar.
„	Dec.	14.	William Beddo and Mary Gilson ...	mar.
			THOMAS ANTHONY, BEN. MANTLE, Ch. W.	
1735,	Apr.	30.	Ricardus Marsh, puer	sep.
„	May	29.	Maria Davies, sp., paup.	sep.
„	June	24.	Georgius Bradely, Wyer, or Palmer, spurius	sep.
„	July	15.	Anna Smith, vid.	sep.
„	Aug.	28.	Sara Street, sp.	sep.
„	Oct.	15.	Eliza. Jordan	sep.
„	Oct.	30.	Martha Fakener, infans	sep.
„	Nov.	22.	Daniel Smith	sep.
„	Nov.	23.	Richard Clouds	sep.
„	Nov.	28.	Dick Humphrys, peregrinus	sep.
„	May	8.	Ricardus Lane and Martha Meredith ...	mar.
„	June	23.	John Jones and Anna Bourne	mar.
„	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth Hughs, vid.	sep.
„	Jan.	9.	Thomas Harris, senex, Bum: ...	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Mary Preece	sep.

1735,	Mar.	13.	John Pembridg	[?]sep.
„	Mar.	30.	Benjamin, f. Roberti Tunks et Ellnoræ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Thomas, f. Ricardi Tedstell et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Edvardus, f. Willielmi Unit et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Frances, f. Joshephi Glover et Margrettæ	bap.
„	May	21.	William, filius spurius Ellænoræ Deuxell	bap.
„	May	29.	Susanna, f. Tom. Overton et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Susanna, f. Georgii Pardo et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	June	14.	Elizabeth, f. Edvardi Floyd et Margret...	bap.
„	July	27.	Margaret, f. Vin. Hardwik et Elizabethæ	bap.
„	July	30.	Ricardus, f. Willielmi Tomkis et Catherinæ	bap.
„	Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, filia spuria Ellnoræ Prince ...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	William, f. Tom. Hooper et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	John, f. John Poston et Susannæ, uxoris infamæ	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Anna, f. Thomæ Antony et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	John, f. Tom. Gittins et Bridgetæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Sara, f. Willimi Gilson et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Willim., f. Tom. Preece, de Brosely, et Annæ	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Nathaniel, s. Nat. Floyd and Sissly ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, f. Henrici Hughs et Elizæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	30.	James, s. Will. Gittins and Hanah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Elizabeth, f. Thomæ Sheppard, brevis, et Marthæ	bap.
„	Dec.	21.	Abel, f. Abel Banks	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Sara, f. Willim. Wall et Margeti ...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Margret, f. Ed. Knot	bap.
„	Die Sanct: Pauli:		Susanna, f. Johannæ Olliver et Mariæ	bap.
„	Feb.	1.	Martha, f. Ricardi Sheppard et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	John, s. John Tayler, a smith, and Alice ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Lane et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Ellenoræ, f. Willimi. Rud et Ellenoræ ...	bap.
1736,	Mar.	28.	Edward, filius reput[?] Ricardi Davies et Mariæ, infamæ uxoris	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, f. Will. Williams, jun., et Elizæ, horse-Dich	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	William, f. John Overton et Annæ ...	bap.

1736,	Apr.	26.	Thomas Biterly, spurius filius Joyciæ Edwin	bap.
„	May	30.	Elizabeth, f. Ricardi Crudginton et Ane...	bap.
„	June	3.	Langly, f. Humphry Halford and Mariæ...	bap.
„	July	10.	Anna, f. Johannis Nash, jun., et Annæ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Jana, f. Sumuel Floyd et Janæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Maria, f. Dikky Pope et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Thomas, f. Sam. Prince et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	Katharina, spuria filia Elizabethæ Harris...	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Gulielmus, f. Littletonii Weaver et Annæ	bap.
„	Dec.	5.	Ricardus, f. Danielis Cope et Elizabethæ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	Anna, f. Josephi Glover et Margarettæ ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Robertus, f. Roberti Tonks et Eleanoræ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Anna, f. Samuelis Beddoe et Eleanoræ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Thomas, spurius filius Thomæ Maund et Eleanoræ Hinton	bap.
„	Feb.	13.	Gulielmus, f. Ricardi Tonks et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Joaunes[?] et Maria, gemel. Francisci Wadely et Mariæ	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Martha, f. Caroli Hughes et Joiciæ ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	John Pembridg (1735)	sep.
„	Mar.	28.	Timothy Bluck, infans	sep.
„	Mar.	28.	Richad Morris, *alias* Dick of ye Hollys, Idiota	sep.
„	Apr.	16.	Thomas Clowds	sep.
„	Apr.	17.	John Map, sutor	sep.
„	May	10.	Anna Bason	sep.
„	June	5.	Catherina Moses, *alias* Tomas ...	sep.
„	June	27.	Anna Harris, spuria	sep.
„	July	20.	Thomas Iddins, spurius puer	sep.
„	Aug.	3.	Mathew Jones	sep.
„	Oct.	22.	Thomas Bankes, pauper	sep.
„	Nov.	7.	Elizabetha Knott	sep.
„	Dec.	3.	Benjamin Marston (Rector)	sep.
„	Feb.	14.	Samuel Paine	sep.
„	Feb.	22.	Ricardus Davies	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Elizabetha, ux. Gulielmi Unit	sep.
„	Mar.	17.	Gulielmus Williams, de Hopesay ...	sep.
„	Mar.	24.	Roelandus Clee	sep.

[*4 lines erased here.*]

1736, July		31.	William Malpas and Anna Ballad, jun....	mar.

[*The bottom of the page is cut off.*]

Vol. III.

1737,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, f. Gulielmi Malpos et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Martha, f. Edwardi Loyd et Margarettæ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Richardus, f. Gulielmi Briskow et Saræ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	18.	Hestera, f. Georgii Pardoe et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Jacobus, f. Jonathan Banks et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Maria, f. Johannis Frail et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Powys et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Thomas, f. Johannis Preece et Annæ ...	bap.
„	Nov.	13.	Anna, f. Thomæ Overton et Susannæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	11.	Margaretta, f. Richardi Lane et Marthæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Sarah, f. Gulielmi Nott et Joannæ ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Georgius, f. Danielis Ballad et Mariæ ...	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Hooper et Eleanoræ	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Cornielius, f. Nathanielis Floyd et Sidney	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Benjamin, f. Thomæ Preece et Annæ ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Johannis Hince et Eleanora Hudson ...	mar.
„	May	19.	Gulielmus Nott et Joanna Gilson ...	mar.
„	May	30.	Jacobum Goodman et Mariam Bason ...	mar.
„	May	30.	Gulielmus Unitt et Darcus Morgan ...	mar.
„	Sep.	8.	Johannis Hardwick et Elizabetha Hammonds	mar.
„	Dec.	27.	Johannis Bowen et Joanna Weaver ...	mar.
„	Jan.	2.	Johannes Roden et Elizabetha Turner ...	mar.
„	May	1.	Maria Beddoe, vid.	sep.
„	July	18.	Anna Tipton, vid.	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	Thomas, f. Thomæ Maund et Eleanoræ...	sep.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabetha, f. Edwardi Pardoe	sep.
„	Nov.	21.	Sarah Fakener	sep.
„	Nov.	27.	Richardus, f. Samuelis Prince et Annæ...	sep.
„	Jan.	1.	Milborough, f. Richardi Hatten et Elizabethæ	sep.
„	Mar.	1.	Danielis, f. Danielis Ballad	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Sarah, f. Danielis Ballad	sep.

1737, Mar.	12.	Joanna James	sep.

All Affidavits this year made in due time.

HENRICUS BALDWYN, Rectr.
GEORGE PARDOE, TIMOTHY LARGROVE, Ædiles.

1738, Apr.	2.	Martha, d. of Richard Crow and Ann ...	bap.
„ Apr.	4.	Martha, d. of William Unitt and Darkas ...	bap.
„ May	23.	Littleton, s. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Rud and Eleanor ...	bap.
„ July	4.	Jn., s. of Tho. Shepherd and Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Jn. Wilcox and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Henry, s. of Jn. Bowen and Jone ...	bap.
„ Oct.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Oliver and Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	7.	James, s. of Samuel Prince and Ann ...	bap.
„ Oct.	17.	Ann, d. of James Goodman and Mary ...	bap.
„ Oct.	15.	John, s. of John Nash and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Beach and Hannah...	bap.
„ Dec.	10.	Thos., s. of Willm. Wall and Margaret ...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Anthony and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Dec.	27.	Ann, d. of Richd. Pope and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Martha, d. of Jn. Hinton and Mary ...	bap.
„ Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of Littleton Weaver and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Eleanor, d. of Robert Tunks and Eleanor	bap.
„ Feb.	17.	Saml., s. of Joh. Taylor and Alice ...	bap.
„ Feb.	18.	John, s. of Joh. Tompson and Mary ..	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Jane, d. of Willm. Gittins and Hanna ...	bap.
1739, Mar.	25.	Richd., s. of Richd. Tunks and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of Joh. Hince and Eleanor ...	bap.
„ Apr.	8.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Nott and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Thomas Maund and Eleanor...	bap.
„ May	1.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Floyd and Margaret...	bap.
„ May	1.	Mary, d. of Joh. Hitchcot and Jane ...	bap.
„ May	13.	Mary, d. of Richd. Tetstal and Elizab. ...	bap.
„ May	20.	Elizab., d. of Robert Meredith and Eliz.	bap.
„ May	1.	Ann, d. of Willm. Malpas and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	27.	Elizab., d. of Thos. Nash and Susanna ...	bap.
„ June	12.	John, s. of Richd. Lane and Martha ...	bap.
„ June	15.	Saml., s. of Sarah Williams (bastard) ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Thos., s. of Charles Shepherd and Ann ...	bap.
„ June	24.	Willm., s. of Willm. Gilson and Martha...	bap.
„ July	8.	Elizab., d. of Benj. Preece and Esther...	bap.

1739,	Aug.	5.	Saml. and Sarah, s. and d. of Willm. Unit and Dorkus	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Hardwick and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Thos., s. of Henry Williams and Elizab...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Edwd., s. of Joh. Jones and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	John, s. of Henry Hughes and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Eliz., son [*sic*] of Saml. Beddoe and Eliz.	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Ann, d. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Richd., s. of Joh. Roden and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Elizab., d. of Jonathan Banks and Mary...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Elizab., d. of Jn. Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Edwd., s. of Andrew Adams and Dorothy	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Overton and Susan ...	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Richd., s. of Richd. Crow and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Willm., s. of Nathaniel Floyd and Sidney	bap.
1738,	Apr.	2.	Ann Crow	sep.
„	May	3.	Martha Crow	sep.
„	May	24.	Ann, w. of Walter Parks	sep.
„	June	27.	Thos. Tomkins	sep.
„	July	5.	John Shepherd	sep.
„	July	30.	Margaret Nott	sep.
„	Sep.	13.	Willm. Weaver	sep.
„	Sep.	14.	Ann Preece	sep.
„	Oct.	17.	Mary Clee	sep.
„	Oct.	20.	Henry Bowen	sep.
„	Oct.	24.	John Bowen	sep.
„	Nov.	4.	Willm. Parks	sep.
„	Dec.	3.	Eliz. Bowen	sep.
„	Dec.	1.	Mary Clee	sep.
„	Dec.	17.	Mary Evans	sep.
1738-9,	Jan.	6.	Richd. Nash	sep.
„	Feb.	14.	Willm. Bowen	sep.
„	Feb.	18.	John Hinton	sep.
„	Feb.	16.	Littleton Parks	sep.
„	Mar.	5.	Saml. Hitchcot	sep.
1739,	Apr.	2.	Timothy Howton	sep.
„	Apr.	23.	Margaret Anthony	sep.
„	May	27.	Mary Tetstal	sep.
„	June	14.	Eliz. Nash	sep.
„	June	22.	Mary Floyd	sep.

1739,	Aug.	1.	Hester Preece	sep.
„	Oct.	1.	Thos. Gittins	sep.
„	Oct.	5.	John Langford	sep.
„	Oct.	23.	Eliz. Preece	sep.
„	Dec.	13.	Rachael Moltain[?]	sep.
„	Feb.	20.	Jonathan Banks	sep.
„	Feb.	27.	Willm. Haynes	sep.
„	Mar.	4.	Tho. Gough	sep.
„	Mar.	9.	Richd. Crow	sep.
1738,	Apr.	20.	Thos. Nash and Susanna Wood ...	mar.
„	May	15.	John Thompson and Mary Pembridge ...	mar.
„	May	29.	John Richards and Ann Purslow ...	mar.

HENRY BALDWIN, Rectr.
JOHN CALDWALL, THOS. NASH, Ch. W.

All Affidavits this year made in due time.

1740,	Apr.	20.	Mary, d. of Danl. Ballard and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Susanna, d. of John Withey and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	May	10.	Francis, s. of Edward Pardoe and Hester	bap.
„	July	13.	Richd., s. of John Nash and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Mary, d. of Edward Powys and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	27.	Ann, d. of Samll. Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	Sarah, d. of George Pardoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Rebecca, d. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Eliz., d of William Nott and Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Hoopper and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Thos. Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	14.	Richard, s. of Richd. Tetstal and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Nash and Susanna ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Wilcox and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Mary, d. of Edward Loyd and Margaret ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	William, s. of Wm. Malpas and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Rd. Crow and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	William, s. of Littleton Weaver and Ann...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	John, s. of Danl. Howels and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Stephen Hinton	sep.
„	June	18.	Eleanor Tunks	sep.
„	June	28.	Katharine Falkner	sep.
„	July	23.	Ann Hughes	sep.
„	Aug.	1.	John Preece	sep.
„	Oct.	10.	Elizabeth Hitchcot	sep.

1740,	Oct.	12.	Richard Preece	sep.
„	Nov.	15.	William Evans	sep.
„	Dec.	18.	Samuel Thomas	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Mary Ballard	sep.
„	Feb.	2.	Ann Parks (an infant)	sep.
„	May	25.	Charles Falkner and Jane Ward ...	mar.

THOS. ROCKE, Rectr.

SAML. THOMAS, DANL. BALLARD, Ch. W.

All Affidavits for ys year regularly made.

1741,	Apr.	5.	Susana, d. of Edwd. Hardwick and Mary	bap.
„	May	24.	William, s. of Charles Falkner and Jane ...	bap.
„	June	7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thompson and Mary	bap.
„	June	28.	Mary, d. of James Goodman and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Harper and Mary	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowbury and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Tunks and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Richd. Pope and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Isabella, d. of Abel Banks and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	14.	Samuel Cupper	sep.
„	Apr.	26.	Mary Hughes	sep.
„	May	16.	George Harris	sep.
„	May	21.	William Nash	sep.
„	June	17.	Mary Bowen	sep.
„	June	26.	Thomas Butcher	sep.
„	Aug.	5.	William Clark	sep.
„	Aug.	7.	John Davies	sep.
„	Aug.	22.	Thomas Preece	sep.
„	Sep.	1.	Hester Oliver	sep.
„	Sep.	3.	Francis Pardoe	sep.
„	Sep.	12.	John Caldwall	sep.
„	Sep.	16.	John Rudd	sep.
„	Oct.	26.	Richard Crow	sep.
„	Oct.	18.	Eleanor Tomkins	sep.
„	Oct.	20.	Susana Penny	sep.
„	Dec.	5.	Mary Jinkings	sep.
„	Dec.	21.	Mary Pope	sep.
„	Jan.	6.	William Hughes	sep.
„	Jan.	7.	Elizabeth Rhoden	sep.
„	Feb.	21.	Milborough Pardoe	sep.

1741,	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Hinton	sep.
„	Mar.	12.	Ann Wright	sep.
„	Apr.	18.	Thomas York and Dorothy Clee ...	mar.
„	May	7.	James Spilsbury and Susana Low ...	mar.
„	June	8.	Samuel Hughes and Jane Plaisters ...	mar.
„	Mar.	10.	Francis Beddoe and Mary Robberts ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Thomas York, Griffith Oliver, Ch. W.

All Affidavits for this year regularly made.

1742,	Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of John Hints and Eleanor...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Robert, s. of Robert Meredith and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	1.	Ann, d. of John Richards and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Holloway and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	16.	George, s. of William Unitt and Dorcas...	bap.
„	May	30.	John, s. of John Harriss and Ursula ...	bap.
„	June	7.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	4.	Edward, s. of John Taylor and Alice ...	bap.
„	July	11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Thomas, s. of Will. Butcher and Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	Jane, d. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	24.	William, s. of William Wall and Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Eleanor, d of Robert Tunks and Eleanor	bap.
„	Nov.	14.	William, s. of John Rhoden and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Mary, d. of Henry Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	19.	Rebecca, d. of Samuel Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Joan, d of Francis Beddoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathl. Loyd and Sidney	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Littleton, s. of Edward Hardwick and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard Lane and Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Martha, d. of Richard Wilcox and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Margaret, d. of John Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Jinkings and Mary...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Eleanor, d. of Edward Powys and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Margaret, d. of Edward Nott and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Thomas Pardoe	bur.
„	Apr.	21.	Mathew Parks	bur.
„	May	2.	Ann Richards	bur.

1742,	May	28.	Robert Meredith (infant)	bur.
„	June	4.	Elizabeth Meredith (infant)	bur.
„	June	18.	John Hammonds	bur.
„	June	21.	Ann Weaver	bur.
„	July	9.	Edward Hammonds	bur.
„	July	20.	James Sheppard	bur.
„	July	24.	Ann Preece	bur.
„	Aug.	14.	Samuel Thomas	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Edward Rudd	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Mathew Harper	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Susanna Jordan	bur.
„	Oct.	6.	Ann Rudd	bur.
„	Nov.	13.	John Harriss	bur.
„	Dec.	12.	Mary Maund	bur.
„	Feb.	26.	Ann Falkner	bur.
„	Mar.	12.	Elizabeth, wid. of ye late Revd. Mr. Marston, Rectr.	bur.
„	May	17.	Edward Bowen and Elizabeth Lampier...	mar.
„	Aug.	1.	Littleton Weaver and Elizabeth Baylies...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

George Pardoe, gen., James Meredith, Ch. W.

All Affidavits for ys year regularly made.

1743,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of William Beech and Hannah	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Samuel, s. of John Nash and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Mary, d. of Charles Falkner and Jane ...	bap.
„	July	10.	John, s. of Elizabeth Bowen (bastard) ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	21.	Ursula, d. of John Harriss and Ursula ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Mary, d .of Thomas Hooper and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	29.	Martha, d. of Charles Sheppard and Ann	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Mary, d. of William Malpas and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	William, s. of Saml. Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	William, s. of Thomas Maund and Eleanor	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Samuel, s. of Robt. Meredith and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Catstree (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Katharine, d. of Willm. Clee and Katharine	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Susanna, of Daniel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Thomas Malpas	bur.
„	Apr.	3.	Margaret Nott	bur.
„	May	15.	Walter Harriss	bur.

1743,	June	2.	Ann Richards	bur.
„	June	11.	Richard Tetstal	bur.
„	July	8.	Robt. Kettleby, Esqr., Serjant at Law ...	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Susanna Thomas	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Humphry Walcot, Esqr.	bur.
„	Dec.	19.	George Wood	bur.
„	Jan.	18.	William Gittins	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	John Mapp	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	John Hughes	bur.
„	May	9.	Richard Barrow and Martha Wright ...	mar.
„	Aug.	7.	Samuel Wright and Sarah Pool ...	mar.
„	Jan.	3.	Richard York and Mary Greenly ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Thos. Gough, William Beech, Ch. W.

All Affidavits ys year regularly made.

1744,	Apr.	14.	John, s. of James Goodman and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. Nott and Jane ...	bap.
„	May	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Holloway and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	25.	Susanna, d. of Mary Evans (bastard) ...	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oliver and Mary	bap.
„	July	15.	Susanna, d. of Edward Nott and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	29.	Katharine, d. of John Richards and Ann...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Thomas, s. of Richard Tunks and Ann...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Samuel, s. of Henry Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Hughes and Jane ...	bap.
„	Oct.	10.	Thomas, s. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Tunks and Eleanor	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Ann, d. of Edward Goodman and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	William, s. of Richard Pope and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Richard, s. of Richd. Barrow and Martha	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Lydda, d. of John Thompson and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Hints and Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Mary, d. of Abraham Mathews and Hannah	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	James, s. of Richard Lane and Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Susanna, d. of Richd. Bowen and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Thompson (bastard)	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Hardwick and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	Edward, s. of Abel Banks and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	20.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Preece and Rebecca	bap.

1744,	Apr.	11.	Elizabeth Clee	bur.
„	May	25.	Mary Evans	bur.
„	May	29.	Susanna Smith	bur.
„	June	14.	William Preece	bur.
„	Dec.	15.	Abel Kettelbey, Esqr., Barrister at Law...	bur.
„	Jan.	17.	Richd. Griffiths	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth Castree	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	William Maund	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Hester Pardoe	bur.
„	Jan.	23.	John Garbit and Mary Bowen	mar.
„	Aug.	16.	Gideon Hinton and Jane Corbitt ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
William Clee, James Meredith, Ch. W.

All Affidavits ys year regularly made.

1745,	Mar.	25.	Scisly, d. of ye Revd. Mr. John Bate and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Francis, s. of Francis Beddoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	William, s. of John Taylor and Alice ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Nash and Susanna	bap.
„	May	1.	William, s. of Samuel Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Thomas, s. of Gideon Hinton and Jane ...	bap.
„	May	2.	Sarah, d. of John Garbit and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	4.	Ann, d. of Edward Loyd and Margaret ...	bap.
„	June	16.	James, s. of John Nash and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Ann, d. of John Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	23.	Robt., s. of William Unitt and Dorcas ...	bap.
„	June	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wall and Margaret	bap.
„	June	23.	Susanna, d. of John Rhoden and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Christopher and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	14.	Stephen and Eleanr., s. and d. of Nathl. Loyd and Sidney	bap.
„	July	25.	Ann, d. of Daniel Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	15.	Edward, s. of Mary Payne (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	Ann, d. of Edward Powys and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Wilcox and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Richard Edwards and Sarah...	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of Hester Butcher (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	James, s. of Robt. Meredith and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Susanna, d. of John Harriss and Ursula...	bap.

1745,	Jan.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holloway and Ann	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	Richard, s. of Samuel Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Mynton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Ann, d. of William Clee and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	22.	Ann Williams	bur.
„	July	18.	Hannah Morgan	bur.
„	Aug.	27.	Mary Glover	bur.
„	Oct.	8.	Henry Martin	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	George Ballard	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Jane Rudd	bur.
„	Nov.	20.	Mary Jones	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Sarah Richards	bur.
„	Feb.	13.	Robt. Tunks	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Richd. Sheppard, gen.	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Richd. Smyth and Elizabeth Griffiths ...	mar.
„	Jan.	6.	Samuel Pinner and Margaret Clee ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Thos. Nash, William Gennoe, Ch. W.

All Affidavits ys year regularly made.

1746,	Apr.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hooper and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Maund and Eleanor	bap.
„	May	29.	Humphry, s. of Humphry Blakeway and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	10.	William, s. of Richd. Bowen and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	15.	Benjamin, s. of Henry Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	22.	Theodosia, d. of Henry Williams and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Howels and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	George, s. of John Owens and Katharine	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Charles, s. of John Jinkings and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	John, s. of Abraham Mathews and Hannah	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	William, s. of William Tomkins and Ann	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Samuel, s. of Jane Collings (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	James, s. of Richd. Smith and Elizabeth	bap.

1746,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gilson and Katharine	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	John, s. of William Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	[*blank*], s. of Richd. Pope and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	William, s. of Richd. Lane and Martha...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Eleanor Payne	bur.
„	May	15.	Evan [*blank*]	bur.
„	May	22.	Thomas Thomas	bur.
„	May	31.	Samuel Hinton	bur.
„	May	31.	Richard Tunks	bur.
„	Sep.	24.	Susanah Bowen	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	John Morgan	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Cisly Bate	bur.
„	Dec.	11.	Thomas Harrisson, jun.	bur.
„	Dec.	13.	Martha Unitt	bur.
„	Jan.	3.	Richard Hall	bur.
„	Jan.	1.	Robert Unitt	bur.
„	Feb.	1.	George Hammond	bur.
„	Feb.	22.	Charles Jinkings	bur.
„	Mar.	8.	Abraham Mathews	bur.
„	Mar.	17.	John Caldwall	bur.
„	May	8.	Anthony Gennoe and Elizabeth Davies ...	mar.
„	Sep.	25.	John Davies and Elizabeth Butcher ...	mar.
„	Nov.	4.	Edward Pardoe and Frances Clough ...	mar.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Richd. Caldwall, John Jinking, Ch. W.

1747,	Apr.	11.	Richard, s. of Edward Hardwick and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Sarah. d. of John Richards and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	28.	Jane, d. of Martha Corbet (bastard) ...	bap.
„	June	29.	James, s. of James Goodman and Mary...	bap.
„	July	25.	William, s. of William Rudd and Ann ...	bap.
„	Aug.	23.	Benjamin, s. of William Unitt and Dorcas	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Nash and Susanah	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Preece and Rebecca	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Samuel, s. of John Hitchcot and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	John, s. of John Bate and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Joseph, s. of Francis Beddoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Benjamin, s. of John Preece and Ann ...	bap.

1747, Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Blakeway and Eliza.	bap.
„ Jan.	24.	Ann, d. of Abel Banks and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„ Feb.	7.	Ann, d. of John Harriss and Ursula ...	bap.
„ Feb.	21.	Benjamin, s. of John Hince and Eleanor ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Joseph, s. of Deborah Falkner (bastard) ...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Rhoden and Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Cornelius, s. of Nathl. Loyd and Sidney ...	bap.
„ Mar.	6.	Joseph, s. of Ann Davis (bastard) ...	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Loyd and Margaret	bap.
„ June	25.	Joseph Harper and Elizabeth Hinton ...	mar.
„ June	30.	John Turner and Mary Clark	mar.
„ Mar.	29.	Alice Ballard	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	Mary Beddoe	bur.
„ Apr.	21.	Thomas Hinton	bur.
„ Apr.	29.	Daniel Ballard	bur.
„ Aug.	21.	John Anthony	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Elizabeth Pembridge	bur.
„ Nov.	1.	William Rudd	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	William Corbet	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Pardoe Lowe	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	Samuel Meredith	bur.
„ Feb. 29 [*sic*].		Benjamin Preece	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

George Pardoe, Edward Mitton, Ch. W.

All Affidavits regularly made.

1748, Apr.	1.	Sarah, d. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	1.	William, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	15.	James, s. of Anthony Gennoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„ May	15.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Prince and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	19.	Mary, d. of Edward Goodman and Ann...	bap.
„ June	19.	George, s. of Ann Nott (a bastard) ...	bap.
„ June	19.	Susanah, d. of John Anthony and Ann...	bap.
„ July	31.	Richard, s. of Thos. Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	29.	Richard, s. of Samuel Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„ Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of John Garbit and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of William Malpass and Ann	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Margery Ballard (a bastard)	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of William Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	James, s. of Thos. Loveland and Ann ...	bap.

1748,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Richd. Barrow and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	26.	George, s. of Reuben Harriss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Ann Harriss	bur.
,,	May	4.	Samuel Weaver	bur.
,,	May	19.	Sarah Parks	bur.
,,	June	29.	Richard Bird	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Ann Crudgington	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Dorothy Lowe, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	5.	Sarah Hinton	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Rebecca Collings	bur.

All Affidavits regularly made.

,,	June	8.	William Hawkins and Mary Harriss ...	mar.
,,	June	23.	Francis Cheese and Elizabeth Richards ...	mar.
,,	Nov.	26.	Robert Hughes and Susanah Bowen ...	mar.
,,	Dec.	13.	Edward Crowther and Ann Daviss ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	William Vale and Jane Bowen ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	4.	William Jones and Ann Beddoe ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Edward Ballard, William Richards, Ch. W.

1749	Apr.	9.	John, s of Elizabeth Hide	bap.
,,	May	9.	John, s. of William Clee and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	9.	Ann, d. of John Richards and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizabeth, d .of Richd. Smyth and Eliz....	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Sarah, d. of Francis Cheese and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of William Beech and Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	William, s. of William Wall and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Bowen and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Pope and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Howells and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	William, s. of Walter Parks and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Robert Hughes and Susana...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Richard, s. of Richd. Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Marston and Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of Thos. Cooper and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Samuel Prince	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Bartholemew Pickering	bur.
,,	June	14.	Humphry Halford	bur.
,,	June	14.	Sarah Weight (gentlewoman)	bur.
,,	July	18.	John Bowen, sen.	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Richard Sheppard, jun. (gent.)	bur.

1749,	Oct.	28.	Mary Owens	bur.
„	Nov.	15.	Ann Price (sp.)	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Lewis Preece	bur.
„	Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Mr. John Bate...	bur.
„	Oct.	3.	Thomas Wood and Mary Malpass ...	mar.
„	Feb.	27.	John Rowe and Mary Morgan ...	mar.
„	Feb.	28.	Thomas Preece and Elizabeth Ballard ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

[*blank*], [*blank*], Church Wardens.

All Affidavits regularly made.

1750,	Apr.	19.	George, s. of William Roberts and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	John, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	3.	Frances, d. of Henry Williams and Eliza.	bap.
..	June	12.	[*blank*], of John Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	17.	William, s. of Thos. Preece and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Rachel, d. of Edward Beddoe and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	July	2.	Anthony, s. of Anthony Gennoe and Eliz.	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Jane, d. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of Francis Beddoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood and Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards and Eliz.	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Mary, d. of William Beddoe and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	George, s. of William Tomkins and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Francis, s. of John Rhoden and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Ann, d. of John Hince and Elianor ...	bap.
„	Feb.	17.	James, s. of Eliz. Preece (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Penelope, d. of Richd. Bowen and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Lane and Martha...	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Reuben Harriss and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morgan and Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	John Harriss	bur.
„	June	12.	Sarah Bowen	bur.
„	June	17.	Thomas Holloway	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Katherine Botterell	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Elizabeth Loyd	bur.
„	Jan.	16.	Thomas Prince	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Elizabeth Malpass	bur.
„	Jan.	22.	Ann Hince	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	John Jinkings	bur.

1750,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth Beddoe	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Joseph Butcher and Elizabeth Preece ...	mar.
„	Dec.	29.	John James and Mary Crow	mar.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

[*blank*], [*blank*], Church Wardens.

1751,	Apr.	7.	Samuel, s. of William Nott and Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Rebecca, d. of ye sd. William Nott and Jane	bap.
„	May	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Gideon Hinton and Jane	bap.
„	May	31.	Martha, d. of the Revd. John Bate and Eliz.	bap.
„	June	9.	Ann, d. of Abel Banks and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	June	14.	Hannah, d. of John Hince and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Andrew, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha	bap.
„	Aug.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cheese and Eliz.	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of Edward Mitton and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	John, s. of William Malpass and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	William and Mary, s. and d. of Thomas Matthews and Sarah	bap.
„	Nov.	17.	Ruth, d. of John Richards and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	1.	William, s. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
„	Dec.	7.	James, s. of Charles Bason and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Butcher and Eliz....	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	John, s. of Robert Hughes and Susana...	bap.
„	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Pope and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Samuel, s. of Edward Morgan and Ann...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Mantle (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	John Jinkings	bur.
„	May	25.	Nathan Preece	bur.
„	June	3.	Charles Sheppard	bur.
„	June	10.	John Collings	bur.
„	June	29.	Thomas Harrisson	bur.
„	June	29.	Elizabeth Beddoe	bur.
„	Sep.	7.	Andrew, s. of the Revd. Thos. Rocke (Rectr.)	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Henry Bowen and Margaret, his wife ...	bur.
„	Nov.	19.	Martha Bate	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.

1751,	Dec.	3.	Mary Hinton	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	William Gennoe	bur.
„	Jan.	19.	Jane Nash	bur.
„	Jan.	25.	John Beddoe	bur.
„	Jan.	29.	Bridgett Gitton	bur.
„	Aug.	2.	Edward Morgan and Ann Yarrington ...	mar.
„	Nov.	12.	Joseph Evans and Rebecca Preece ...	mar.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Walter Parks, John Giles, Ch. W.

1752,	Mar.	22.	James, s. of William Tomkins and Ann...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Margaret, d. of Richard Prince and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	31.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Barker and Mary...	bap.
„	May	19.	Ann, d. of William Rudd and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	24.	John, s. of Richard Smith and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	June	21.	Edward, s. of Samuel Preece and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	25.	Richard, s. of John Harriss and Ursula...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	John, s. of Edward Goodman and Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	21.	Harriot, d. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha	bap
„	Nov.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	1.	Jane, d. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Mary, d. of John Garbit and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Richard, s. of Robert Meredith and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Turner and Elianor	bap.
„	Feb.	4.	Ann, d. of Samuel Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	14.	Joyce, w. of William Bennion	bur.
„	June	6.	Mary Ballard, wid.	bur.
„	June	21.	Ann Price, sp.	bur.
„	Aug.	8.	Thomas Marston	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	Mathew Gregory	bur.
„	Nov.	22.	John Goodman	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	John Tomkins	bur.
„	Jan.	28.	Sarah Corbet	bur.
„	Feb.	2.	Jane Griffiths	bur.
„	Apr.	5.	Samuel Turner and Elianor Tomkins ...	mar.
„	Apr.	30.	Samuel Thomas and Sarah Bason ...	mar.

1752,	Aug,	3.	John Prince and Mary Tomkins ...	mar.
„	Feb.	5.	Aron Williams and Martha Corbet ...	mar.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
Thos. Nash, Chas. Bason, Ch. W.

1753,	May	21.	Richard Green and Elizabeth Evans ...	mar.
„	May	29.	John Clark and Mary Barker	mar.
„	July	29.	Thos. Roberts and Ann Beddoes ...	mar.
„	Apr.	15.	Ann, d. of John Hinton and Eleanor ...	bap.
„	Apr.	15.	Samuel, s. of William Morgan and Ann...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Barrow and Martha	bap.
„	June	3.	Margaret, d. of William Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cupper and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	21.	Alice, d. of Charles Bason and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	1.	Martha, d. of Francis Cheese and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	11.	Mary, d. of Samuel Caldwall and Martha	bap.
„	July	29.	Esther, d. of Esther Loyd (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Reuben Harris and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	11.	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	James, s. of Edward Mitton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	William, s. of Thomas Holloway and Ann	bap.
„	May	3.	Elizabeth Anthony	bur.
„	May	4.	William, s. of William Wall	bur.
„	June	18.	Mary Falkner	bur.
„	June	29.	Elizabeth Butcher	bur.
„	July	27.	Walter Parks, jun.	bur.
„	Aug.	5.	John Giles	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Benjamin Preece	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Thomas Bowen	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	Ann, w. of Walter Parks	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	William Brown	bur.
„	Dec.	7.	William Clark	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
Thos. Norgrove, Willm. Tomkins, Ch. W.

1754,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of Edward Morgan and Ann...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha	bap.

1754,	Feb.	16.	Sarah and Elizabeth, daus. of James Goodman and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Robert, s. of Robert Hughes and Susan...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Ann, d. of Mary Banks (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Apr.	28.	Sarah, d. of Ann Tonks (bastard) ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Mary, d. of Jeremiah Macklin and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Mary, d. of Eliz. Preece (bastard) ...	bap.
„	June	2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	3.	Whitton, s. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary	bap.
„	June	3.	William, s. of Thomas Cope and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Martha, d. of William Nott and Jane ...	bap.
„	July	14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Ann...	bap.
„	July	21.	Margaret, d. of Richard Pope and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	July	21.	Ann, d. of John Robinson and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Mary, d. of John Humphrys and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Edward, s. of John Rhoden and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Oct.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Maund and Eleanor...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Caldwall and Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	10.	Edward, s. of Willm. Malpass and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Elizabeth Green	bur.
„	Feb.	6.	John Weaver	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	David Evans	bur.
„	Apr.	19.	Ann Carter	bur.
„	May	6.	Ann Beddoe	bur.
„	May	7.	Jane Barrow	bur.
„	May	23.	Gideon Hinton	bur.
„	Aug.	26.	John Jones	bur.
„	Sep.	1.	Ann Meredith	bur.
„	Sep.	3.	Elizabeth Banks ...	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	John Glasse	bur.
„	Nov.	3.	William Cope	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Benjamin Lane	bur.
„	Dec.	24.	Sarah Beddoe	bur.
„	Jan.	12.	William Philpot and Ann Hill ...	mar.
„	Feb.	23.	Moses Williams and Mary Hinton ...	mar.
„	Feb.	24.	Richard Saunt and Martha Garbit ...	mar.
„	June	11.	John George and Elizabeth Prince ...	mar.
„	Aug.	31.	Joseph Butcher and Margery Ballard ...	mar.
„	Nov.	24.	Benjamin Harriss and Mary Glasse ...	mar.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
Saml. Caldwall, John Clark, Ch. W.

1755,	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Downes and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Jane, d. of Hester Nicholas (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Francis, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha ... ... [*This entry is crossed out.*]	bap.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Gilson and Katharine	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Martha, d. of Richd. Prince and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	John, s. of Thomas Price and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Ann, d. of Richd. Smyth and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	William, s. of William Beddoe and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Mathews and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Richard, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	25.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Turner and Eleanor	bap.
,,	June	22.	William, s. of Francis Cheese and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Bennion and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Martha, d. of Saml. Price and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d .of Samuel Reynolds and Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Francis, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	James Meredith	bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	John Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	21.	Margaret Beddoe	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Mary Garbit	bur.
,,	May	4.	Elizabeth Hinton	bur.
,,	May	4.	Theodosia Beddoe	bur.
,,	May	6.	Hanah Nash	bur.
,,	May	28.	Mary Bird	bur.
,,	June	12.	Jane Hammond	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Samuel Prince	bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Mrs. Anna Walcot, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	[*blank*] Pope, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Elizabeth Meredith	bur.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richard Barrow	bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
Manning Fluct, Joseph Elliss, Ch. W.

1756,	Jan.	7.	John, s. of Benjn. Harriss and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Ann, d. of Reuben Harriss and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of Robert Meredith and Eliz. ...	bap.

1756,	Feb.	29.	Sarah, d. of Ed. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Mary, d. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary...	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Ann, d. of Thos. Marston and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Saunt and Martha	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Betty, d. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	William, s. of Jeremiah Macklin and Eliz.	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of George Roberts and Eliz.	bap.
„	May	8.	Martha, d. of Samuel Caldwall and Martha	bap.
„	May	9.	Thomas, s. of John Anthony and Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Sarah, d. of Abraham Higgs and Sarah...	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Margaret, d. of John Robinson and Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Eleanor Hince	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Abel Johnston Ketelbey, Esqr. ...	bur.
„	Feb.	21.	Martha Barrow	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	John Clark	bur.
„	Mar.	13.	Richard Hughes	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	Mary Wadeley	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Ann Nash	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Sarah Rhoden	bur.
„	May	18.	Ann Bowen	bur.
„	June	15.	John Davis	bur.
„	June	27.	Lucy Wadeley (aged upwards of 100) ...	bur.
„	Sep.	21.	Jane Hinton	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Richard Garbit	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Mary Marston	bur.
„	Nov.	23.	Martha Meredith	bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

John Bird, Mathew Thomas, Ch. W.

1757,	Jan.	23.	Ann, d. of Willm. Bennion and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	29.	[*blank*], d. of Francis Beddoe and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Eliz. Yarrington (bastard), Gennoe's child	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Francis, s. of Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rectr.), and Martha	bap.
„	May	8.	Elizabeth, d. of John Richards and Ann	bap.
„	May	30.	Martha, d. of Willm. Morgan and [*blank*], his wife	bap.
„	June	12.	Ann, d. of Francis Cheese and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	June	26.	William, s. of Willm. Rhoden and Eliz.	bap.

1757, June	26.	Susan, d. of Saml. Preece and Susan ...	bap.
„ June	26.	Eleanor, d. of John Hince and Eleanor ...	bap.
„ July	24.	Samuel, s. of John Clark and Mary ...	bap
„ July	31.	William, s. of John Wigmore and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	13.	Mary, d. of John Powell and Mary ...	bap.
„ Sep.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Hatton (bastard) ...	bap.
„ Oct.	2.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wood and Martha...	bap.
„ Oct.	9.	Joyce, d. of Robert Hughes and Susan...	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Anna-Maria, d. of Chas. Bason and Mary	bap.
„ [*no date*].		Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. Palmer and Eliz.	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Mary Davies	bur.
„ Jan.	17.	Jane Nicholas	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Wido. Mapp	bur.
„ Apr.	7.	John Hudson	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	Edward Garbit	bur.
„ May	3.	John Falkner	bur.
„ May	8.	Dorcas Morgan	bur.
„ June	29.	Sarah Corbet	bur.
„ July	26.	Griffith Oliver	bur.
„ July	28.	Susana Parks	bur.
„ Oct.	21.	Mathew Parks (Husband of ye above) ...	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	William Goodman	bur.
„ Nov.	16.	Sarah Bowen, wido.	bur.
„ Dec.	14.	Martha Wainwright	bur.
„ Dec.	19.	Elizabeth Bowen, wido.	bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Richard Wilcox, Thomas Nash, Ch. W.

1758, Jan.	5.	Martha, d. of Richd. Pope and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	5.	Thomas Pope (bastard)	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Richard, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
„ Jan.	22.	William, s. of Thomas Cupper and Eliz.	bap.
„ Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Rudd and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	12.	Samuel, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of John Anthony and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	5.	Edward, s. of Ed. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Saml. Turner and Eleanor...	bap.
„ Mar.	27.	Patience, d. of Willm. Malpass and Ann	bap.
„ Apr.	2.	Martha, d. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
„ Apr.	16.	Ann, d. of John Garbit and Margaret ...	bap.

1758, May	28.	Samuel, s. of Hugh Jones and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ June	8.	Richard, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha	bap.
„ June	25.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Gilson and Katharine	bap.
„ July	4.	Mary, d. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Careless and Margaret	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Catstree and Margaret	bap.
„ Aug.	27.	Mary, d. of Ed. Hammond and Martha...	bap.
„ Sep.	17.	Palarina, d. of Thos. Wood and Martha	bap.
„ Sep.	21.	Edward, s. of the Revd. John Bate and Eliz.	bap.
„ Oct.	8.	Richard, s. of Willm. Tonks and Sarah...	bap.
„ Aug.	21.	William, s. of Saml. Caldwall and Martha	bap.
„ Jan.	8.	Eleanor Colton	bur.
„ Jan.	26.	Sarah Richards, wido.	bur.
„ Mar.	12.	Elizabeth Holloway	bur.
„ Mar.	15.	Mary Beddoe	bur.
„ Apr.	5.	Mary Mathews	bur.
„ Apr.	8.	John Beddoe	bur.
„ Apr.	16.	Elizabeth Rudd, wido.	bur.
„ Apr.	17.	John Mathews	bur.
„ Apr.	18.	Eleanor Loyd	bur.
„ May	6.	Edward Botterell	bur.
„ May	24.	Eleanor Hince	bur.
„ June	4.	Eleanor, d of John Hince	bur.
„ July	21.	Reuben Harriss	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	Martha Nash	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	John Pryce	bur.
„ Sep.	3.	Mary Pryce	bur.
„ Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Banks, wido.	bur.
„ Dec.	8.	Elizabeth Evans	bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Samuel George, John Powell, Ch. W.

1759, Jan.	6.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Hodnett and Ann ...	bap.
„ Jan.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richd. Prince and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Rhoden and Eliz. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	17.	Margaret, d. of John Powell and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Hooper and Sina...	bap.

1759,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of the Revd. Mr. Humphry Walcot and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	6.	Henry, s. of Saml. Preece and Susan ...	bap.
„	May	20.	William, s. of Wm. Reynolds and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	5.	Ann, d. of Thos. Nash and Susanna ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Francis, s. of Francis Cheese and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	Ann, d. of Willm. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rector), and Martha	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Martha, d. of John Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Sarah, d. of John Tomkins and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holloway ...	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Mary Williams	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Martha Caldwall	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth Tedstal	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	Martha Bennion	bur.
„	May	28.	Ann Price	bur.
„	June	30.	Martha Thomas	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	Katharine Ballard	bur.
„	Oct.	1.	Margaret Bowen	bur.
„	Oct.	13.	Mrs. Elizabeth Walcot	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Ann Oseland	bur.
„	Nov.	27.	Thomas Owen	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	Edward, s. of the Revd. Thomas Rocke (Rectr.)	bur.
„	Dec.	30.	Thomas Gwyn	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

Thos. Nash, Richd. Davies, Ch. W.

All Afidavits regularly made.

1760,	Jan.	1.	Mary and Eliz., daus. of Mary Wyer (bastards)	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Preece and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth and Eleanor, daus. of Thos. Mathews and Mary	bap.
„	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes and Susan	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Mary, d. of Ed. Trudal and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	16.	Isabella, d. of John Garbit and Margt. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Martha, d. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Ed. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	20.	Richard, s. of James Nash and Ann ...	bap.

1760,	Apr.	20.	Edward, s. of John Richards and Ann... bap.
„	Apr.	27.	William, s. of Ed. Hammond and Martha bap.
„	May	18.	Samuel, s. of Thos. Clee and Mary ... bap.
„	May	26.	Joseph, s. of William Nott and Jane ... bap.
„	June	15.	John, s. of Francis Beddoe and Mary ... bap.
„	June	22.	Edward, s. of Josiah Catstree and Margt. bap.
„	June	29.	Betty, d. of Willm. Rudd and Ann ... bap.
„	July	6.	Ann, d. of Hugh Jones and Eliz. ... bap.
„	July	20.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Turner and Eleanor... bap.
„	Oct.	3.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Caldwall and Martha bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Marston and Mary bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Benjamin, s. of John Turner and Mary ... bap.
„	Nov.	9.	John, s. of Ann Milward (bastard) ... bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Ann, d. of Wm. Gitton and Mary ... bap.
„	Nov.	30.	William, s. of Wm. Reynolds and Mary ... bap.
„	Jan.	19.	William Reynolds (ut sup) ... ... bur.
„	Feb.	6.	Jane Hughes ... ... bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Samuel Gilson ... ... bur.
„	Apr.	16.	William Davis ... ... bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Sarah Tomkins ... ... bur.
„	June	7.	Mary Morgan ... ... bur.
„	June	17.	Mrs. Ann Langford, wido. ... ... bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Richard Millichap ... ... bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Ann Holloway ... ... bur.
„	Sep.	12.	Thomas Higgins ... ... bur.
„	Oct.	20.	Samuel Pinner ... ... bur.
„	Oct.	20.	William Evans ... ... bur.
„	Nov.	26.	John Bowen ... ... bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Susanna Nash ... ... bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

William Butcher, Benjn. Mantle, Ch. W.

1761,	Feb.	2.	John, s. of John Powell and Eliz. ... bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Beddoe and Ann... bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Edward, s. of Ed. Linley and Hannah ... bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of John Hooper and Sina ... bap.
„	Mar.	29.	Ann, d. of Thos. Brown and Deborah ... bap.
„	May	3.	Benjamin, s. of Wm. Rhoden and Eliz.... bap.
„	May	11.	Martha, d. of Mathew Thomas and Ann... bap.
„	June	7.	Susanna, d. of Anthony Gennoe and Eliz. bap.

1761, June	14.	Margaret, d. of Ed. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
,, June	21.	Margaret, d. of John Hince and Jane ...	bap.
,, July	5.	Martha, d. of Thomas Clee and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	12.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Preece and Susan ...	bap.
,, Aug.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Ed. Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hinton and Susana...	bap.
,, Sep.	13.	William, s. of John Clark and Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	George, s. of Evan Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Isaac, s. of James Hughes and Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Nov.	15.	Mary, d. of Ann Wall (bastard) ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Thomas, s. of William Roberts and Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Jane, d. of James Nash and Jane ...	bap.
,, Jan.	11.	Joyce Dorset	bur.
,, Feb.	18.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	Betty Rudd	bur.
,, Mar.	7.	Margaret Linley	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	John Gitton	bur.
,, Apr.	14.	Margaret Higgins	bur.
,, May	14.	William Bennion, jun.	bur.
,, June	13.	Ann Higgins	bur.
,, June	19.	Mary Martin	bur.
,, July	21.	Charles Hughes	bur.
,, Aug.	11.	Edward Oliver	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Eleanor Nash	bur.
,, Dec.	19.	Thomas Bason	bur.
,, Dec.	27.	Humphry Richards	bur.

All Afidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

John Lateward, Saml. Downes, Ch. W.

1762, Feb.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hughes and Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Susanna, d. of Robt. Hughes and Susanna	bap.
,, Mar.	21.	Samuel, s. of Moses Williams and Ann...	bap.
,, Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Lane and Jane ...	bap.
,, Apr.	4.	Mary and Martha, daus. of John Tomkins and Ann	bap.
,, May	9.	Ann, d. of William Martin and Elizabeth	bap.
,, July	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Martin and Mary	bap.
,, July	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Bason and Mary ...	bap.
,, July	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cope and Mary	bap.

1762,	July	25.	John, s. of John Martin and Martha ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Halford and Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Rebecca, d. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	John, s. of John Garbit and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Samuel, s. of William Malpass and Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	John, s. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17	James, s. of James Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Preece and Susanna	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	John Allchurch, s. of Ann Pope (bastard)	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	William, s. of William Palmer and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Beddoe and Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec.	19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Brown and Deborah	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Beddoe ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Rachel, d. of Edward Beddoe ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	24.	Mr. John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Katharine Haynes	bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Nash	bur.
,,	Apr.	14.	John Page	bur.
,,	May	19.	Samuel, s. of Moses Williams ...	bur.
,,	July	26.	Thomas Anthony	bur.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Richard Crudgington	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	William Spilsbury	bur.
,,	Sep.	17.	Elizabeth Anthony	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	Jane Nott	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Hammond	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Isaac, s. of James Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Ann Ballard	bur.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
[*blank*], Ch. W.

1763,	Jan.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brecknell and Martha	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Mathews and Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Mary, d. of Sarah Ward	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Powell and Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Samuel, s. of Moses William [*sic*] and Ann	bap.

1763,	Apr.	5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hinton and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Timothy, s. of William Penny and Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr.	24.	Martha, d. of William Rudd and Ann...	bap.
,,	May	18.	Joseph, s. of John Turner and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	19.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Morriss and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	17.	Thomas, son [*blank*] of Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Martha, d. of William Reynolds and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	John, s. of Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of John Hughes and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Maria, d. of John Robinson and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Ann, d. of Edward Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lane and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	John, s. of Edward Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	John, s. of John Hooper and Sinah ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Rea and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of John Elliss and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	William Nott	bur.
,,	Feb.	1.	Rebecca Evans (infant)	bur.
,,	Feb.	17.	Ann Morriss (wido.)	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Richard Rhoden	bur.
,,	Apr.	15.	Samuel, s. of William Malpass ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Hooper	bur.
,,	May	7.	William Malpass	bur.
,,	June	23.	Mary Davies (wid.)	bur.
,,	July	8.	Ann Cupper (wid.)	bur.
,,	July	15.	Elizabeth Morriss	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	John Hill	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Mary Malpass, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	22.	Margaret Gregory	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	John Pope	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Ann Beddoe (infant)	bur.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
[*blank*], Ch. W.

1764.			Thomas, s. of Robert Hughes and Susanna	bap.
			[*The above entry has been erased.*]	
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of Samuel Thomas and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Edward, s. of Edward Dillow and Ursula...	bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Martin and Mary...	bap.

1764,	Feb.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	John and Lucy, s. and d. of James Hughes and Eliza.	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	William, s. of Ann Bowen (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	John, s. of Edward Galliard and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	6.	John, s. of Humphry Halford and Mary...	bap.
„	May	13.	Edward, s. of Edward Hammond and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	1.	Thomas, s. of John Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	William, s. of William Martin and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	William, s. of William Whatmore and Katharine	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Mary, d. of William Gitton and Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Holloway and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of James Prince and Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Thomas, s. of Robert Hughes and Susanna	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Mary, d. of Moses Williams and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Ann, d. of Thomas Oliver and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Malpass and Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Ann, d. of Thomas Mason and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	15.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Hinton and Susanna	bap.
„	Dec.	28.	Edward, s. [*blank*] of Joan Beddoe ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Thomas Davies	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Samuel, s. of John Hince	bur.
„	Mar.	22.	Mary Elliss (infant)	bur.
„	May	15.	William, s. of Edward Morgan ...	bur.
„	June	22.	Mary Collings	bur.
„	Aug.	12.	Jane Oliver	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Katharine Tomkins	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Martha Hill (wid.)	bur.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
[*blank*], Ch. W.

1765,	Jan.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Clee and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Whitton Tomkins and Mary	bap.

1765, Feb.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of William Bennions and Eliza.	bap.
„ Feb.	22.	Mary, d. of Edward Rea and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Mar.	10.	Ann, d. of Saml. Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
„ Apr.	5.	Ann, d. of Sarah Wall (bastard) ...	bap.
„ Apr.	9.	Martha, d. of John Powell and Mary ...	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hardwick and Susanna	bap.
„ May	5.	William, s. of John Elliss and Ann ...	bap.
„ May	26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Reynolds and Mary	bap.
„ June	9.	John, s. of Edward Dillow and Ursula...	bap.
„ June	30.	Ann, d. of Thomas Lane and Jane ...	bap.
„ July	21.	Edward., s. of Benjn. Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Sep.	15.	William, s. of Mathew Thomas and Ann	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Brown and Deborah	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Thomas Garbit (infant)	bur.
„ Apr.	17.	Mr. Edward Pardoe	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Ann Shepheard	bur.
„ May	28.	Sarah Mathews	bur.
„ May	31.	Alice Bason	bur.
„ June	8.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
„ June	11.	Elizabeth Bennions	bur.
„ July	3.	Mrs. Magdalen Sheppard	bur.
„ July	31.	Fanny Smith	bur.
„ Sep.	28.	Elizabeth Cheese	bur.
„ Sep.	29.	Mrs. Mary Pardoe	bur.
„ Oct.	8.	Charles Bason	bur.
„ Oct.	19.	Mary Goodman	bur.
„ Nov.	2.	Hannah Banks	bur.
„ Dec.	15	Thomas Marston	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.

All Affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.
[*blank*], Ch. W.

1766, Jan.	31.	William, s. of William Penny and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Feb.	23.	John, s. of John Dericott and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	9.	Richard, s. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann	bap.
„ Mar.	23.	Susanna, d. of Samuel Taylor and Eliza.	bap.
„ Apr.	13.	Mary, d. of Anthony Gennoe and Eliza.	bap.
„ Apr.	15.	John, s. of Willm. Palmer and Mary ...	bap.

1766,	Apr.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Mathews and Sarah...	bap.
„	Apr.	27.	Thomas, s. of Hannah Hippot (base) ...	bap.
„	May	11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Davis and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	18.	John, s. of Willm. Roberts and Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bennion and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	June	21.	Frances. d. of Thomas Pate and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	6.	Ann, d. of Edward Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	13.	Susanna, d. of Wm. Malpass and Eleanor	bap.
„	July	24.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. Palmer and Eliza.	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Magdalen, d. of John Goodman and Ann	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Oliver and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Preece and Susan ...	bap.
„	Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rea and Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	William, s. of Mary Bluck (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	William, s. of Josiah Catstree and Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	19.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Williams and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Moses, s. of John Robinson and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Samuel, s. of Richd. George and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Betty, d. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	Ann, d. of Ed. Gallier and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	John, s. of Moses Williams and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Gitton and Mary...	bap.
„	Jan	1.	The Revd. Mr. Humphry Walcot ...	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Elizabeth Harriss, infant	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	Mary Prince	bur.
„	Mar.	31.	Mary Williams	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Martha Prince	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Joyce Hughes	bur.
„	Apr.	9.	Mathew Thomas	bur.
„	Apr.	17.	Rachel Hinton	bur.
„	June	4.	Martha Garbit	bur.
„	July	1.	Margaret Wall	bur.
„	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth Holloway, infant	bur.
„	Sep.	14.	Ann Prince	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Susanna Giles	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1767,	Jan.	1.	Ann, d. of Mary Astly (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Hinton and Susan ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Hester, d. of Ann Tonks (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Feb.	15.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Lane and Jane...	bap.

1767,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Elliss and Ann	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Lucy, d. of Susan Oseland (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	Susan, d. of John Powell and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	10.	William, s. of Ann Elcock (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	John, s. of Thos. Clee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Eleanor, d. of Sarah Garbit (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	9.	George, s. of Willm. Martin and Eliza...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Charles, s. of Robt. Hughes and Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	Ann, d. of Willm. Preece and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	30.	William, s. of Wm. Hawkins and Eliza....	bap.
,,	Sep.	20.	John, s. of Saml. Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	John, s. of Thos. Brown and Deborah ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Malpass and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Benjamin, s. of Mary Malpass (bastard)...	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Holloway and Eliza.	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Mrs. Sarah Pardoe	bur.
,,	Feb.	4.	Robert Meredith	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Ann Morgan (infant)	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann Archer	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Mary Clark	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Moses Robinson	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard Wall	bur.
,,	May	27.	John Elliss	bur.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth Garbit (infant)	bur.
,,	June	2.	Henry Williams	bur.
,,	July	24.	Francis Wadeley	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Thomas Nash	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Elizabeth Hooper	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1768,	Jan.	1.	William, s. of John Dericott and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of John Jennings and Martha...	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	William, s. of John Evans and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of John Hooper and Sinah ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Samuel, s. of James Prince and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	William, s. of Willm. Malpass and Eleanor	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Katherine, d. of Charles Walcot, Esqr., and Ann	bap.
,,	May	8.	Ann, d. of Edward Dillow and Ursula ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Henry, s. of Saml. Williams and Jane ...	bap.

1768,	June	12.	Ann, d. of Willm. Falkner and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	12.	William, s. of Mary Marston (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	June	24.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Palmer and Eliza.	bap.
,,	July	24.	Thomas, s. of Edward Trudal and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Richard, s. of Richd. George and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Jemima, d. of William Penny and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of George Unitt and Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov.	28.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Mason and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Oliver and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Mary, d. of Mary Cooke (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Martha Harper	bur.
,,	Jan.	11.	John Clee	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.
,,	Jan.	23.	Sarah Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mrs. Mary Ketelbey	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Ann Harriss	bur.
,,	Feb.	12.	Elizabeth Hardwick	bur.
,,	Feb.	28.	Ann Rudd	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Benjamin Unitt	bur.
,,	Mar.	1.	Samuel George (infant)	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	James Gennoe	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Revd. Mr. Thomas Devey	bur.
,,	Apr.	1.	Ann Nott	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mr. George Pardoe	bur.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard Wrlght	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	Mary Caldwall	bur.
,,	June	17.	Humphry Ellis	bur.
,,	July	3.	Mary Prince	bur.
,,	July	4.	William Rhoden	bur.
,,	July	14.	John Goodman	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Samuel Beddoe	bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary Pargiter	bur.
,,	Nov.	28.	Ann Preece	bur.
,,	Dec.	21.	William Tomkins	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1769,	Jan.	7.	Mathew, s. of Mathew Thomas and Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas Reynolds and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Hawkins and Eliza.	bap.

1769,	Jan.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Rea and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Willm. Preece and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	Margaret, d. of Willm. Reynolds and Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Harriot, d. of Thomas Pete and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	John, s. of Thomas Clee and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	James, s. of Mary Roberts (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	19.	Ann, d. of Mary Berrington (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	26.	Richard, s. of Edward Morgan and Ann...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Ann, d. of Willm. Tonks and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	George, s. of Moses Williams and Ann...	bap.
„	May	1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Taylor and Eliza....	bap.
„	June	10.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Whatmore and Katharine	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Beddoe and Eliza.	bap.
„	July	9.	William, s. of Thomas Brown and Deborah	bap.
„	Aug.	20.	Margaret, d. of Josiah Catstree and Margaret	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lane and Jane ...	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Derricot and Ann...	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Samuel, s. of William Malpass and Eleanor	bap.
„	Oct.	8.	George, s. of John Martin and Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	John, s. of Mary Griffiths (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Ann, d .of Joseph Bannister and Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Mary, d. of Samuel Williams and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hinton and Susana.	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Martha, d. of George Broomley and Ann...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Edward Galliard and Eliza.	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Elizabeth, d. of Susan Nott (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Sarah Richards	bur.
„	Mar.	27.	Alice Palmer	bur.
„	Apr.	5.	Samuel Gregory	bur.
„	Apr.	26.	Mary Williams	bur.
„	July	13.	Harriot Pete	bur.
„	July	18.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Caldwall	bur.
„	July	25.	Jane Jones	bur.
„	Aug.	24.	Samuel Beddoe	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Margaret Ford	bur.
„	Nov.	12.	William Maund	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1770,	Jan.	6.	Samuel, s. of Richard George and Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	21.	Edward, s. of Willm. Martin and Eliza....	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Lydia, d. of Thos. Holloway and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	Francis, s. of Richard Garbit and Sarah...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Richard, s. of Thomas Mathews and Sarah	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Jane, d. of Willm. Gitton and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Samuel, s. of James George, jun., and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Timothy, s. of Samuel Beddoe and Ann...	bap.
„	July	8.	Ann, d. of Edward Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	Susan, d. of James Hughes and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Falkner and Eliza.	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Martha, d. of Joseph Vaughn and Martha	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	John, s. of Richard Heylin and Susan ...	bap.
„	Oct.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Preece and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	2.	Edward, s. of Mary Hince (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rea and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Robert Hughes and Susan...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Ann, d. of John Nash and Hannah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Edward, s. of Sarah Garbit (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Hawkins and Eliza.	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Sarah, d. of Edward Dillow and Ursula...	bap.
„	Jan.	13.	Deborah Falkner	bur.
„	Jan.	21.	Alice Goodman	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	Ann Pete	bur.
„	May	11.	Ann Prince	bur.
„	May	12.	Ann Nash	bur.
„	May	22.	John Evans	bur.
„	Aug.	30.	William Preece	bur.
„	Oct.	9.	Eleanor Tonks	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Sidney Loyd	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	John Davies	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

All affidavits regularly made.

1771,	Jan.	21.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Childe and Frances ...	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	John, s. of James Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	James, s. of Ann Ellis (bastard) ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Ann, d. of John Derricot and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	16.	Benjamin, s of Wm. Penny and Sarah ...	bap.
„	June	30,	Margaret, d. of Thos. Edwards and Eliza.	bap.
„	July	7.	Sarah, d. of Ursula Harris (bastard) ...	bap.

1771,	Aug.	4.	John, s. of Wm. Nicholas and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	11.	Richard, s. of Wm. Malpass and Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Jane, d. of Thos. Clee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thomas, s. of Richd. George and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	22.	William, s. of John Morgan and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Turner and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Mary, d. of John Ford and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Mary, d. of George Unitt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Charles, s. of Charles Walcot, Esqr., and Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Ann, d. of Josiah Catstree and Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Samuel Oseland	bur.
,,	Apr.	28.	Thomas Preece	bur.
,,	May	24.	Martha Clenton	bur.
,,	June	27.	Sarah Childe	bur.
,,	July	8.	Samuel Preece	bur.
,,	July	12.	George Griffiths	bur.
,,	July	20.	Benjamin Lane	bur.
,,	July	28.	John Bird	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	Benjamin Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	William Giles	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	George Bluck	bur.

All affidavits regularly made.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1772,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Lucy, d. of Thomas Holloway and Elizh.	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Edward, s. of Edward Trudall and Ann...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Ballard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Edward, s. of John Davis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Alice, d. of Saml. Taylor and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	July	12.	Eleanor, d. of Eliza Malpass (bastard)...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	Thomas. s. of John Martin and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	William, s. of William Carden and Ann...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	William, s .of Thomas Mason and Eliza.	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pope and Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Samuel, s. of George Broomley and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	Mary, d. of William Martin and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of John Derricott and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	11.	William s. of Edward Rea and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Henry Fosbrook and Ann ...	bap.

1772,	Nov.	29.	William, s. of George Rudd and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Clee and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Richard, s. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	William Wall	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Thomas Preece	bur.
„	Feb.	18.	Ann Bluck	bur.
„	Mar.	24.	Dorcas Unitt	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Francis Evans	bur.
„	May	6.	William Roberts	bur.
„	June	19.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
„	June	19.	John Morgan	bur.
„	June	27.	Mrs. Martha Rocke (wife of the Revd. Thomas Rocke, Rectr. of this Parish)...	bur.
„	July	3.	Mrs. Mary Pardoe	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	John Williams	bur.
				T. Rocke, Rectr.
1773,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Samuel Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	24.	Ann, d. of Saml. Williams and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	William, s. of Richd. Reynolds and Jane	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of William Preece and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Isabella, d. of Eliza. Morgan (bastard)...	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Susana, d. of James George and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Apr.	19.	Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	Benjamin, s. of John Morgan and Eliza.	bap.
„	May	30.	William, s. of William Gitton and Mary...	bap.
„	June	6.	William, s. of William Tomkins and Eliza.	bap.
„	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Thomas and Margaret	bap.
„	June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Meats and Eliza.	bap.
„	June	13.	Thomas, s. of David Reynolds and Ann...	bap.
„	July	4.	Mary, d. of Humphry Higgins and Eliza.	bap.
„	July	11.	Edward, s. of John Malpass and Susan ...	bap.
„	July	18.	Ann, d. of William Steevens and Martha	bap.
„	July	25.	Edward, s. of John Rudd and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	30.	John, s. of John Ford and Martha ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Evans and Ursula ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	James, s. of Richard George and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	19.	William, s. of James Goodman and Sarah	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Scale and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	17.	Mary, d. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.

1773,	Oct.	31.	Francis, s. of Willm. Nicholas and Sarah...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Sarah, d. of Mathew Thomas and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of John Davis and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	7.	Richard, s. of Richd. Hardwick and Sarah	bap.
„	Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Richd. Heylin and Susan ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lucas and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjn. Edwards and Ann	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Jane Clee (Inft.)	bur.
„	Jan.	6.	Mary Glaze	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	John Hince	bur.
„	Mar.	5.	John Preece	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Mary Martin (Inft.)	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Edward Hardwick	bur.
„	May	23.	John Morriss	bur.
„	May	26.	Martha Nott	bur.
„	May	29.	Edward Garbit (Inft.)	bur.
„	June	5.	Mary Gilson	bur.
„	June	14.	Dorothy Fluett	bur.
„	June	15.	Ursula Dillow	bur.
„	June	18.	Mary Dillow (Inft.)	bur.
„	June	30.	Samuel Butcher (Inft.)	bur.
„	July	15.	Edward Hammond	bur.
„	July	19.	John Thomson	bur.
„	July	19.	Mary Unitt (Inft.)	bur.
„	July	30.	Martha Ford	bur.
„	Aug.	9.	John Ford (Inft.)	bur.
„	Sep.	23.	Phœbe Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Joseph Francis	bur.
„	Dec.	9.	Mary Goodman	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	John Maund	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1774,	Jan.	9.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Hughes and Ann...	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	James, s. of James Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Wright and Eliza.	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of William Malpass and Eleanor	bap.
„	May	1.	Thomas, s. of George Rudd and Eliza.	bap.
„	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of William Martin and Eliza.	bap.
„	June	12.	Elizabeth, d. of James George and Eliza.	bap.
„	June	25.	John, s. of Thos. Holloway and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	July	24.	Samuel, s. of Josiah Catstree and Margt.	bap.

1774,	July	24.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Griffiths (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Benjamin, s. of George Unitt and Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Ford and Eleanr....	bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Winifred, d. of Thos. Clee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	John, s. of Thos. Butcher and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Henry, s. of Henry Fosbrook and Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Samuel, s. of Wm. Stephens and Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary Morgan	bur.
,,	May	1.	John Hince	bur.
,,	May	13.	Elizabeth Malpass	bur.
,,	June	23.	John Clarke	bur.
,,	June	23.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	July	22.	Elizabeth Beddoe	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	John Rea	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1775,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Taylor and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. of James Hughes and Eliza....	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Child and Frances ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	Benjamin, s. of Eliza. George (bastard)...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Richard, s. of Willm. Birch and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	9.	Edward, s. of John Martin and Martha ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	William, s. of James George and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Richard, s. of John Dedicot and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Margaret, d .of John Thomas and Margt.	bap.
,,	May	28.	Sarmuel, s. of Morgan [*sic*] and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Edward, s. of Richard George and Mary...	bap.
,,	June	11.	Margaret, d. of Ed. Bowen and Margt....	bap.
,,	June	11.	Mary, d. of George Bromley and Ann...	bap.
,,	June	18.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	July	23.	John, s. of Thos. Davison and Lydia ...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Mary, d. of James Maund and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Falkner and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Meats and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13	Ann, d. of Philip Queenland and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Vaughn and Martha	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	John, s. of Edwd. Davies and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Jane, d. of Willm. Trantram and Ann ...	bap.

1775,	Oct.	14.	Ann, d. of Thomas Norgrove and Eliza...	bap.
„	Oct.	21.	Richard, s. of Richd. Reynolds and Jane	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Mary, d. of George Rudd and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Joshua, s. of Wm. Penny and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Ann, d. of John Davis and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Unitt and Alice ...	bap.
„	Nov.	19.	Rhesa, s. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Samuel, s. of John Clarke and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	17.	Mary, d. of Joseph Evans and Ursula ...	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	William, s. of Mary Hill (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Elizabeth Meredith	bur.
„	Feb.	9.	John Preece	bur.
„	Feb.	19.	Mary Elliss	bur.
„	Mar.	14.	William Unitt	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Sinah Hooper	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Ann Beddoe	bur.
„	May	1.	Ann Preece	bur.
„	June	16.	Mary Bennions	bur.
„	June	17.	John Rudd	bur.
„	June	18.	John Davis	bur.
„	June	20.	William George	bur.
„	June	22.	Thomas Martin	bur.
„	June	22.	Mary Taylor	bur.
„	Oct.	23.	John Garbit	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Abel Banks	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Richard Catstree	bur.
„	Dec.	4.	Eleanor Morriss	bur.
„	Dec.	25.	Sarah Holloway	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Mary Oliver	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1776,	Jan.	21.	Ann, d. of Edward Mason and Eleanor...	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Ann, d. of John Farmer and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Samuel, s. of Richd. Hardwick and Sarah	bap.
„	May	12.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Pope and Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	19.	Margaret, d. of Saml. Beddoe and [*blank*]	bap.
„	June	9.	Thomas, s. of William Malpass and Eleanor	bap.
„	June	16.	James, s. of John Rudd and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	16.	James s. of Willm. Richardson and Mary	bap.
„	June	30.	Samuel, s. of James George and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	July	7.	Mary, d. of Saml. Taylor and Eliza. ...	bap.

1776,	Aug.	18.	Ann, d. of William Cooper and Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	8.	Hannah, d. of James Goodman and Sarah	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Thos. Butcher and Eliza....	bap.
„	Dec.	22.	John, s. of Richard George and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	29.	George, s. of John Adams and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Mary Tipton	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth Harriss	bur.
„	Jan.	13.	Susanna Banks	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	Mary Barns	bur.
„	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth Cope	bur.
„	Feb.	20.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
„	May	10.	Samuel Meredith	bur.
„	May	14.	Revd. Mr. William Sheppard, Vicar of Stanton Lacy	bur.
„	May	29.	Ann Fosbrook	bur.
„	June	9.	John Hinton	bur.
„	June	18.	John Davison	bur.
„	July	14.	Margaret Beddoe	bur.
„	Aug.	7.	Joan Franks	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	James Ford	bur.
„	Nov.	26.	Sarah Oseland	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1777,	Jan.	12.	Hannah, d. of Richd. Heylin and Susan ...	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	William, s. of the Revd. Mr. John Atwood and Mary	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Anthony Cunyngham, Esqr., and Harriot	bap.
„	Jan.	26.	Jane, d. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Thomas, s. of [*blank*] Mills (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of John Scale and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Holloway and Eliza.	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Edwards and Ann	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	Ann, d. of James Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Martin and Eliza....	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Davison and Lydia	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	John, s. of Benjamin Hughes and Ann...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	William, s. of Willm. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	John, s. of John Thomas and Margaret...	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Jane, d. of Willm. Garbit and Jane ...	bap.

1777,	Apr.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Malpas and Susanna	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Birch and Martha	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Fosbrook and Ann	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Norgrove and Eliza.	bap.
,,	May	11.	Jane, d. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	May	19.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Price and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	15.	William, s. of Willm. Stephens and Martha	bap.
,,	June	22.	Alice, d. of Thos. Davis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	Richard, s. of John Morgan and Eliza....	bap.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of George Unitt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Richard, s. of Richd. Davis and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	3.	Ann, d. of John Ford and Eleanor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of Willm. Lewis and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	George, s. of George Harriss and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Meats and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	14.	Richard, s. of Willm. Hodghkiss and Ann	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Richard, s. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Ann, d. of Edward Clent and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Sarah, d. of George Bromley and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	William, s. of John Wigmore and Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Mary, d. of Willm. Falkner and Eliza. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	William, s. of Eliza. Hinton (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	John, s. of Edwd. Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Rhoden and Martha...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	William, s. of Saml. Beddoe and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davis and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Sarah, d. of Susan Nott (bastard) ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Falkner and Eliza.	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Mary, d. of Willm. Edwards and Eliza....	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	John Thomas	bur.
,,	June	17.	Ann Lucass	bur.
,,	July	15.	William Cupper	bur.
,,	Aug.	11.	Hannah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	William Trow	bur.
,,	Sep.	30.	Sarah Cupper	bur.
,,	Nov.	30.	Elizabeth Davis	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	William Preece	bur.

T. Rocke, Rectr.

1778,	Jan.	11.	Samuel, s. of Richd. Meyrick and Eliza....	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of John Farmer and Mary ...	bap.

1778,	Jan.	18.	Jane, d. of Joseph Evans and Ursula ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Ann, d. of Peter Nichols and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Ann, d. of James Hughes and Susan ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Saml. Williams and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	15.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Mason and Eleanor...	bap.
„	Mar.	29.	John, s. of John Clark and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of David Humphries and Ann	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Thomas, s. of John Dedicott and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	William, s. of Mary Meredith (bastard)...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	James, s. of James Roberts and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	26.	Molly, d. of Richd. Hardwick and Sarah	bap.
„	May	24.	Margaret, d. of George Rudd and Eliza....	bap.
„	June	12.	John, s. of James Nash and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Benjamin, s. of John Powell and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	5.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Preece and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Sep.	6.	Katherina, d. of James George and Eliza.	bap.
„	Sep.	20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Beach and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	27.	William, s. of Rhesa Millinchap and Ann	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Ann, d. of John Rudd and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	Wm., s. of Henry Reynolds and Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Benjamin, s. of Richard George and Mary	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Joseph, s. of Wm. Cooper and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	27.	Ann, d. of John Adams and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Ann Nash	bur.
„	Feb.	25.	William Roden	bur.
„	Feb.	28.	Edward Knott	bur.
„	June	22.	Mary Garbet	bur.
„	June	12.	Edward Butcher	bur.
„	Oct.	12.	Ann Rudd	bur.
„	Oct.	28.	Sarah Benniums	bur.
„	Oct.	31.	Ann Ford	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Ann Cooper	bur.

THOS. ROCKE, Rector.

1779,	Jan.	9.	Alice, d. of Thos. Norgrove and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	John, s. of Wm. Thomas and Isabella ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Ann, d. of John Harris and Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Edward, s. of Thos. Wright and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	James, s. of Wm. Malpas and Elinor ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Mary, d. of Elizabeth Morgan	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of John Morgan and Elizabeth...	bap.

1779,	Apr.	4.	Mary, d. of John Thomas and Margaret...	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Bowen and Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Ann, d. of Wm. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	14.	George, s. of Thos. George and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	23.	Letticia, d. of Wm. Garbet and Jane ...	bap.
,,	June	20.	George, s. of Thos. Butcher and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	4.	Ann, d. of John Ford and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	George, s. of George Knight and Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of Joseph Vaughn and Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Susannah, d. of Ann Smith, base ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Ann, d. of Edward Roden and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Saml., s. of Benjamin Edwards and Ann	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Martha, d. of James Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	24.	Saml., s. of Wm. Richardson and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	John, s. of George Partington and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. of John Davies and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Malpas and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	George, s. of Edward Malpus and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Ann Maria, d. of Wm. Falkner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tonks and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Ann, d. of John Malpus and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. Ballard and Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Thos., s. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	11.	Ann Ellis	bur.
,,	Mar.	25.	Ann Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Littleton Weaver	bur.
,,	May	18.	Thomas Hinton	bur.
,,	May	29.	Samuel Butcher	bur.
,,	June	4.	Samuel Malpus	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	William Meridith	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	William Stephens	bur.
1780,	Jan.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rudd and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	James, s. of Benjamin Hughes and Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thos. s. of Saml. Taylor and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Matthews and Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	[?].	John, s. of John Farmer and Mary ...	bap.

1780,	Jan.	30.	Wm. Price, s. of Martha Clee ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Samuel, s. of George Tomkins and Margaret	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph Evans and Ursula	bap.
..	Feb.	6.	Thos., s. of Ann Ellis	bap.
..	Feb.	6.	Martha, d. of Samuel Morgan and Mariah	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Ann, d. of Edward Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richard, s. of David Humphries and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Martha, d. of John Harper and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	20.	William Corbet, s. of Ann Hoof ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thos., s. of Ann Morgan	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Wm., s. of Ann Griffiths	bap.
,,	Mar.	5.	Ann, d. of Francis Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	19.	Ann, d. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Wm., s. of Saml. Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	31.	James, s of James Hughes and Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Sarah, d. of John Dericott and Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Raynolds and Jane	bap.
,,	May	15.	Mary, d. of James George and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May	21.	Martha, d. of Richd. Mayrick and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	28.	Milborough, d. of Thos. Clee and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	25.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July	16.	Richd., s. of Matthew Thomas and Ann...	bap.
,,	July	16.	John, s of James Roberts and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	July	23.	Ann, d. of James Jones and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	James, s. of James Goodman and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Millonia, d. of George Unitt and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John, s. of Henry Reynolds and Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Wm. and Mary, s. and d. of Edward Mason and Elinor	bap.
,,	Sep.	10.	Richd., s. of Thos. Bach and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	17.	Ann, d. of Anthony Gennoe and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Sally, d. of John Harris and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Wm., s. of Wm. Edwardes and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Milborough, d. of Saml. Williams and Mary	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Nickliss and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Thomas and Isabella ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	29.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Preece and Elizabeth	bap.

1780, Oct.	29.	Ann, d. of Richd. Hammond and Mary...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. George and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	5.	Jane, d. of Richd. Howell and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Butcher and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Nov.	12.	Betty, d. of Wm. Garbet and Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of George Brously and Ann	bap.
„ Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Hardwick and Sarah	bap.
„ Dec.	17.	Sarah, d. of Peter Nicholds and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Dec.	31.	Saml., s. of Benjamin Floyde and Susannah	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Moses Williams	bur.
„ Jan.	21.	Thomas Bowen	bur.
„ Jan.	23.	Ann Humphreys	bur.
„ Feb.	14.	Mr. Thomas Shepperd	bur.
„ Feb.	26.	Benjamin Evans	bur.
„ Mar.	6.	Susannah Matthews	bur.
„ Mar.	11.	Jane Hitchcot	bur.
„ Mar.	31.	Susannah Hughes	bur.
„ Apr.	20.	Sarah Antony	bur.
„ May	12.	Nathanil Floyd	bur.
„ June	4.	Mary George	bur.
„ July	20.	Jane Jones	bur.
„ July	26.	Elizabeth Preece	bur.
„ July	27.	John George	bur.
„ Sep.	16.	Saml. Richardson	bur.
„ Oct.	31.	Martha Vaughn	bur.
„ Nov.	26.	Mary Knott	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Robert Meredith	bur.

THOMAS ROCKE, Rector.

1781, Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Thos. Evans and Catharina...	bap.
„ Jan.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Wm. Malpus and Elinor...	bap.
„ Feb.	4.	Thos., s. of John Morgan and Elizabeth...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Richd. George and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Mary, d. of Wm. Hoggins and Ann ...	bap.
„ Feb.	25.	Sarah. d. of Elizabeth Hinton ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	John, s. of Edward Harris and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	11.	Martha d. of John Adams and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Apr.	18.	Meriah, d. of Thos. Norgrove and Elizabeth	bap.

1781,	Apr.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Falkner and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	May	6.	Wm., s. of Francis Knott and Martha ...	bap.
„	May	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	13.	Martha, d. of John Ford and Elinor ...	bap.
„	May	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Farmer and Mary...	bap.
„	May	27.	Mary, d. of John Haycox and Letticia...	bap.
„	May	27.	John, s. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	15.	Mary, d. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Timothy, s. of Wm. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	12.	Sarah, d. of George Rudd and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Sep.	2.	Francis, s. of Rhesa Millichip and Ann...	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Jane, d. of Edward Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Wright and Mary...	bap.
„	Oct.	7.	William, s. of Elizabeth Butcher ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Mary, d. of Wm. Richardson and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of James George and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	18.	Richd., s. of Thos. Tonks and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Malpus and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	18.	Catharine Evans	bur.
„	Mar.	15.	Henry Hughes	bur.
„	June	15.	Samuel Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Richard Bowen	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Jane Nash	bur.
„	Oct.	14.	James Hughs	bur.
„	Oct.	29	Elizabeth Ford	bur.
„	Nov.	5.	Richard Tedstell	bur.
„	Nov.	21.	Thomas Oliver	bur.

THOMAS ROCKE, Rector. THOMAS GWYNN, Curate.

1782,	Jan.	13.	Betty, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Elenor	bap.
„	Jan.	20.	Richd., s. of Edward Roden and Martha	bap.
„	Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of Wm. Stephens and Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Cheese and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	3.	Samuel, s. of Henry Preece and Martha...	bap.
„	Mar.	10.	James, s. of Wm. Rose and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Susannah, d. of George Tomkins and Marga.	bap.
„	Apr.	7.	Mary, d. of James Prince and Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	5.	John, s. of Richd. Meyrick and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	May	7.	John, s. of John Rud and Mary ...	bap.

1782, June	2.	James, s. of Thos. George and Ann ...	bap.
„ June	2.	Sarah, d. of Margaret Thomas	bap.
„ June	9.	Leticia, d. of Edwd. Malpus and Eliza....	bap.
„ July	7.	Mary, d. of Richd. Howels and Mary ...	bap.
„ July	14.	Samuel, s. of Edwd. Preece and Eliza. ...	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Wm., s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„ Aug.	25.	Nancy, d. of Thos. Harris and Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	1.	Richd., s. of John Malpus and Susannah	bap.
„ Sep.	1.	Edwd., s. of Wm. Tomkins and Eliza. ...	bap.
„ Sep.	19.	Eliza., d. of Anthoney Genoe and Sarah...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Ricd., s. of Richd. Ridgly and Martha ...	bap.
„ Oct.	6.	Ann, d. of John Hardman and Elenor ...	bap.
„ Oct.	20.	Wm., s. of Benjam. Edwards and Ann...	bap.
„ Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of Thos. Beach and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	James, s. of John Davies and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	9.	Thos., s. of Wm. Price and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	John, s. of Benja. Preece and Eliza. ...	bap.
„ Nov.	10.	Eliza., d. of Benja. Floyde and Susannah	bap.
„ Nov.	24.	John, s. of Wm. Goodman and Jane ...	bap.
„ Dec.	8.	John, s. of John Morgan and Eliza. ...	bap.
„ Jan.	17.	Wm. Butcher	bur.
„ Jan.	20.	Ann Clark	bur.
„ Jan.	2.	Mary Ballard	bur.
„ Feb.	5.	William Benniums	bur.
„ Mar.	3.	James Goodman	bur.
„ Mar.	5.	Urcilla Harris	bur.
„ Mar.	29.	John Jones	bur.
„ Apr.	19.	Sarah George	bur.
„ May	25.	John Rud	bur.
„ July	23.	John Tomson	bur.
„ July	28.	John Williams	bur.
„ Aug.	8.	Samuel Turner	bur.
„ Nov.	27.	George Pardoe	bur.
„ Dec.	1.	John Preece	bur.
„ Dec.	3.	Esther Thomas	bur.

THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1783, Jan.	12.	Edward, s. of Saml. Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	John, s. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Jan.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Butcher and Elizabeth	bap.

1783,	Feb.	2.	Saml., s. of Wm. Thomas and Isabella ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of John Beddoe and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Nancy, d. of David Humphreys and Ann	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Preece and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thos., s. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Wm., s. of Wm. Didlick and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Wm., s. of Edward Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	7.	John, s. of John Jones and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	John, s. of John Haycox and Lettisha...	bap.
,,	Apr.	13.	Susannah, d. of Wm. Nicklis and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr.	17.	Benjamin, s. of John Gittin and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	Martha, d. of Thos. Beddoes and Martha	bap.
,,	May	4.	Susannah, d. of Edward Mason and Elinor	bap.
,,	May	31.	Richd. Tyston, s. of Thos. Norgrove and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June	1.	Thomson, s. of Thos. Davidson and Lydia	bap.
,,	June	8.	George, s. of Edward Ballard and Mary ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Samul., s. of Saml. Morgan and Mariah...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Bowen and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Mary, d. of John Adams and Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Ann, d. of Francis Knott and Marth. ...	bap.
,,	June	22.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Goodman, base ...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Charles Bason and Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	James, s. of James George and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July	3.	Wm., s. of James Roberts and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Margaret, d. of Elizabeth Dale ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	19.	Francis, s. of Wm. Malpus and Elinor...	bap.
,,	Nov.	2.	Ann, d. of Thos. George and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Martha, d. of Henry Reynolds and Martha	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Thos., s. of Henry Preece and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Mary, d. of Richd. Price and Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margaret, d. of Joseph Hadhouse and Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Susannah, d. of Richard George and Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Daniel Cope	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Elizabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar.	23.	William Unite	bur.
,,	Mar.	26.	Henry Preece	bur.
,,	Apr.	19.	John Rudd	bur.

1783, May	29.	Edward Loyd	bur.
„ June	16.	Mary Clark	bur.
„ June	16.	Catharina Gittons	bur.
„ June	27.	Thomas Maund	bur.
„ July	22.	Richard Pope	bur.
„ Aug.	23.	Ann Rudd	bur.
„ Sep.	20.	Edward Beard	bur.
„ Oct.	17.	Mary Alford	bur.
„ Oct	20.	Richard George	bur.
„ Oct.	27.	Susannah Francis	bur.
„ Nov.	6.	Thomas Cleton, pauper	bur.
„ Dec.	11.	Francis Rocke	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Mary Preece	bur.

THOMAS ROCKE, Rector. THOMAS GWYNN, Curate.

1784, Jan.	10.	Jane, d. of Edwd. Cartright and Isabella	bap.
„ Jan.	12.	John, s. of Saml. Jones and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	11.	George, s. of George Hunt and Mary ...	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	James, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	John, s. of Saml. Thomas and Margaret...	bap.
„ Mar.	21.	Richard, s. of Mary Thunks (bastard) ...	bap.
„ May	9.	Saml., s. of Margaret Morgan (bastard)...	bap.
„ May	9.	Richd., s. of Thos. Pope and Mary, pauper	bap.
„ May	16.	Mary, d. of John Jennings and Ann ...	bap.
„ June	6.	Edwd., s. of Wm. Didlick and Eliza. ...	bap.
„ June	30.	Eliza., d. of Wm. Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„ July	11.	Lettis, d. of Sarah Blackmore (bastard)...	bap.
„ July	18.	George, s. of George Tomkins and Eliza.	bap.
„ July	18.	Thos., s. of Joseph Cooper and Susan ...	bap.
„ July	25.	Edwd., s. of Sarah Mayson (bastard) ...	bap.
„ July	25.	Eliza., d. of Thos. Thunks and Mary ...	bap.
		Duty pd.	
„ Oct.	29.	John, s. of Wm. Hodgkiss and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Wm., s. of John Evans and Martha ...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Eliza., d. of Saml. Butcher and Mary ...	bap.
„ Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Thos. Malpus and Ann, pauper	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Edward, s. of Tho. Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	26.	John Tunks, s. of Elizabeth Tunks, pauper	bap.
„ Jan.	6.	Eliza. Preece	bur.
„ Feb.	10.	Sciah[?] Castree, pauper	bur.
„ Feb.	15.	Susanna Harris, pauper	bur.

1784,	Feb.	18.	Susanna Banks, pauper	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Mary Hinton, pauper	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	George Ballard, pauper	bur.
„	Apr.	25.	John Hegecot, pauper	bur.
„	May	19.	Richd. Williams, pauper	bur.
„	Sep.	2.	Diannah Bowen, pauper	bur.
„	Sep.	30.	Eliza. Williams, pauper	bur.
„	Oct.	29.	Jane Collings, pauper	bur.
„	Nov.	20.	Edwd. Beddow	bur.
„	Dec.	29.	Thos. Preece	bur.
			THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.	
1785,	Jan.	2.	Edward, s. of Thos. Hinton and Catharine	bap.
„	Jan.	2.	Sarah, d. of John Davis and Henrietta ...	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Jane, d. of Mary Didlick, pauper ...	bap.
„	Jan.	12.	Susanna, d. of Richd. Meyrick and Eliza.	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Ann, d. of Wm. Thomas and Izzabella...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Jane, d. of John Hardman and Eleanor, pauper	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Eliza., d. of Edw. Malpus and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Feb.	27.	Eliza., d. of John Harris and Martha, pauper	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Wm., s. of Thos. Powel and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Henry Edwards and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Edwd., s. of John Morgan and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Susanna, d. of John Davies and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	13.	Martin, s. of Elizabeth Goodman, pauper	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	James, s. of Antony Genoe and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Apr.	16.	Benj., s. of Joseph Evans and Nutty, pauper	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Mary, d. of Benj. Floyd and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	17.	Sarah, d. of Eliza. Morgan, pauper ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Benj. s. of John Haycox and Lettisha ...	bap.
„	May	13.	Margaret, d of James Prince and Sarah...	bap.
„	May	13.	Joshua, s. of Thos. Butcher and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Ballard and Mary, pauper	bap.
„	July	26.	Richd., s. of Wm. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Edwd., s. of James George and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Eliz., d. of Benj. Preece and Eliz. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Norgrove and Eliz. ...	bap.

1785,	Aug.	21.	Wm., s. of Mary Davies, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ann, d. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thos., s. of Robt. Hughes and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Saml., s. of Edwd. Morris and Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Margaret, d. of Benj. Edwards and Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	James, s. of Wm. Nicholess and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Price and Susanna ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Tomkins and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Thos., s. of Martha Rudd, pauper ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Thomas and Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Francis, s. of John Beddoe and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Anna, d. of John Hall and Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Edward, s. of Edward Cartright and Isabella	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	Mariah, d. of Saml. Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Samuel Tomkins	bur.
,,	Jan.	14.	Wm. Raynolls, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	Hannah Gittens	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	John Roden	bur.
,,	Apr.	16.	Eliz. Falkner	bur.
,,	Apr.	22.	Benj. Evans, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	26.	Sarah Morgan, pauper	bur.
,,	May	8.	Mathew Humphres, pauper	bur.
,,	May	29.	Francis Beddoe	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Sep.	1.	James Prince	bur.
			Duty paid.	
,,	Oct.	3.	Jane Didlick, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Cooper	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Eleanor Child, pauper	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Eliz. Bowen	bur.
,,	Nov.	6.	Ricd. George	bur.
,,	Oct.	16.	Charles Bason, pauper	bur.
			THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.	
1786,	Jan.	7.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hinton and Catharina	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	Jane, d. of Wm. Maulpus and Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	22.	Thos., s. of Thos. Right and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Wm., s. of Thos. Price and Esther ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	5.	Wm., s. of Richd. Davidson and Elizabeth	bap.

1786,	Feb.	12.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Mason and Elinor	bap.
„	Feb.	12.	Rachel, d. of Saml. Turner and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Thos., s. of Elizabeth Collins (base) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	John, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Elinor	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Ann, d. of Wm. Didlick and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Wm., s. of John Martiman and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Thos., s. of Henry Raynalson and Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Susannah, d. of Saml. Hughes and Mary...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	James, s. of Joseph Cooper and Susannah	bap.
„	May	8.	John, s. of John Evans and Martha ...	bap.
„	May	16.	John, s. of Sarah Goodman (base) ...	bap.
„	May	16.	Francis, s. of Thos. Child and Frances ...	bap.
„	June	4.	Thos., s. of James Roberts and Sarah ...	bap.
„	July	9.	Thos., s. of Thos. Benions and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„	July	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Castre	bap.
„	Aug.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Adams and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Ann, d. of Wm. Richardson and Mary...	bap.
„	Sep.	17.	Wm., s. of James George and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	27.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Hinton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	1.	Wm., s. of Wm. Jennings and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	John, s. of Wm. Edwards and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Hannah, d of Thos. Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Min Higgons (base) ...	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Nott and Martha	bap.
„	Oct.	29.	Susan, d. of Henry Preece and Martha...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of James Helm and Margaret...	bap.
„	Nov.	5.	Susan, d. of John Dividson and Henrietta	bap.
„	Nov.	12.	Mary, d. of Thos. Davies and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Nov.	24.	Susan, d. of George Unite and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Saml., s. of John Bowen and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	26.	Elizabeth d. of Thos. Tunks and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Ann George	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	Elizabeth Tunks	bur.
„	Feb.	11.	Thomas Davies	bur.
„	Mar.	16.	Richd. Smith	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	James Prince	bur.
„	Mar.	28.	Ann Powel	bur.

1786,	Apr.	17.	Thomas Cope	bur.
„	Apr.	23.	Margaret Rudd	bur.
„	May	12.	Benjamin Edwards	bur.
„	May	11.	Richard Sant	bur.
„	Aug.	11.	Mary Hardwick	bur.
„	Sep.	25.	Thomas Cupper	bur.
„	Oct.	11.	Benjamin Butcher	bur.
„	Dec.	5.	John Tomkins	bur.

THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1787	Feb.	9.	Hanna Mariah, d. of Wm. Falckner and Elisebeth	bap.
„	Feb.	11.	James, s. of Thos. Corbit and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Jonathan, s. of John Ler and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	4.	Joseph, s. of Edward Malpus and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	7.	Thos., s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Edwardes and Ann	bap.
„	Mar.	11.	John, s. of John Malpus and Susannah...	bap.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann Mariah, d .of Wm. Faulkner and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	23.	Ann, d. of Samuel Butcher and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	25.	Milborough, d. of James Bason and Mary	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	George, s. of Henry Edwardes and Sarah	bap.
„	Apr.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward Morris and Ann...	bap.
„	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of John Haycox and Leticia ...	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin Loidan and Susannah	bap.
„	May	13.	Antoney, s. of Antoney Genoe and Sarah	bap.
,	June	3.	Priscilla, d. of John Hardman and Elinor	bap.
,	June	3.	Richd., s. of William Hains and Ann ...	bap.
„	June	10.	Margaret, d. of William Thomas and Izzabella	bap.
„	June	17.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Turner and Ann	bap.
„	July	29.	Thomas, s. of William Watmore and Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	23.	Jane, d. of Samuel Martin and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	12.	James, s. of John Morgan and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Oct.	26.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Butcher and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	17.	Thos., s. of Thos. Norgrov and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	William, s. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.

1787,	Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of John Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	Mary, d. of William Goodman and Jane...	bap.
„	Dec.	23.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Woodhouse and Elinor	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	William, s. of William Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	25.	Mary Edwardes, p.	bur.
„	Feb.	8.	Edward Didlick	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Jonathan Ler	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Mary Harvatt, p.	bur.
„	Mar.	19.	John Robinson	bur.
„	Apr.	16.	Francis Cheese	bur.
„	May	14.	Mary Beddoe	bur.
„	May	21.	Edward Cartright	bur.
„	June	22.	Jane Hinton, p.	bur.
„	June	26.	Benjamin Mason, p.	bur.
„	July	31.	John Goodman	bur.
„	Aug.	18.	Elizabeth Thomas, p.	bur.
„	Sep.	8.	John Williams, p.	bur.
„	Nov.	28.	William Roden, p.	bur.
„	Dec.	31.	Ann Hardman, p.	bur.

THOMAS ROCKE, Rector. THOMAS GWYNN, Curate.

1788,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Turner and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	14.	Jane, d. of Eliza. Tunks, pauper ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	John, s. of Thos. Glase and Catharina...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	Saml., s. of Eliza. Morgan, pauper ...	bap.
„	Apr.	6.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Bonns and Martha ...	bap.
„	Apr.	13.	Wm. s. of Thos. Bennioms and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	1.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Mason and Elinor ...	bap.
„	June	6.	Genny, d. of Wm. Nicholas and Sarah...	bap.
„	June	6.	Wm., s. of Josph. Cooper and Susannah	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Benj., s. of James George and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Cheese and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	George, s. of Wm. Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	24.	Betty, d. of Thos. Davies and Eliza. ...	bap.
„	Aug.	31.	Jane, d. of Saml. Jones and Mary ...	bap.
„	Sep.	7.	Jeremiah, s. of Thos. Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	12.	Richd., s. of Henry Reynolds and Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	2.	Samuel, s. of William Didlick and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	9.	John, s. of John Martin and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	16.	Richd., s .of Henry Prece and Martha ...	bap.

1788,	Nov.	23.	John, s. of Mary Jenkins	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Eliza., d. of Richd. Millichamp and Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Saml., s. of Eliza. Davies	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Susannah, d. of Thos. Malpas and Ann...	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Eliza., d. of Timothy Tolly and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Pheby, d. of Thos. Rudd and Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Hinton, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr.	25.	Sarah Butcher	bur.
,,	June	7.	Catharina Levett	bur.
,,	July	3.	Sarah Higins, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep.	7.	Elizabeth Pardoe	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Saml. Williams	bur.
,,	Oct.	21.	Thomas Gilson	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	John Turner	bur.

(*13 marriages.*)

THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1789,	Jan.	6.	James, s. of Edward Cartright and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	George and John, s. of Thos. Norgrove and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	William, s. of Thos. Right and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Edward, s. of James Roberts and Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thos., s. of Wm. Tomkins and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Edward, s. of Thos. Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	15.	Richard, s. of Benjamin Jones and Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Priscilla, d. of John Adams and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Richard, s. of John Evans and Martha...	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	James, s. of Thos. Hinton and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	John, s. of Benjamin Loyd and Susannah	bap.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Richardson and Mary	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Daniel, s. of Edward Ballard and Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of John Harris and Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	John, s. of Samuel Martin and Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	26.	William, s. of John Haycox and Lettisha	bap.
,,	May	3.	Ann, d. of Edward Malpas and Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	3.	William, s. of Antony Genoe and Sarah...	bap.
,,	May	24.	Jane, d. of Richard Nash and Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May	31.	Elizabeth, d. of John Davies and Henrietta	bap.

1789,	June	14.	Josiah, s. of William Catstree and Susannah	bap.
„	June	14.	Elinor, d. of Samuel Hughes and Mary...	bap.
„	July	28.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Martin and Joyce...	bap.
„	Aug.	10.	Mary, d. of John Hardman and Elinor ...	bap.
„	Aug.	17.	Mary, d. of William Thomas and Izzabella	bap.
„	Aug.	2.	Richard, s. of William Nott and Sarah...	bap.
„	Sep.	13.	William, s. of Edward Hammond and Milbrough	bap.
„	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Allen and Martha	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Darkey, d. of George Unit and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	15.	Hannah, d. of James Elmes and Margaret	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Ann, d. of Edward Morris and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Martha, d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	6.	Ruth, d. of Wm. Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Ann, d. of Edward James and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Morgan and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Susannah, d. of Ann Ballard	bap.
„	Dec.	13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Woodhouse and Elinor	bap.
„	Jan.	9.	Ann Tunks	bur.
„	Jan.	27.	John Norgrove	bur.
„	Mar.	1.	Martha Hughes	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	John Harris	bur.
„	May	10.	Martha Nott	bur.
„	May	12.	Elizabeth Adams	bur.
„	July	28.	Sarah Stockton	bur.
„	July	30.	Elizabeth Hickin	bur.
„	Nov.	2.	Margaret Morgan, pr.	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Ann Raynolds	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Martha Preece	bur.
„	Nov.	17.	Jeremiah Hollaway, pr.	bur.
„	Dec.	22.	Benjamin Hughes, pr.	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	Elizabeth Higgins	bur.

THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1790,	Jan.	10.	Rebecca, d. of Wm. Goodman and Jane...	bap.
„	Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of Mary Williams	bap.
„	Feb.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Cooper and Milbrough	bap.

1790,	Feb.	28.	Charles, s. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Mar.	14.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Thomas and Margaret	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Sarah, d. of Saml. Turner and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	28.	Wm., s. of Wm. Tetstell and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Margaret, d. of Benjamin Edwardes and Ann	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Benjamin, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of John Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Margaret, d. of John Garbit and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	18.	Martha, d. of Francis Nott and Martha ...	bap.
„	Mar.	21.	Hariot, d. of James George and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	25.	John, s. of Joseph Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	30.	Lucretia, d. of Thomas Williams and Martha	bap.
„	June	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	24.	John, s. of Ann Dillow	bap.
„	June	24.	John, s. of Mary Jones	bap.
„	July	4.	Ann, d. of Samuel Williams and Sarah...	bap.
„	July	18.	Ann, d. of John Bason and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	12.	James, s. of James Brown and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	8.	Edward, s. of Margaret Thomas ...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Mary, d. of John Harris and Martha .	bap.
„	Sep.	16.	George, s. of Edward Martin and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	3.	Theodosia, d. of Thos. Norgrove and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	12.	Joseph, s. of John Loyd and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	John, s. of Benjamin Newal and Milbourgh	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Samuel, s. of Ann Dod	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	23.	Samuel Davies	bur.
„	Jan.	26.	Ann Beddoe	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Sarah Tunks	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Francis Cheese	bur.
„	Apr.	13.	Margaret Loyd	bur.
„	May	4.	Charles Hughes	bur.
„	May	10.	Thos. Preece	bur.
„	May	16.	Mary Bason	bur.
„	June	15.	Sarah Butcher	bur.

1790,	June	21.	Mary Robeston	bur.
„	July	28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Shepherd	bur.
„	July	17.	Elizabeth Pardoe	bur.
„	Oct.	26.	Elizabeth Unite	bur.
„	Nov.	11.	Elizabeth Bird	bur.

THOS. ROCKE, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1791. The Revd. James Hastings was inducted into the Church of Bitterley on Thursday the 13th day of October, 1791, by me, THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

„	Jan.	16.	William, s. of Saml. Baldwin and Mary	bap.
„	Feb.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Edwards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	14.	Joshua, s. of Thos. Powel and Rachel ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Jane, d. of William Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. Thomas and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Cooper and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. Martin and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	John, s. of William Sergant and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Mar.	6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Rudd and Jane ...	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Edward, s. of Martha Night	bap.
„	Mar.	8.	Edward, s. of Jarret Davies and Susan...	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Jones and Sarah...	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Francis, s. of Francis Cheese and Margret	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Ann, d. of Edward Cartwright and Isabella	bap.
„	May	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Hammond and Milborough	bap.
„	May	5.	Elinor, d. of Joseph Cooper and Susannah	bap.
„	May	16.	Martha, d. of James George and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Whatmore and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	17.	Edward, s. of Ann Morgan	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	James, s. of James Lane and Mary ...	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Thomas, s. of Saml. Didlick and Esther...	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	George, s. of William Castree and Susannah	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Edward, s. of Wm. Thomas and Isabella	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	James, s. of James Meredith and Sarah, (Rock's Green)	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Stringer ...	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Charles, s. of Thomas Williams and Martha	bap.

1791,	Sep.	15.	Benjamin s. of William Nott and Sarah	bap.
„	Sep.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Didlick and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Baldwin and Mary	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Jane, d. of Henry Preece and Martha ...	bap.
„	Oct.	2.	George, s. of William Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	Edward, s. of Benjn. Loyd and Susannah	bap.
„	Oct.	30.	Mary, d. of Edward Bate and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Saml., s. of Ann Williams	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	James, s. of Wm. Goodman and Jane ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Taylor and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of Antoney Genoe and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Benjn., s. of John Martin and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Thos., s. of Benjn. Martin and Joyce ...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hinton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Richard, s. of John Haycock and Leticia	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Garbit and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	25.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Nichols and [*blank*] ...	bap.
„	Jan.	28.	William Nott	bur.
„	Feb.	4.	Jane Browel	bur.
„	Feb.	27.	Margret Humphreys	bur.
„	Apr.	6.	John Powel	bur.
„	Apr.	28.	Margery Butler	bur.
„	Apr.	30.	Sarah Malpas	bur.
„	May	21.	Mary Jones	bur.
„	May	27.	Mary Stockton	bur.
„	May	30.	John Preece	bur.
„	July	17.	Joseph Butcher	bur.
„	Oct.	2.	Ann Cartwright	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	Lucretia Williams	bur.
„	Dec.	18.	Sarah Turner	bur.
„	Dec.	27.	James Cartwright	bur.
„	Jan.	8.	Mary Millinchamp	bur.

JAMES HASTINGS, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1792,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of John Evans and Martha ...	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Davies and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	8.	Edward, s. of Mary Bedoe	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	John, s. of Edward Malpas and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of Susannah Humphries ...	bap.
„	Jan.	22.	John, s. of John Beddoe and Elizabeth...	bap.
„	Jan.	29	Isaac, s. of Edward Walker and Mary ...	bap.

1792,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of John Davies and Henryetta...	bap.
„	Feb.	19.	Sarah, d. of Robert Hughes and Sarah...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Benjamin, s. of James Roberts and Sarah	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Butcher and Mary...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts and Ann ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Turner and Sarah...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Elinor, d. of James Woodhouse and Elinor	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	Edward, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	29.	Sarah, d. of John Hardman and Elinor ...	bap.
„	May	15.	John, s. of Ann Gilson	bap.
„	Apr.	2.	Ann, d. of Susannah Ridley	bap.
„	June	10.	Samuel, s. of Benjamin Jones and Sarah	bap.
„	Apr.	22.	William, s. of Samuel Thomas and Margaret	bap.
„	July	10.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Richards and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	18.	Lucy, d. of Samuel Williams and Lucy...	bap.
„	Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece and Susannah	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	William, s. of Samuel Patrick and Mary...	bap.
„	Aug.	5.	William, s. of William Tims and Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Timothy Jolly and Jane ...	bap.
„	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of George Williams and Ann ...	bap.
„	Sep.	30.	John, s. of William Derricut and Elizabeth	bap.
			Duty paid.	
„	Oct.	28.	Sarah, d. of George Unitt and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	4.	Richard, s. of William Tedsell ...	bap.
„	Nov.	20.	John, s. of William Tomkins and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	25.	Samuel, s. of Francis Cheese and Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	9.	George, s. of Thos. Bennions and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	16.	Mary, d. of Saml. Martin and Mary ...	bap.
„	Jan.	11.	Thomas Didlick	bur.
„	Mar.	9.	Samuel Thomas	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann Vole	bur.
„	Mar.	25.	Mary Martin	bur.
„	Mar.	30.	Jane Tunks	bur.
„	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth George, of Snitton	bur.
„	Apr.	15.	Richard Malpas	bur.
„	May	30.	Richard Raynolds	bur.
„	May	5.	Elizabeth Raynolds	bur.

1792, June	8.	Samuel Catstree	bur.
„ June	19.	James Hinton	bur.
„ Aug.	31.	Esther Preece	bur.
„ Aug.	7.	Ann Caldwell	bur.
„ Oct.	5.	Mary Beddoe	bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Charles Bason	bur.
„ Oct.	10.	Wm. Wadeley	bur.
„ Dec.	15.	Sarah Hughes	bur.
„ Dec.	7.	John Owen	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Robert Hughes	bur.
„ Dec.	30.	Edward Clent	bur.

JAMES HASTINGS, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1793, Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of James Davis and Mary ...	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Harris and Martha ...	bap.
„ Jan.	27.	Mary Maria, d. of Samuel Baldwin and Mary	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Catharine, d. of Edward Cartwright and Izzabella	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Hariat, d. of Thos. Norgrove and [*blank*]	bap.
„ Feb.	10.	Edward, s. of [*blank*] Nott, pr. ...	bap.
„ Feb.	24.	Mary, d. of Joseph Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Mary, d. of Henry Raynolds and Margaret	bap.
„ Mar.	4.	Lucy, d. of Benjamin Newell and Milborough	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	Sarah, d. of Jaret Davies and Susannah...	bap.
„ Apr.	21.	William, s. of Richard Hayns and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	8.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„ May	11.	Jane, d. of Mary Williams, pr. ...	bap.
„ May	26.	John, s. of Samuel Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
„ June	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Cooper and Ann...	bap.
„ July	6.	Benjamin, s. of Francis Nott and Martha	bap.
„ July	13.	Hannah, d. of Joseph Cooper and Susanah	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	John, s. of Benjamin Beese [*? Preece*], and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	6.	Benjamin, s. of William Thomas and Izzabella	bap.
„ Sep.	6.	Timothy, s. of Richard Evans and Elizabeth	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Ann, d. of Samuel Didlick and Esther ...	bap.

1793,	Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of William Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	9.	Timothy, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Oct.	14.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Borkland and Margaret	bap.
„	Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Mary Preece, pr. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	6.	Rebecca Owen, pr.	bur.
„	Jan.	7.	Mary Holland, pr.	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Mary Cope, pr.	bur.
„	Feb.	3.	William Rud	bur.
„	Mar.	4.	Benjamin Martin	bur.
„	Mar.	29.	Edward Davies	bur.
„	May	11.	Ann Morris	bur.
„	June	10.	Thomas Nash	bur.
„	Sep.	4.	Rhesa Millenchamp	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	James Nash, pr.	bur.
„	Oct.	15.	Benjamin Edwardes, pr.	bur.
„	Dec.	16.	Thos. Hughes	bur.
„	Nov.	29.	William Derricot	bur.
„	Dec.	3.	Alice Taylor	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	William Evans	bur.

JAMES HASTINGS, Rector. THOS. GWYNN, Curate.

1794,	Mar.	10.	John Anthony, aged 104	bur.
„	Mar.	26.	Deborah Brown	bur.
„	Apr.	27.	Ann Thomas	bur.
„	June	12.	Sidney Owen	bur.
„	July	6.	George Bennions	bur.
„	July	26.	Francis Child	bur.
„	Aug.	17.	William Tomkins	bur.
„	Aug.	19.	Thomas Brown	bur.
„	Oct.	7.	Thomas Mathews	bur.
„	Nov.	10.	Samuel Evans	bur.
„	Dec.	23.	Samuel Williams	bur.
„	Jan.	4.	Willm., s. of Willm. Castree and Susan ...	bap.
„	Jan.	4.	Samuel, s. of John Taylor and Elizth. ...	bap.
„	Jan.	5.	James, s. of Willm. Times and James [*sic*]	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Jane, d. of Willm. Goodman and Jane ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Elizth. Morgan ...	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Tunks and Elizth.	bap.
„	Mar.	9.	John, s. of John Garbet and Elizth. ...	bap.
„	Mar.	30.	James, s. of Willm. Whatmore and Mary...	bap.

1794, Apr.	27.	Jane, d. of John Beddow and Elizth. ...	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Hammond and Milborough	bap.
„ Apr.	27.	Mary, d. of Edward Maupus and Elizth....	bap.
„ May	4.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Ashcroft and Ann...	bap.
„ May	11.	John, s. of Mary Stinger	bap.
„ Apr.	24.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Walcot, Esqr., and Catharine	bap.
„ June	3.	Ann, d. of Thos. Jones and Elizth. ...	bap.
„ June	29.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. Lerd[?] and Susanna	bap.
„ June	29.	Ann, d. of John Martin and Ann ...	bap.
„ July	6.	Charles, s. of the Revd. James Hastings and Elizth. (born Jany. 11th) ...	bap.
„ Aug.	6.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. Jones and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Aug.	11.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Beddow ...	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. Hinton and Elizth.	bap.
„ Aug.	24.	James, s. of John Brown and Ann ...	bap.
„ Sep.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Preese and Susan	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Betty, d. of Joseph Suet[?] and Eleanor...	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	John, s. of Thos. Pritchard and Elizth....	bap.
„ Oct.	12.	Hannah d. of Edwd. Martin and Ann ...	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Haycocks and Letitia	bap.
„ Oct.	26.	William, s. of Willm. Griffiths and Elizth.	bap.
„ Nov.	2.	William, s. of Willm. Weat and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Evans and Ann ...	bap.
„ Nov.	7.	John, s. of Samuel Baldwin and Mary ...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Ann,, d. of Willm. Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„ Dec.	7.	Ann, d. of Richd. Millachamp and Mary	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Benjamin, s. of Willm. Morgan and Elizth.	bap.
„ Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Mary Beddoes	bap.
„ Dec.	21.	Richd., d. [*sic*] of Willm. Gower[?] and Sarah	bap.

JAMES HASTINGS, Rector.

The Revd. John Walcot was inducted into the Church of Bitterley on Friday the 25th of September, 1795, by me, CHARLES WALCOT, Junior.

1795, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Martin and Joyce	bap.
„ Jan.	4.	Martha, d. of John Evans and Martha ...	bap.
„ Jan.	11.	Edward, s. of Edward Small and Mary ...	bap.

1795,	Jan.	11.	John, s. of John Badger and Martha ...	bap.
„	Feb.	2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Powel and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Newel and Milbrough	bap.
„	Feb.	9.	John, s. of Thomas Bach and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	John, s. of Lancelot Evans and Joanna ...	bap.
„	Mar.	1.	Jane, d. of Martha Vaughn (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Lucy, d. of William Tayler and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	22.	Martha, d. of William Elcock and Martha	bap.
„	Feb.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Rudd (bastard) ...	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cheese and Margaret	bap.
„	Apr.	5.	Mary, d. of Henry Preece and Martha ...	bap.
„	May	3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morston and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	3.	Richard, s. of James Roberts and Sarah...	bap.
„	May	3.	William, s. of Elizabeth Griffiths (bastard)	bap.
„	May	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas Baker and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	24.	John, s. of John Clee and Mary ...	bap.
„	June	7.	Richard, s. of John Millinchamp and Sarah	bap.
„	June	12.	John, s. of John Harris and Martha ...	bap.
„	Aug.	16.	John, s. of Samuel Williams and Lucy ...	bap.
„	Oct.	4.	John, s. of Samuel Patrick and Mary ...	bap.
„	Oct.	25.	Martha, d. of Laurence Tyler and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	Ann, d. of Richard Hughes and Mary ...	bap.
„	Nov.	1.	William, s. of Benjamin Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	8.	John, s. of Joseph Evans and Ann ...	bap.
„	Nov.	22.	Ann, d. of Richard Preece and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Nov.	28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	William, s. of Joseph Dolphin and Jane...	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Henry, s. of Thomas Bevan and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	20.	John, s. of William Weal and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	30.	Mary Thompson	bur.
„	Feb.	10.	William Dyer	bur.
„	Apr.	10.	Mary Higgins	bur.
„	Apr.	29.	Mary Nash	bur.
„	May	3.	Joseph Evans	bur.

1795,	May	4.	Hannah Marten	bur.
„	May	5.	Humphrey Higgins	bur.
„	June	18.	John Jones	bur.
„	June	24.	Hannah Barkland	bur.
„	Sep.	27.	Richard Evans	bur.
„	Oct.	10.	William Catstree	bur.
„	Nov.	4.	Ann Roberts	bur.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Roberts	bur.
„	Nov.	30.	Martha Powell	bur.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.

1796,	Jan.	11.	Francis Decimus, s. of the Revd. James Hastings and Elizth. (born Oct. 26th, 1795)	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Harriet, d. of John Jones and Catharine	bap.
„	Jan.	3.	Ann, d. of Samuel Thomas and Margaret	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Ann, d. of John Davis and Lucretia ...	bap.
„	Jan.	10.	Susan, d. of Robert Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Jan.	31.	Hester, d. of Samuel Didlick and Hester	bap.
„	Feb.	7.	Joseph, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Cooper and Susanna	bap.
„	Mar.	27.	Jarret, s. of James Davis and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	3.	Mary, d. of Ann Unitt, bastard ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Susan, d. of Jarret Davis and Susan ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Ann, d. of Edward Martin and Ann ...	bap.
„	Apr.	24.	Mary, d. of John Davis and Sarah ...	bap.
„	May	15.	Benjamine, s. of William Goodman and Jane	bap.
„	May	22.	James, s. of Thomas Tunkes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	26.	Lucy, d. of Lucy Brown, base ...	bap.
„	June	12.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cooper and Ann ...	bap.
„	July	10.	William, s. of Charlott Nott, base ...	bap.
„	July	31.	James, s. of Francis Nott and Martha ...	bap.
„	July	31.	John, s. of William Clark and Mary ...	bap.
„	July	31.	Martha, d. of Edward Malpas and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	4.	Hanah, d. of James Gittins and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Sep.	26.	Martha, d. of Edward Hammond and Milborough	bap.
„	Oct.	16.	William, s. of Mathew Thomas and Mary	bap.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Childe, base ...	bap.

1796,	Nov.	27.	George, s. of Benjamin LLoyd and Susanna	bap.
„	Dec.	4.	John and William, twin s. of Benjamin Unitt and Ann	bap.
„	June	9.	Mary, d. of the Revd. John Walcot and Sarah (christened Dec. 13)	bap.
„	Dec.	18.	Jane, d. of William Morston and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	John, s. of Edward Howels and Mary ...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Samuel, s. of John Jones and Catharine...	bap.
„	Dec.	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Baldwin and Mary ...	bap.
„	Feb.	3.	Benjamine Hinton	bur.
„	Mar.	10.	Edward Warton	bur.
„	May	24.	Sarah Nott	bur.
„	May	26.	Mary Tayler	bur.
„	June	2.	Sarah Clark	bur.
„	June	2.	Lucy Brown	bur.
„	June	9.	John Richards	bur.
„	June	20.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
„	Sep.	11.	Thomas Holloway	bur.
„	Dec.	20.	Ann Anthony, aged 91	bur.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.

1797,	Jan.	3.	Jane, d. of William Nott and Sarah ...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts and Ann...	bap.
„	Feb.	5.	John, s. of Benjamine Jones and Sarah...	bap.
„	Feb.	16.	James, s. of Ann Clent, bastard ...	bap.
„	Feb.	26.	Mary, d. of William Elcock and Martha...	bap.
„	Mar.	5.	James, s. of John Clee and Mary ...	bap.
„	Mar.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Prince and Winifred	bap.
„	Apr.	9.	Sarah, d. of Samuel Boden and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	23.	Hester, d. of Hugh Hughes and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Edward, s. of Thomas Bevan and Mary ...	bap.
„	Apr.	30.	Lucy, d. of Samuel Morgan and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	5.	James, s. of William Catstree and Susanna	bap.
„	May	9.	William, s. of Thomas Mathews and Sarah	bap.
„	May	9.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamin Newel and Milbrough	bap.
„	May	11.	Paul, s. of George Wilkinson and Mary ...	bap.
„	May	14.	James, s. of Thomas Hinton and Elizabeth	bap.
„	May	14.	Martha, d. of Thomas Prince and Ann ...	bap.
„	May	18.	Margaret, d. of Jonn Martin and Ann ...	bap.

1797,	May	26.	Ann, d. of John Garbit and Elizabeth ...	bap.
„	June	4.	Henry, s. of Abraham Wright and Winifred	bap.
„	June	4.	James, s. of Mary Williams, bastard ...	bap.
„	June	25.	Joseph and Mary, s. and d. of Samuel Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
„	June	25.	Mary, d. of Thomas Vaughn and Alice ...	bap.
„	June	26.	Samuel, s. of John Haycock and Letitia ...	bap.
„	July	4.	Sarah, d. of John Bromley and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	9.	John, s. of Richard Evans and Elizabeth	bap.
„	July	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Nash and Sarah...	bap.
„	Aug.	13.	Richard, s. of Henry Reynolds and Margaret	bap.
„	Aug.	19.	Jane, d. of William Lewis and Elizabeth	bap.
„	Aug.	28.	Catharine, d. of the Revd. John Walcot and Sarah ... ... born and	bap.
„	Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of Richard Hughes and Mary...	bap.
„	Nov.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Beard and Ann [*Oct. ?*]	bap.
„	Dec.	3.	Sarah, d. of Margaret Brokland, base ...	bap.
„	Dec.	10.	Ann, d. of William Weall and Ann ...	bap.
„	Dec.	26.	Mary, d. of Francis Cheese and Margaret	bap.
„	Dec.	31.	Samuel, s. of John George and Ann ...	bap.
„	Jan.	15.	Samuel Prince	bur.
„	Jan.	20.	Richard Thomas	bur.
„	Feb.	7.	William Martin	bur.
„	Mar.	3.	Samuel Jones	bur.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann Miles	bur.
„	Apr.	2.	Thomas Allsop	bur.
„	Apr.	4.	Mary Williams	bur.
„	May	11.	William Mathews	bur.
„	May	14.	Ann Martin	bur.
„	July	24.	Ann Pritchard	bur.
„	July	26.	Samuel Williams	bur.
„	July	31.	Elizabeth Nott	bur.
„	Aug.	25.	Mary Meyrick	bur.
„	Aug.	29.	Elizabeth Morgan	bur.
„	Oct.	17.	James Prince	bur.
„	Dec	26.	Benjamine Preece	bur.

1797, Oct.	17.	Ann Garbit	bur.
		JOHN WALCOT, Rector.	
1798, Jan.	1.	William, s. of Richard Reynolds and Ann	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Martha, d. of Richard Tonks and Martha	bap.
,, Feb.	4.	Ann, d. of James Corfield and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Williams and Lucy	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	John, s. of Samuel Unitt and Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Harris and Martha...	bap.
,, Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of Edward Williams and Ann...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	William, s. of John Hardman and Eleanor	bap.
,, Apr.	29.	Edward, s. of Elizabeth Williams, base...	bap.
,, May	6.	Samuel, s. of Benjamine Unitt and Ann...	bap.
,, June	10.	Samuel, s. of John Evans and Martha ...	bap.
,, June	13.	Samuel, s. of William Cupper and Milbrough	bap.
,, June	17.	Edward, s. of John Davis and Sarah ...	bap.
,, June	13.	Mary, d. of Ann Hughes, base ...	bap.
,, June	17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Mathews and Sarah	bap.
,, June	19.	Samuel, s. of James Jordan and Mary...	bap.
,, July	1.	James, s. of Thomas Bishop and Suzannah	bap.
,, July	1	Martha, d. of Joseph Hardwick and Mary	bap.
,, July	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Richardson and Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	12.	Samuel, s. of James Garden and Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	Mary, d. of Richard Millichamp and Mary	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Edward, s. of John Beddoe and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Richard, s. of Edward Malpas and Anna Maria	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	James, s. of Richard Preese and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Thomas and Mary	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Benjamine, s. of Joseph Turner and Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bevan and Mary...	bap.
,, Dec.	22.	William, s. of Elizabeth Robinson, base ...	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Richard, s. of Samuel Baldwin and Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	28.	Hester Tunks	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Sarah Cawdwell	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Thos. Hinton	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	George Pardoe, Esqr.	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Elizabeth Jones	bur.

1798, May	8.	Elizabeth Portman	... ...	bur.
„ June	13.	Winifred Wright	... ...	bur.
„ July	7.	Benjamin Reynolds	... ...	bur.
„ July	9.	Benjamin Jones	... ...	bur.
„ Aug.	17.	William Lucas	... ...	bur.
„ Sep.	17.	Ann Tomkings	... ...	bur.
„ Sep.	21.	Suzannah Hayley	... ...	bur.
„ Oct.	7.	Mary Powell	... ...	bur.
„ Oct.	14.	Elizabeth Hughes	... ...	bur.
„ Nov.	17.	Thomas Reynolds	... ...	bur.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.

In the year 1798, A Voluntary Contribution towards defraying the expences of Government in the Defence of the Country was agreed upon by this Parish, and the undermentioned Subscription was raised :—

	£	s.	d.	
John Walcot, Rector	5	5	0	
Thos. Knight, Esqr.	100	0	0	
Mrs. E. Knight	50	0	0	
H. Griffith	1	11	6	Servts. of Thoms. Knight, Esqr.
Richd. Langslow	1	11	6	
Will. Kinnersley	1	11	6	
J. Hosie	1	1	0	
Willm. Cheves	1	1	0	
John Lambert	0	10	6	
Willm. Lambert	0	5	0	
4 under women servts. 2s. 6d. each	0	10	0	
John Smith, Labour'r	0	2	6	
Thos. Bevan	1	1	0	
Thos. George	2	2	0	
Richd. Tonks	0	10	6	
James George	3	3	0	
Thos. Butcher	0	10	6	
James Corfield	0	10	6	
William Hawkins	1	1	0	
William Hawkins, junr. ...	0	10	6	
Thos. Oliver	0	5	0	
Mrs. Tomkyns	0	2	6	
Thos. Bowen	1	1	0	

			£	s.	d.
Thos. Beach	...	...	0	10	6
Edward Jones	...	...	0	10	6
Mathew Thomas	...	...	0	7	6
Mrs. Stafford	...	...	2	2	0
John Davis ...	...	...	0	10	6
Thos. Shepherd	...	...	1	1	0
Edward Cartwright	...	...	1	1	0

Volume IV.

[*This volume has a printed title-page:—*

"The Register-Book for the Registering of all Banns and Marriages, published or solemnized in the Parish-Church of the Parish of (Bitterley) provided by the Church-Wardens of the said Parish in pursuance of the Statute of the Twenty-seventh Year of his present Majesty King George the Second, Intituled, *An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages*, which Act commenced from the Twenty-fifth Day of March, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-four."

On the next page is printed "The Form of an Entry of Publication of Banns," and "The Form of an Entry of a Marriage," *with instructions.*]

Marriages, 1754—1798.

[*Notes written on the printed title page:—*]

December ye 6, Agreed upon to Lay a Lone At 1s. 6d. in the pound for the Relief of the poor.

Agreed upon for Mr. Elcock to pay Shuzanah Griffitts one shilling a week or to Return hir back to Mr. Norgrove.

Sarah Dr. of Shusan Raynols.

[*T. Rocke, Rector, signs, 1754—1776. The parties are all of Bitterley, unless otherwise described; and were married by banns, except where license is stated.*]

1754, June 1. John George and Elizabeth Prince.
Wit.—Edward Ballard, Samuel Beddoe.

„ Aug. 31. Joseph Butcher and Margery Ballard.
W.—Thomas Holloway, Edward George.

„ Nov. 24. Benjamin Harriss and Mary Glaze.
W.—Richard Anthony, Edward Ballard.

1756, Jan. 19. John Anthony and Ann Griffiths, *lic.*
W.—Eliz. Griffiths, Richard Anthony.

„ Dec. 6. Edward Hamonds and Martha Beddoes.
W.—Edward Ballard, John Hardwick.

1757, Feb. 14. John James and Margery Martin.
W.—Edward Ballard, William Loyd.

„ May 17. William Rhoden and Elizabeth Franks.
W.—John Anthony, John Rhoden.

„ July 10. Thomas Millinchamp and Mary Gennings, *lic.*
W.—Susanna Giles, James Giles.

„ Aug. 8. James Hill and Elizabeth Onslow, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Ann Holloway, John Anthony.

„ Nov. 2. John Owens and Sidney Collings.
W.—Thomas Wood, John Anthony.

„ Nov. 17. John Wilcox and Ann Hammond.
W.—John Anthony, Edward Hammond.

„ Dec. 15. Richard Bowen and Elizabeth Millinchap, *lic.*
W.—Richd. Millichamp, Melone Millichamp.

1758, Mar. 27. Samuel Carless and Margaret Yarrington.
W.—John Anthony, Francis Cheese.

„ Aug. 6. Edward Davis and Sarah Millinchamp, by THOMAS GWYNN, curate of Tenbury.
W.—John Smith, John Anthony.

1759, Mar. 1. Edward Tomkins and Elizabeth Penny, *lic.* [*not signed*]. W.—Saml. Wood.

„ May 14. Edward Trudel and Ann Bluck.
W.—Thomas Holloway, William Beard.

„ July 7. Thomas Clee and Mary Crowther.
W.—Thomas Holloway, Francis Cheese.

„ Dec. 29. Humphry Elliss and Ann Wyer.
W.—Thomas Holloway, William Harvatt.

1760, Jan. 10. Edward Beddoe and Ann Thomas.
W.—Thomas Holloway, Thomas Oliver.

1760, Jan. 29. Samuel Oseland and Sarah Williams.
W.—Mathew Thomas, John Gitton.

„ Feb. 18. John Poulter and Susanna Giles, *lic.*, in the Chapel of Middleton in this p.
W.—Willm. Giles, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 5. James Watkins and Sarah Hurdley [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Davies.

„ May 5. John Davies and Eleanor Trantram [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, James Watkins

„ June 16. Mathew Thomas and Ann Barker [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway.

„ June 17. Thomas Brown and Deborah Falkner [*not signed*].
W.—Jno. Thomson, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 7. John Morriss and Eleanor Corbet [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Owens.

„ Sep. 14. John Hince and Jane Cocks [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, Richard Catstree.

„ Dec. 7. William Giles, p. Bitterley, and Elizabeth Collings, p. Stoke St. Milborough, *lic.*
W.—John Millner, Thos. Holloway.

1761, Jan. 6. William Martin and Elizabeth Jones [*not signed*].
W.—John Owen, Thos. Holloway.

„ Jan. 29. Thos. Mason and Elizabeth Page, *lic.* [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway.

„ Mar. 23. Moses Williams and Ann Davies, wid. [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, Susan Hardwick.

„ May 8. William Bennion and Elizabeth Prince, *lic.* [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, Benjamin Reynolds.

„ May 14. Caleb Reynolds and Ann Clark [*not signed*].
W.—Thomas Holloway, John Reynolds.

„ May 25. John Martin and Elizabeth James [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Owens.

„ May 25. James Hughes and Elizabeth Harriss [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Owens.

„ Aug. 6. William Loyd and Mary Plaisters, *lic.* [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Laurence.

1761, Aug. 31. Thomas Lane and Jane Hooper [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, Francis Cheese.

„ Dec. 7. James Morgan and Mary Wyer [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, Mary Holloway.

1762, Mar. 1. John Prosser and Anne Hooper, *lic.*
W.—James Bullock, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 25. Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth Bright, *lic.*
W.—Richard Bowen, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 25. The Revd. Mr. William Sheppard and Mrs. Magdalene Pardoe, *lic.*
W.—Edward Pardoe, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 23. Thomas Nash and Mary Prince [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Goult.

1763, Feb. 5. James Prince and Sarah Ward, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thomas Ward, Thos. Holloway.

„ Apr. 8. John Wilks, p. Stanton Lacy, and Martha George. *lic.* W.—William Penny, Thos. Holloway.

„ Apr. 14. Samuel Briscoe and Sarah Low.
W.—John Wilcox, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 26. Edward Dillow and Ursula Carpenter.
W.—John Owens, Thos. Holloway.

„ July 3. John Elles and Ann Milward, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Thos. Briscoe.

„ July 18. Henry Williams, p. Stanton Lacy, and Mary Hall, *lic.* W.—James Sobescky Hall, Jno. Thomson.

„ Sep. 24. Rhesa Millinchap and Ann Goodman, *lic.* [*no signatures or witnesses*].

1764, Feb. 13. Henry Jones and Eleanor Barker, by Thos. Devey, curate of Bitterley.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Ed. Wever.

„ Feb. 29. Thomas Oliver and Mary Maund, *lic.*, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Richard James.

„ May 28. Edward Clent and Mary Pritchard, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Littleton Hardwick.

„ Dec. 9. Joseph Hardwick, p. Stanton Lacy, and Susanna Nash, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Holloway, Samuel Stedman.

1764, Dec. 14. Thomas Matthews and Elizabeth Nottingham, *lic.*, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Ann George.

„ Dec. 19. Edward Weaver and Susanna Hinton, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Falkner.

1765, May 15. John Ree and Elizabeth Body, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Rea.

„ Aug. 19. Samuel Williams and Mary Nott.
W.—Mathew Thomas, Thos. Holloway.

„ Sep. 15. John Goodman and Ann Malpas, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Rhesa Millichap, Thos. Holloway

„ Dec. 6. William Malpas and Eleanor Tonks, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Benjamin Hardwick.

„ Dec. 28. Richard George and Mary Nash, *lic.*
W.—Thomas Nash, Thos. Holloway.

1766, Mar. 17. Samuel Hughes and Mary Nichols.
W.—John Owes, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 19. William Hawkins and Elizabeth Francis.
W.—Mary Oliver, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 12. Isaac Hughes and Mary Wood, by Thos. Devey.
W.—Josiah Hatton, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 13. William Reynolds and Ann Wall.
W.—Richard Hardwick, Thos. Holloway.

„ Nov. 24. William Tipton, p. Stanton Lacy, and Mary Oliver. W.—Thos. Holloway, Thomas Oliver.

„ Dec. 6. George Unitt and Mary Goodman, by Thos. Devey. W.—Thos. Holloway, John Martin.

„ Dec. 15. William Preece and Elizabeth Rea.
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Rea.

1767, Apr. 30. Thomas Butcher, p. B., and Elizabeth Davis, p. Stanton Lacy, *lic.*
W.—William Watmore, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 7. William Falkner and Elizabeth Oliver, by Thos. Devey.
W.—William Tipton, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 16. John Jennings [*signs Jenengs*], and Martha Maria Briscoe, *lic.*
W.—Thomas Briscoe, Thos. Holloway.

1767, July 12. Thomas Williams and Ann Starr.
W.—William Cupper, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 24. Samuel Williams and Jane Beddoe, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Holloway, Elizabeth Cupper

„ Sep. 17. Edward Price, p. Stokesay, and Mary George, *lic.*
W.—John Wilks, Thos. Holloway.

1768, Mar. 4. William Richardson and Mary Onslow, p. Hope Baggot [*not signed*].
W.—Thomas Reynolds, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 9. Francis Beddoe and Elizabeth Hughes [*not signed*].
W.—William Hawkins, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 25. Richard Hardwick and Sarah Unitt.
W.—John Jenings, Thos. Holloway.

1769, Feb. 21. Richard Lowe, p. Burford, and Mary Powack, p. B., *lic.*
W.—William Farranton, Thos. Holloway.

„ Apr. 29. John Davis and Mary Yapp.
W.—William Penny, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 8. Joseph Vaughan and Martha Hinton, by John Bate. W.—Thos. Cupper, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 13. Benjamin Elcock, p. B., and Jane Lewis, p. Bucknell, *lic.*
W.—Edward Mitton, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 30. Henry Wright and Elizabeth Wenlock, by John Bate. W.—John Lewis, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 11. William Taylor and Mary Cope, by John Bate.
W.—William Yarranton, Thos. Holloway.

„ July 10. John Hill and Martha Wainwright [*not signed*].
W.—William Taylor, Thos. Holloway.

„ July 18. John Painter, p. Chetton, and Elizabeth Poyner. [*not signed*].
W.—Willm. Watmore, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 21. Thomas Child and Frances Williams, *lic.*, [*not signed*], by Philip Foley.
W.—Rhesa Millichap, Thos. Holloway.

„ Sep. 14. John Williams and Mary Reynolds, *lic.* [*not signed*]. W.—John Williams, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 30. Joseph Beddoe and Elizabeth Jenkins, by John Bate. W.—Rhesa Millichap, Thos. Holloway.

1769, Dec. 20. Edward Goodman, p. B., and Jane Davis, p. Liddam, *lic.* [*not signed*].
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Scale.

1770, Jan. 4. Charles Evans, p. Ludlow, and Susan Green, *lic.* [*not signed*].
W.—Thomas Norncott, Thos. Holloway.

„ Apr. 16. Thomas Hinton and Mary Marston [*not signed*].
W.—John Maund, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 9. William Preece and Mary Wilcox, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Harper.

„ Sep. 28. John Nash and Hannah Nash.
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Scale.

„ Dec. 31. John Ford and Martha Loyd.
W.—Thos. Oliver, Thos. Holloway.

1771, Feb. 11. William Lane and Mary Pope.
W.—Thomas Oldchurch, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 2. John Morgan and Elizabeth Davies, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Holloway.

„ May 6. William Turner and Margaret Byewater.
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Holloway.

„ May 6. John Davis, p. B., and Ann Portman, p. Ludlow, *lic.* W.—Thos. Holloway, John Crowther.

„ May 15. Richard Reynolds and Jane Owen.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Francis Beddoe.

„ Aug. 13. Joseph Evans and Ursula Harries, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Jas. Griffies.

„ Aug. 30. George Rudd and Elizabeth Preece, *lic.*
W.—Martha Beddoe, Thos. Holloway.

1772, Apr. 8. John Bowen and Ann George.
W.—James George, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 17. John Scale and Ann Richards.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Richard George.

„ May 26. James George and Elizabeth Tomkins, *lic.*, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Mathew Thomas.

„ June 1. Humphry Higgins and Elizabeth Turner.
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Scale.

„ Aug. 10. James Goodman and Sarah Slater.
W.—Thos Holloway, William Preece.

1772, Aug. 15. Samuel Meredith and Ann Stepto.
W.—John Sandwell, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 18. James Walker, jun., p. Stoke St. Milborough, and Elizabeth Rocke, *lic.*
W.—Fras. Davies, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 12. William Steevens and Martha Beddoe.
W—Benjamin Hughes, Thos. Holloway.

„ Nov. 17. John Rudd, p. B., and Mary Tims, p. Cleobury Mortimer, by JOHN BATE.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Martha Rea.

„ Nov. 24. David Reynolds, p. Chestok [*Churchstoke ?*], and Ann Bowen, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Holloway, Benjamin Hardwick.

„ Nov. 29. William Glazebrooke and Mary Tomkins.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Henry Wright.

„ Dec. 17. Benjamin Hughes and Ann Preece.
W.—John Clee, Thos. Holloway.

1773, Mar. 27. John Malpass and Susan Harriss.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Willm. Malpass.

„ Apr. 20. Thomas Roberts and Elizabeth Rhoden.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Willm. Jones.

„ May 12. John Thomas and Margaret Bowen.
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Scale.

„ Aug. 30. David Jones and Mary Bird.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Elizabeth Holloway.

„ Nov. 11. Isaac Higgs and Ann Pinches.
W.—John Bowen, Thos. Holloway.

„ Nov. 23. Benjamin Edwards and Ann Marston.
W.—John Edwards, Thos. Holloway.

1774, Mar. 16. William Lewis and Mary Loyd.
W.—Joseph Webb, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 9. James Bason and Mary Price, by WM. DEVEY.
[*The above entry is written on a piece of plain paper, pasted in the register, and is not signed by witnesses.*]

„ May 13. John Harper and Mary Hitchcote.
W.—Samuell Hitchcott, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 23. Edward Beard and Mary Didlick.
W.—Willm. Stephens, Thos. Holloway.

1774, Oct. 2. Thomas Davisson, p. Bell-Broughton, and Lydia Thompson, *lic.*
W.—John Davisson, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 15. John Davisson, p. Hopton Wafers, and Elizabeth Wheeler, *lic.*
W.—John Wheeler, Thos. Holloway.

1775, Feb. 26. John Wheeler, p. B., and Sarah Newall, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
W.—Ann Newall, Thos. Holloway.

„ Nov. 22. Edward Beddoe, p. B., widr., and Mary Pearce, p. Wheathill, wid., *lic.*, by J. Atwood, Minr.
W.—John Dolphin, Thos. Holloway.

1776, Jan. 30. John Adams, p. B., and Elizabeth Miles, sp., p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
[*no signatures or witnesses.*]

„ Apr. 9. Thomas Rudd and Margaret Garbit [*not signed*].
W.—John Davis, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 6. Edward Rhoden and Martha Morgan [*not signed*].
W.—John Morgan, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 16. Richard Robinson, p. Richards Castle, and Elizabeth Winwood, *lic.*
W.—Mary Coopper, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 24. Richard Childe and Margaret Mathews [*not signed*]. W.—Joseph Harper, Thos. Holloway.

1777, Jan. 2. Richard Meyrick and Elizabeth George, by John Bate. W.—Thos. Holloway, Thomas George.

„ Jan. 2. James Hughes and Susannah Preece, by John Bate. W.—Thomas George, Thos Holloway.

„ Jan. 27. William Hodgkiss and Anne Maund, by John Atwood, Minr.
W.—Wm. Hatton, Thos. Holloway.

„ Feb. 23. John Unst [*sic ?Unitt*], p. B., and Phœbian Garbet, p. Ashford Carbonel, *lic.*, by Edwd. Baldwyn.
W.—Saml. Downes, Thos. Holloway.

„ Feb. 24. William Rudd and Elizabeth Rea, *lic.*, by T. Rocke, rector. [*not signed*].
"This marriage was consummated in the Presence of us, John Owen, Thos. Holloway"

1777, Mar. 26. Thomas Lucas and Jane Hince, by T. ROCKE, [*not signed*].
W.—John Turner, Thos. Holloway.

„ Mar. 26. John Turner and Betty Clarke, by T. ROCKE [*not signed*].
W.—Thomas Lucas, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 1. William Suter and Suzanna Maund, by J. ATWOOD, Minr.
W.—Thomas Miles, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 5. Henry Reynolds and Margaret Pope, by J. ATWOOD.
W.—Thos. Holloway, William Raynols.

„ May 27. George Tomkins, p. B., and Margaret Thomas, p. Stanton Lacy, *lic.*, by T. ROCKE.
W.—Thomas Lambart, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 24. William Falkener and Elizabeth Gilson, by THOS. ROCKE, jun.
W.—Thomas Gilson, Thos. Holloway.

„ Sep. 16. William Howells and Katharine Scarlet, by T. ROCKE. W.—Richd. Davies, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 6. John Harris and Martha Clarke, by THOS. ROCKE, jun. W.—Thos. Holloway, Edwd. Morgan.

„ Dec. 23. Thomas Wright and Mary Cupper, by THOS. ROCKE, jun., cur.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Thos. Benniams.

1778, Oct. 6. William Thomas and Isabella Garbitt, by THOMAS ROCKE, jun.
W.—Thos. Holloway, John Owen.

„ Oct. 21. Joseph Purslow, p. Hope Bagot, and Martha George, *lic.*, by T. ROCKE.
W.—John Gilley, Thos. Holloway.

1779, Feb. 27. Samuel Morgan and Maria Wood, by THOMAS ROCKE, jun.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Edwd. Rhoden.

„ Aug. 24. Anthony Gennoe and Sarah Unitt, by THOS. ROCKE, jun.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Benjn. Lloyd.

„ Dec. 5. Thomas Batthews [*? Matthews*] and Sarah Bright, by EDWD. BALDWYN.
W.—Samuel Taylor, Thos. Holloway.

1780, Jan. 15. Henry Preece and Martha Clee, by THOS. ROCKE, jun.
W.—Edward Ballard, Thos. Holloway.

„ May 30. Edward Morriss and Ann Garbit, by T. ROCKE.
W.—William Thomas, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 27. Benjamin Price and Elizabeth Wood, by T. ROCKE. W.—William Thomas, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 30. John Haycox, b., and Lætitia Palmer, sp., by JOHN ATWOOD.
W.—Ann Price, Thos. Holloway.

„ Aug. 7. Robert Hughes and Elizabeth Cope, by T. ROCKE [*not signed*].
W.—William Thomas, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 13. Benjamin Loyd and Susan Gennoe, by. T. ROCKE. W.—T. Holloway.

„ Nov. 6. William Parker and Ann Oliver, by THOS. ROCKE, jun.
W.—Thos. Oliver, Thos. Holloway.

1781, Feb. 5. Richard Price and Elizabeth Clent, by THOS. GWYNN. W.—John Owens, Thos. Holloway.

„ June 5. Thomas Jones, b., and Anne Turner, sp., by JOHN ATWOOD.
W.—Joseph Bishop, Thos. Holloway.

„ Oct. 19. John Edwards, b., p. Neenton, co. Salop, and Alice Adney, sp., *lic.*, by THOMAS GWYNN, curate. W.—John Maddox, Anne Adney.

„ Nov. 4. Thomas Jilson, p. Clifton, widr., and Jane Raynolds, wid., by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—John Richards, Martha Sant.

„ Nov. 4. Edward Morris and Elizabeth Richards, by THOS. GWYNN. W.—John Richards, Phebe Beard.

„ Nov. 18. John Hardman and Elinor Preece, by THOMAS GWYNN. W.—John Owens, Thos. Holloway.
[*Thomas Gwynn, curate, signs 1782—1791.*]

1782, June 11. Thomas Bowen, b., p. B., and Sarah Brawn, sp., p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
W.—Thomas Bach, Margret Tomkins.

„ July 30. George Blackway and Sarah Wysum.
W.—John Haycocks, Thos. Holloway.

1782, Oct. 31. Charles Bason and Mary Wilks.
W.—Tho. Miles, Sarah Woof.

„ Nov. 19. John Evans and Martha Pope.
W.—George Partington, Rhesa Millichamp.

„ Nov. 26. Benjamin Haycox and Susannah Gennoe.
W.—Edward Genoe, Thos. Holloway.

1784, Feb. 23. Joseph Cooper and Susannah Crump.
W.—Edward Mason, William Nott.

„ May 4. Samuel Butcher and Mary Evans.
W.—William Nott, Elizabeth Tunks.

„ Oct. 5. Richard Chipp and Jane Williams.
W.—John Chipp, Ann Miles.

1785, Feb. 21. Joseph Turner and Elizabeth Littleales.
W.—Elizabeth Adams, William Nott.

„ June 6. John Martin and Ann Martin.
W.—Mary Martin, Wm. Wigmore.

1788, [*sic*] June 12. Edward Jones and Sarah Woof.
W.—William Nott, Willm. Neuall.

1785, June 28. Thomas Price and Susan Hinton.
W.—Humphrey Higgons, Jane Hinton.

„ June 29. William Matthas and Sarah Foord.
W.—Wm. Tims, Elizabeth Matthas.

„ July 4. John Hall and Elizabeth Matthas.
W.—Wm. Matthas, Sarah Matthas.

„ Sep. 28. Richard Davies and Elizabeth Price.
W.—John Davies, Ann Bowen.

„ Oct. 3. Thos. Hinton and Elizabeth Crowther.
W.—Ann Price, William Nott.

1786, Feb. 14. William Hains and Ann Bromley.
W.—Sarah Watmor, George Bromley.

„ Feb. 27. Thomas Benions and Mary Rudd, wid.
W.—William Bourn, Wm. Rudd.

„ Feb. 27. William Bourn and Martha Rudd.
W.—Willm. Nott, Thos. Benions.

„ May 3. Thomas Davies and Elizabeth Jones
W.—Hugh Hughes, Mary Howel.

1787, Jan. 1. William Griffiths and Elizabeth Botrill, sp.
W.—Robert Bridgewater, William Nott.

1787, Oct. 11. Thomas Allen, b., p. Stanton Long, and Martha Millichap, sp., *lic.*
W.—Thomas Bach, Francis Millichep.

„ Nov. 18. William Dimmock and Ann Morgan.
W.—Benjamin Edwards, William Nott.

„ Dec. 8. Richard Nash, b., and Sarah Goodman, wid.
W.—Saml. Butcher, William Nott.

„ Dec. 20. Thomas Pritchard and Elizabeth Nott.
W.—William Bourn, William Nott.

„ Dec. 25. Thomas Rudd and Jane Hinton.
W.—Thomas Benions, William Nott.

1788, Jan. 21. Richard Millichamp, b., and Mary Clent, sp., *lic.*
W.—Thomas Davisson, Jane Clent.

„ May 15. Benjamin Martin and Joyce Hughes.
W.—William Hawkins, Elizabeth Hawkins.

„ June 9. William Catstre and Susan Hughes.
W.—William Crippe, William Nott.

„ Aug. 4. Josiah Catstree and Martha Sont, by R. LEVETT, (Vicar of West Wycomb).
W.—Samuel Williams, William Nott.

„ Sep. 1. John Garbett and Elizabeth Baldwin.
W.—Edward Hammond, William Rudd.

„ Sep 1. Edward Hammond and Milbrough Gilson.
W.—Jno. Garbett, Wm. Rudd.

„ Sep. 11. Benjamin Bridgwaters and Mary Butler.
W.—Susanna Dyke, William Nott.

„ Oct. 16. William Walcot, Esqr., and Miss Catherine Walcot, *lic.*, with consent of Charles Walcot, Esqr., father of the sd. Catherine.
W.—Charles Walcot, Ann Oakeley.

„ Oct. 16 Samuel Boden and Mary Davies.
W.—Jaret Davies, Elizth. Hatton.

„ Dec. 1. Samuel Hickin and Elizabeth Hinton.
W.—William Nott.

1789, Apr. 13. Benjamin Edmonds and Elizabeth Pugh.
W.—Willm. Nott, Edwd. Morgan.

„ Dec 8. John Pugh, b., p. Sidbury, and Elizabeth Powell, sp., *lic.* W.—John Powell, Margaret Powell.

1790, Jan. 19. Thomas Key and Mary Raynolds.
W.—Francis Hartland, Elinor Raynolds.

1790, Feb. 21. James Davies and Mary Brown.
W.—Jeret Davies.

„ May 13. Jarret Davies and Susannah Hughes.
W.—Charles Hughes, Jane Clent.

„ Aug. 23. Humphrey Higgons and Winnifrid Portman.
W.—Thos. Price, Elizabeth Gent.

„ Aug. 24. Wm. Clark and Mary Gratly, by THOS. GWYNN, jun. W.—Willm. Nott, Charles Gethyng[?].

„ July 19. Samuel Didlick, b., and Esther Tunks, sp., by THOMAS GWYNN, jun.
W.—Edward Didlick, Elizabeth Martin.

„ Sep. 6. Samuel Prince, p. B., and Elizabeth Oliver, p. Ludlow. W.—Wm. Thomas, Ann Prince.

„ Nov. 16. Joseph Broom and Rachel Esp, by ROGER OWEN.
W.—James Broom.

„ Dec. 15. Thos. Cupper and Ann Aberley.
W.—Willm. Nott, James Basson.

1791, Jan. 3. John Powel, b., p. Quotford, and Mary Bebb, wid., by THOS. GWYNN, jun. (Vicar of Eaton).
W.—Willm. Nott, Ursula Evans.

„ June 15. Wm. Tims and Jane Nott, *lic.*
W.—John Powell, Susanna Powell.

„ June 20. Benjamin Thomas and Ann Amflet.
W.—John Owen, Dorothy Thomas.

„ Sep. 28. Thomas Tomkins and Hannah Piper.
W.—Thos. Spear, Elizabeth Spear.

„ Oct. 18. Thomas Taylor, b., p. Richards Castle, co. Hereford, and Elizabeth Oliver, sp., *lic.*, by ROGER OWEN.
W.—Elizabeth Rea, Thos. Taylor.

1792, Jan. 9. Thomas Morris, b., p. Yarpole, co. Hereford, and Annorah George, sp., *lic.*, by JOHN ATWOOD.
W.—Saml. Williams, Lucy Williams.

„ May 19. William Morgan and Elizabeth Goodman, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Benjm. Lloyd, Willm. Nott.

„ June 1. Thos. Mathews, b., and Sarah Evans, sp., by THOS. GWYNN, jun.
W.—Elizabeth Evans, Willm. Nott.

1792, July 17. Edward Richardson and Elinor Malpas, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Wm. Mauson, Elizabeth Martin.

„ Dec. 3. Lancelot Evans, b., and Joanna Dallow, a minor, with consent of her father, *lic.*, by THOS. GWYNN. W.—Francis Pitt, Mary Evans.

1793, Jan. 28. William Marson, b., and Elizabeth Martin, by JAMES HASTINGS, rector.
W.—George Martin, Jane Jones.

„ May 20. Joseph Evans, b., and Ann Jones, sp., by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—William Evans, Mary Goodwin.

„ July 4. Thomas Yapp and Mary Watkins, by THOMAS GWYNN. W.—John Yapp, William Nott.

„ Aug. 5. Isaac Wiles and Mary Griffiths, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Margaret Wild, Willm. Nott.

„ Aug. 19. John Raynolds and Elizabeth Unite, by THOS. GWYNN. W.—Mar. Tims, Wm. Rudd.

„ Aug. 26. William Didlick and Elizabeth Serjant, by JOHN WALCOT. W.—Edward Beard, Willm. Nott.

„ Oct. 16. John Brown and Ann Cheese, *lic.*, by JAMES HASTINGS. W.—Francis Cheese, Willm. Nott.

„ Nov. 5. John Davies and Sarah Breekwell, by THOS. GWYNN. W.—Willm. Nott, John Genoe.

„ Dec. 16. Mathew Thomas, b., and Mary Butcher, sp., *lic.*, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Thos. Davison, Sarah Thomas.

1794, Mar. 1. William Hughes and Ann Castree, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Charles Hughes, Mary Edwards.

„ May 22. Benjamin Rea, p. Stanton Lacy, and Susannah George, *lic.*, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—James George, Martha Wilkes.

„ June 5. Thomas Bevan, widr., and Mary Jones, wid., *lic.*, by M. THOMAS, offg. min.
W.—Mary Maria Lewis, Willm. Nott.

„ June 10. Samuel Pew, b., and Catherine Abberley, sp., by JOHN WALCOT, offg. min.
W.—John Pritchet, Willm. Nott.

1794, June 17. John Jones, b., and Catherine Tomkins, sp., *lic.*, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—William Tomkins, Willm. Nott.

„ June 19. Thomas Butcher, widr., and Frances Moor, *lic.*, by THOS. GWYNN.
W.—Thomas Warbington, Mary Bulding.

„ July 24. William Haycock and Susanna Hughes, by FRAS. BLICK, min.
W.—David Jones, Elizabeth Hughes.

„ Aug. 12. John Clee and Mary Heyley, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—Thos. Davisson, Mary Clee.

„ Oct. 5. Luke Hooper, of Corsam, Somersetshire, and Ann Ballel, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—Thos. Holloway, Sarah Leddoes.

„ Nov. 12. John Millichamp and Sarah Thomas, *lic.*, by JOHN WALCOT.
W.—Sarah Hardwick, Mathew Thomas.

1795, Feb. 16. Richard Hughes and Mary Goodman, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—Jane Hughes, Richard Williams.

„ June 18. John Watkins and Mary Wadeley, by JAMES HASTINGS.
W.—John Clee, Elizabeth Lewis.

„ June 28. Lawrence Tyler and Elizabeth Malpas, by JOHN WALCOT. W.—William Tyler, Willm. Nott.

„ Aug. 3. Benjamin Unit and Ann Wilding, by JOHN WALCOT, off. min.
W.—John Reynolds, Willm. Nott.

„ Nov. 25. James Corfield and Mary Evans, *lic.*, by JOHN WALCOT, rector.
W.—John Evans, Willm. Nott.
[*John Walcot, rector, signs to 1812.*]

1796, Feb. 2. Richard Prince, p. Cleobury Mortimer, and Winifred Higgins.
W.—Robt. Davis, Thos. Holloway.

„ July 5. Richard Didlick and Charlotte Nott, by CHARLES WALCOT, Min.
W.—Benjamin Nott, Willm. Nott.

„ July 14. Samuel Lane and Hanah Breekwell.
W.—John Davis, Willm. Nott.

1796, Nov. 6. Edward Beard and Ann Woodhouse, *lic.*
W.—Thos. Millichamp, Ann Beard.

„ Nov. 15. George Corfield, p. Cleobury Mortimer, and Jane Clent, *lic.* W.—Edward Clent, Ann Clent.

1797, Mar. 16. George Corfield, p. B., and Lucy Haynes, p. Silvington, *lic.*
W.—James Corfield, Mary Corfield.

„ May 12. Richard Winn and Elizabeth Dericot.
W.—John Dericot, Willm. Nott.

„ May 15. James Richardson and Mary Morgan.
W.—Samuel Morgan, Willm. Nott.

„ Dec. 27. Charles Hughes and Ann Williams, by Herbert Wilde, off. min.
W.—Richd. Hogkiss, William Nott.

1798, Feb. 17. Thomas Bishop and Susanna Smith.
W.—William Nott.

„ Mar. 26. Richard Williams and Jane Hughes.
W.—Richard Hughes, Willm. Nott.

„ Apr. 29. John Pope and Mary Plasters.
W.—Willm. Nott.

„ May 20. William Morgan and Frances Cartwright.
W.—Willm. Nott.

„ June 17. Thomas Hide and Mary Beddoe.
W.—Willm. Nott.

„ Aug. 26. John Nash and Ann Watkins. W.—Lewis Davis.

„ Dec. 3. John Davis and Ann Unit.
W.—Benjamine Unit.

Volume V.

A Register-Book for Marriages, published by Joseph Fox, parochial clerk to the House of Commons.

Marriages, 1799—1812.

1799, Jan. 31. John Powell, b., and Elizabeth Hawkins, sp., *lic.*
W.—Wm. Hawkins, Elizabeth Patmore.

1799, Apr. 6. David Evans, b., and Sarah Pool, sp.
W.—Thos. Davison, Willm. Nott.

,, June 19. Willm. Tunks, widr., and Elizabeth Hughes, wid.
W.—Milborough Clee, William Nott.

,, Aug. 5. William Gittins, cordwainer, and Ann Jones, sp.
W.—George Martin, William Nott.

,, Oct. 21. William Reynolds, miner, and Emily Spencel, sp.
W.—Henry Reynolds, Willm. Nott.

,, Dec. 30. John Evans, taylor, and Mary Jones, by CHAS. WALCOT, min.
W.—William Rudd, William Nott.

1800, Sep. 14. James Tyler, miller, and Ann Langford, sp., p. Ludlow, *lic.*
W.—Mary Williams, Benjn. Davis.

,, Sep. 22. Samuel Lloyd, miner, and Mary Haycock, sp.
W.—Francis Morgan, Willm. Nott.

,, Nov. 6. Thomas Froggatt, farmer, and Elizabeth Norgrove, sp., *lic.*
W.—Edw. Walker, Willm. Nott.

,, Dec. 27. John Oasland, miner, and Mary Hughes, wid.
W.—James Roberts, Sarah Davies.

,, Dec. 31. William Brooks, labourer, and Sarah Roberts, wid. W.—Joseph Evans, Mary Jones.

1801, Jan. 6. William Hardick, labourer, and Mary Baker, p. Stanton Lacey, sp.
W.—Sarah Millichamp, Edward Baker.

,, Nov. 26. Thomas Ridson, b., and Elizabeth Bowen, sp., *lic.* W.—Thos. Davison.

1802, Feb. 6. John Wilkinson, minor, and Sarah Nott, sp.
W.—William Wilkinson, Willm. Nott.

,, July 25. Thomas Jackson, labourer, and Ann Malpas, sp.
W.—Richard Jackson, Willm. Nott.

,, Aug. 5. John Valentine, b., p. Ludlow, and Elizabeth Patrick, sp., *lic.*, by JOHN POWEL, clk.
W.—Margaret Patrick, Willm. Stepple.

,, Sep. 6. James Robarts, b., and Ann Jilson, sp.
W.—Ann Wright, Edward Wright.

,, Nov. 9. Robart Hughs, widr., and Mary Edwards, sp., by R. TOMKYNS. W.—Thos. Clee, Willm. Nott.

1802, Dec. 13. Samuel Edwards, b., and Martha Raynalls, by JOHN POWEL.
W. Thos. Davison, Elizth. Marshall Tizard.

1803, Feb. 2. John Howton, b., and Elizabeth Davies, sp., by JOHN POWEL. W.—Mary Unit, Samuel Unit.

„ Feb. 5. John Roberts, b., and Hannah Heyley, sp., by JOHN POWEL.
W.—Ann Roberts, James Roberts.

„ Feb. 17. Thos. Gilson, b., and Sarah Davis, sp.
W.—Samewell Boden, Willm. Nott.

„ Mar. 17. Edward Beddow, b., and Sarah Bradford, sp.
W—Elizabeth Prince, Willm. Nott.

„ Apr. 21. James Gittins, b., and Sarah Bason.
W.—Samuel Stedman, William Nott.

„ June 8. George Colebatch, p. Corley, and Mary Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
W.—Sarah Bach, Jno. Jones.

„ July 14. William Meredith and Ann Nott.
W.—Martha Nott, William Nott.

„ July 25. John Reynals, b., and Sarah Jones, sp.
W.—Samuel Edwards, William Nott.

„ Aug. 28. James Hughes, b., and Milbrough Clee, sp.
W.—Sarah Jason, Thomas Clee.

„ Sep. 4. William Ratlif, b., and Mary Roden, sp.
W.—Samuel Morgan, Willm. Nott.

„ Sep. 4. Benjamen Gittens, p. Cainham, b., and Elizabeth Heyley, sp. W.—John Gittins, Mary Clee.

„ Sep. 27. John Pearce, widr., and Martha Rea, sp.
W.—William Rea, Willm. Nott.

„ Nov. 17. John Williams, b., and Elizabeth Prince, sp.
W.—John Small, Willm. Nott.

1804, Jan. 25 Mathew Thomas, widr., and Ann Jones, sp., *lic.*
W.—Edward Jones, Hanna Maria Jones.

„ May 9. Benjamin Powell, farmer, p. Coreley, and Jane Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
W.—H.[?] Hughes, Thos. Lowe.

„ June 1. Samuel Meredith, b., and Mary Harris, sp
W.—Thos. Bishop, Ann Tyler.

„ June 25. John Hughes, b., and Martha Fowler, sp.
W.—Seph Dowding, Willm. Nott.

1804, June 26. Thomas Bright, b., p. Clunbury, and Katherina Elizabeth Tomkings, sp., *lic.* [*signs* CATHARINA TOMKINS]. W.—John Brown, Willm. Nott.

„ Dec. 11. Thompson Davison and Elizabeth Tizard, sp. W.—Francis Millichamp, Willm. Nott.

1805, Jan. 17. Joseph Ick, miner, p. Bockleton, and Hanna Maria Jones, sp., *lic.* W.—James Ick, Fanny Ick.

„ Jan. 24. Edward Tomkins, b., and Elizabeth George, sp., *lic.* W.—Benjn. Rea, Elizabeth Tomkins.

„ June 11. Thomas Corfield and Mary Halford. W.—Milborough Morres, William Nott.

„ June 25. George Hall, b., and Mary George, sp. W.—Joseph Dolphin, Mary George.

„ June 30. Richard Evans, widr., and Mary Ingram, sp. W.—Francis Evans, Willm. Nott.

„ July 11. John Powell, widr., and Elizabeth Pugh, sp., *lic.* W.—Willm. Hawkins Ann Hawkins.

„ Sep. 4. William Rudd, widr., and Ann Jones, sp., by CHARLES WALCOT. W.—Edward Hammond, Willm. Nott.

„ Oct. 20. Benjamine Thomas and Ann Amphlet, both of p. Ludlow. W.—Joseph Corns, Ann Hints.

1806, Jan. 1. Francis Millichamp, b., and Elisabeth Price, sp., p. Orleton, *lic.* W.—Thos. Millichamp, Ann Price.

„ Sep. 16. Thomas Meredith, widr., and Sarah Harris, by JOHN POWEL. W.—Henry Preese, Willm. Nott.

„ Oct. 28. Thomas Falkner, b., and Susan Gilley, sp. W.—Jeremiah Poston, William Nott.

„ Nov. 18. John Beddoe, b., and Martha Harper, sp., *lic.* W.—Samuel Thomas, Willm. Nott.

„ Nov. 24. Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Wood, by JOHN POWEL. W.—Benjamin Edwards, William Nott.

„ Dec. 9. Edward James, labourer, and Rebecca Payne, sp., by CHARLES WALCOT, min. W.—Henry Preece, William Nott.

1807, Apr. 6. John Procter, b., and Margaret Edwards ,sp. W.—Thomas Challenor, Willm. Nott.

1807, May 3. Thomas Green, b., and Jane Jones, sp.
W.—Maurice Jones, William Nott.

„ May 4. John Edwards, b., and Sarah Goodman, sp.
W.—John Nash, William Nott.

1808, Jan. 7. Edward Bowen, p. Bromfield, b., and Susanna Tomkins, sp., *lic.*
W.—Elizabeth Tomkins, Samuel Tomkins.

„ Jan. 18. James Goodman and Elizabeth Williams.
W.—John Goodman, Jane Nash.

„ Mar. 28. George Wilkinson, p. Cainham, b., and Ann Lewis, sp. W.—John Cole, Ann Stokes.

„ May 8. John Baker, b., and Elizabeth Francis, sp.
W.—Richard Rickards, Willm. Nott.

„ June 16. James Lowe, b., p. Burford, and Mary Adney, sp., *lic.* W.—John Adney, Margaret Adney.

„ Sep. 29. William Roberts, and Alice Lloyd, p. Cainam, by John Cayley, off. min.
W.—James Roberts, Willm. Nott.

1809, Jan. 26. James Reynolds, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, widr., and Hannah Bach, sp., *lic.*
W.—Thos. Bach, Sarah Bach.

„ Mar. 2. Thomas Preece, b., and Ann Preece.
W.—Samuel Price, Sarah Nott.

„ Apr. 20. John Bowen, widr., and Sarah Underwood, *lic.*
W.—Thomas Millichamp, Charles Walcot.

„ June 8. Samuel Bluck, b., p. Munslow, and Sarah Bowen, sp., *lic.* W.—Willm. Mapp, Martha Bach.

1810, Jan. 18. Samuel Bowen, b., and Lucy Powell, sp., *lic.*, by George Dansey Pardoe.
W.—Thomas Powell, Willm. Nott.

„ Feb. 22. John Hughes, p. Bromfield, and Elizabeth Valentine, wid., *lic.*
W.—Henry H. Onians, Margt. Patrick.

„ Mar. 8. William Hughes and Elizabeth Nicholls, sp., by George Dansey Pardoe.
W.—Martha Froggat, Willm. Nott.

„ Apr. 9. Benjamine Malpas and Elizabeth Hays.
W.—Mary Goodman, William Web.

1810, Apr. 10. Richard Cleaton, p. Knighton, co. Radnor, b., and Margaret Adney, sp., *lic.*
W.—John Adney, Eliza Wollaston.

„ Apr. 26. John Gittins, p. Stottesden, b., and Sarah Nott, sp., *lic.* W.—Mary Thomas, Richard Nott.

„ Nov. 22. John Lane, p., St. Lawrence, Ludlow, and Harriet George, *lic.*
W.—Edwd. Tomkins, Elizabeth Tomkins.

1811, Feb. 7. James Smith and Martha Caudwall.
W.—Prisilla Bowen, Willm. Nott.

„ Mar. 20. Benjamine Haycocks, b., and Mary Corns, sp.
W.—John Haycocks, Willm. Nott.

„ May 2. Thomas Jones, p. Stoke St. Milborough, widr., and Sarah Cheese, sp., *lic.*, by George Pardoe. W.—William Cheese, Willm. Nott.

„ May 21. John Lambert, p. St. George, Southwark, co. Surrey, widr., and Ann Pearce, sp., *lic.*
W.—Elizabeth Pearce, Edward Pearce.

„ Aug. 29. John Beddoe, b., and Martha Norgrove, sp., by George Pardoe.
W.—Thos. Davison, Willm. Nott.

„ Sep. 17. William Hughes, b., and Sarah Hardman, sp., by George Dansey Pardoe.
W.—Ann Hughes, Willm. Nott.

„ Dec 3. Samuel Turner, widr., and Mary Price, sp.
W.—Mary Tomlins, Willm. Nott.

1812, Jan. 20. Samuel Patrick, p. Kyre, co. Worcester, b., and Maria Patrick, sp., *lic.*
W.—John Patrick, Margt. Patrick.

„ Feb. 7. John Butcher, p Stanton Lacy, b., and Elizabeth Davis, sp. W.—William Davis, Willm. Nott.

„ May 18. John Newall, b., and Hanah Maria Falkner, sp.
W.—Lucy Newall, Benjn. Nott.

„ Aug. 30. Benjamine Lowe, b., and Mary Ward, sp.
W.—Eleanor Hughes, William Nott.

„ Sep. 27. William Elcock, widr., and Sarah Beddoe, sp.
W.—Ann Beddoe, Willm. Nott.

„ Oct. 30. Richard Edwards and Ann Rudd.
W.—Ann Hall, Willm. Nott.

John Walcot, Rector. Samuel Tomkins, [*blank*], Ch. W.

Volume VI.

Register-Book for Births and Christenings, published according to an Act of 23, George the Third, by W. Lowndes, No. 77, Fleet-Street, London. [*It is of the same description as Vol. II. of the Uppington register.*]

Births and Christenings, 1799—1812.

Benjamin, son *of* Benjamin and Jane Martin, *was Born* Decbr. 11th, 1798, *and Christened* January 13th, 1799, *Registered* Feby. 10th, *by me*, John Walcot, *Rector.*

Jane, daughter *of* Edward and Ann Martin, *was Born* Decbr. 6th, 1798, *and Christened* January 13th, 1799, *Registered* January 13th, *by me*, John Walcot, *Rector.*

[*John Walcot signs 1799—1812.*]

1799, Mar. 24. Samuel, s. of William and Mary Clark ... chr. born Jan. 11th, bap. Jan. 14th, reg. Jan. 14th.

„ Feb. 17. Sarah, d. of James and Sarah Davis ... chr. born Dec. 30th, 1798, bap. Jan. 14th, reg. Feb. 17th.

„ May 12. Sarah, d. of William and Jane Goodman chr. born Jan. 3rd, bap. Jan. 9th, reg. Jan. 9th.

„ Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice Vaughn chr. born Dec. 23rd, bap. Jan. 3rd, reg. Feb. 10th.

„ Jan. 27. William, s. of William and Martha Elcock chr. born Jan 9th, reg. Jan. 27th.

„ Jan. 27. Suzannah, d. of Richard and Jane Williams chr. born Jan. 7th, reg. Jan. 27th.

„ Feb. 3. Ann, base d. of Mary Edwards ... chr born Jan. 17th, reg. Feb. 3rd.

„ Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Samuel and Mary Baldwin chr. born Dec. 26th, 1798, bap. Dec. 29th, 1798, reg. Feb. 6th.

N.B.—This Child's Bap. Registd. in Last Year's Register.

„ Feb. 24. Samuel, s. of Samuel and Hester Didlick chr. born Jan. 28th, bap. Feb. 4th, reg. Mar. 10th.

1799, Mar. 17. George, s. of John and Ann Davis ... chr.
born Feb. 2nd, bap. Feb. 5th, reg. Feb. 5th

„ Feb. 5. Martha, base d. of Eleanor Edwards ... bap.
born Feb. 4th, reg. Feb. 5th.

„ Feb. 17. Martha, d. of Thomas and Ann Cooper ... chr.
born Jan. 17th, reg. Feb. 17th.

„ Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Nash ... chr.
born Feb. 10th, bap. Feb. 20th, reg. Mar. 10th.

„ Feb. 24. John, base s. of Sarah Childe ... ... chr.
born Jan. 29th, reg. Feb. 24th.

„ Mar. 17. Benjamine, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Turner ... ... chr.
bap. Nov. 29th, 1798, reg. Mar. 17th.

„ Mar. 22. Samuel, s. of William and Frances Morgan chr.
born Feb. 28th, reg. Mar. 22nd.

„ Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Edward and Milborough Hammond ... ... chr.
born Mar. 19th, reg. Mar. 24th.

„ Apr. 8. Charles, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... bap.
born Mar. 27th.

„ Apr. 14. Thomas, s. of John and Mary Clee ... chr.
born Mar. 21st, reg. Apl. 14th.

„ Apr. 28. Ann, d. of the Revd. John Walcot and Sarah ... ... bap.
born Apl. 28th, reg. May 5th.

„ May 5. John, s. of Anthony and Sarah Genoe ... chr.
born Apl. 17th, reg. May 5th.

„ May 26. Jane, d. of William and Milborough Cupper chr.
born May 5th, reg. June 2nd.

„ May 26. Susannah, base d. of Margaret Portland... chr.
born May 16th, reg. June 2nd.

„ June 9. Susannah, d. of Jarret and Susannah Davis chr.
born June 3rd, reg. June 9th.

„ July 7. Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Malpas chr.
born June 28th, reg. July 7th.

„ July 21. Richard Robinson, s. of Benjamine and Milborough Newel ... ... chr.
born July 11th, reg. July 21st.

1799, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of James and Mary Corfield chr.
born and bap. July 15th, reg. Dec. 30th.

„ Aug. 11. John, s. of Richard and Charlotte Didlick chr.
born July 12th, reg. Aug. 11th.

„ Nov. 17. Lucy and Jane, twin d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Preece ... ... chr.
born and bap. Sep. 5th, reg. Nov. 17th.

„ Aug. 25. William, s. of Edward and Ann Beard ... chr.
born July 31st, reg. Sep. 15th.

„ Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann Prince ... bap.
born Sep. 12th.

„ Oct. 13. Samuel, base s. of Ann Hughes ... chr.
born Sep. 18th, reg. Oct. 20th.

„ Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of George and Susanna Noaks... chr.
born Oct. 8th, reg. Oct. 20th.

„ Nov. 17. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... chr.
born Oct. 22nd, reg. Nov. 17th.

„ Oct. 27. James, s. of Samuel and Martha Caudwell chr.
born Oct. 22nd, reg. Nov. 3rd.

„ Nov. 17. Mary, d. of William and Elizabeth Marston chr.
born Nov. 3rd, reg. Nov. 17th.

„ Nov. 17. William, s. of James and Elizabeth Gittins chr.
born Oct. 12th, reg. Nov. 17th.

„ Nov. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Suzannah Cooper ... ... chr.
born Nov. 15th, reg. Dec. 1st.

„ Nov. 8. George, s. of William and Elizabeth Tonks bap.
born Nov. 6th, [*not registered*].

„ Dec. 1. Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Williams ... chr.
born Nov. 14th, reg. Dec. 1st.

„ Dec. 11. Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Tonks bap.
born Dec. 9th, chr. "in the following year." [*not registered*].

„ Dec. 15. Lucy, d. of Henry and Martha Preece... chr.
born Nov. 8th, reg. Dec. 22nd.

46 Christened. JOHN WALCOT, Rectr.

1800, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Reynolds bap.
born Dec. 17th, [*not registered*].

1800, Jan.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Hughes born Jan. 1st, reg. Jan. 1st.	bap.
„ Jan.	26.	Ady, d. of Thomas and Ann Robarts ... born Dec. 31st, 1799, reg. Jan. 26th.	chr.
„ Jan.	22.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Isabella Cartwright born Jan. 22nd, reg. Jan. 22nd.	bap.
„ Jan.	19.	James, s. of Joseph and Martha Hardwick born Jan. 12th, reg. Jan. 19th.	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	Mary Maria, d. of William and Ann Weal born Jan. 12th, reg. Jan. 19th.	chr.
„ Feb.	9.	Mary, base d. of Mary Prince ... ... born Jan. 26th, reg. Feb. 9th.	chr.
„ Feb.	27.	William, s. of Francis and Margaret Cheese born Feb. 20th, reg. Feb. 27th.	chr.
„ Mar,	20.	James, s. of William and Ann Humphries born Feb. 28th, reg. Mar. 20th.	chr.
„ Feb.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Unitt ... born Feb. 8th, reg. Feb. 21st.	chr.
„ Mar.	22.	Richard, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Davis ... ... born Mar. 1st, reg. Mar. 22nd.	chr.
„ Apr.	20.	Edward, s. of Samuel and Martha George born Apl. 16th, bap. Apl. 17th, reg. Apl. 28th.	chr.
„ Apr.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... born Apl. 4th, reg. Apl. 20th.	chr.
„ Apr.	27.	Benjamin, s. of John and Martha James ... born Apl. 17th, reg. Apl. 27th.	chr.
„ Apr.	27.	Richard, s. of John and Ann Martin ... born Apl. 1st, reg. Apl. 27th.	chr.
„ May	11.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Bevan ... born, bap., and reg. Apl. 26th.	chr.
„ Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Williams born Apl. 16th, reg. Apl. 23rd.	chr.
„ May	4.	John, base s. of Margaret Thomas ... born May 2nd, reg. May 4th.	chr.
„ Apr.	14.	John, s. of John and Elizabeth Powell ... born Apl. 13th, reg. Apl. 14th.	bap.
„ June	1.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Ann Morris ... born, bap., and reg. May 12th.	chr.

1800,	June	15.	Richard, s. of Richard and Jane Williams born and reg. June 15th.	bap.
„	June	29.	Mary Maria, base d. of Ann Churchman born June 22nd, reg. June 29th.	chr.
„	June	8.	James, s. of John and Ann Nash ... born June 3rd, reg. June 8th.	chr.
„	July	4.	William, s. of Francis and Martha Nott ... born June 2nd, reg. July 4th.	chr.
„	Aug.	29.	James, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor... born and reg. Augt. 29th.	bap.
„	Sep.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... born Augt. 31st, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Aug.	24.	Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann Brown ... born Augt. 5th, reg. Augt. 24th.	chr.
„	Aug.	31.	Mary Ann, d. of William and Ann Gittins born Augt. 14th, reg. Augt. 31st.	chr.
„	Oct.	12.	James, s. of Samuel and Lucy Williams ... born Sep. 12th, reg. Oct. 12th.	chr.
„	Oct.	26.	John, s. of Edward and Maria Malpas ... born Oct. 19th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
1801,	Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Evans born Dec. 21st, reg. Dec. 31st.	chr.
			(30) J. WALCOT.	
„	Jan.	11.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Bach ... born Dec. 30th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Jan.	18.	John, s. of Thomas and Alice Vaughn ... born Jan. 5th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Jan.	25.	John, s. of Edward and Ann Beard ... born Jan. 9th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Feb.	9.	Isabella, d. of John and Mary Hide ... born Jan. 16th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah and Ann Poston born Jan. 27th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Feb.	11.	Jane, d .of William and Ann Humphries... born Feb. 9th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Mar.	1.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor born Feb. 13th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„	Mar.	22.	James, s. of James and Mary Corfield ... born Mar. 12th, [*not reg.*]	chr.

1801, Apr.	28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggat ... ... born Apl. 25th, [*not reg.*] .	chr.
„ June	14.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Hoskiss born June 5th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ June	21.	William, s. of Thomas and Susan Preece... born June 6th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ June	21.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... born June 8th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ June	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James and Ann Tyler ... born June 21st, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ July	5.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Loyd ... born June 30th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Aug.	2.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Baldwin ... born June 18th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Aug.	12.	William, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Preece born July 19th [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Aug.	19.	Ann, d. of William and Jane Goodman ... born July 18th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Aug.	14.	Ann, d. of William and Martha Elcock... born Augt. 1st, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Oct.	18.	William, s. of Edward and Ann Wright... born Oct. 5th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Oct.	26.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... born Oct. 11th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Edward, s. of William and Mary Clark ... born Oct. 4th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Nov.	22.	Thomas and John, twin sons of Thomas and Sarah Mathews ... ... born Nov. 22nd, [*not reg.*] (22) J. Walcot.	bap.
1802, Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. of William and Anna Maria Hughes ... ... born Dec. 20th, 1801, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ Jan.	17.	Willm., s. of William and Ann Hawkins... born Jan. 11th, [*not reg.*]	chr.
„ May	2.	Ann, d. of William and Jane Tymbs ... born and reg. Mar. 1st.	chr.

1802, Feb. 14. Willm., s. of Samuel and Hester Didlick chr.
born and reg. Feb. 2nd.

„ Mar. 28. Susanna, d. of Thomas and Ann Cooper chr.
born and reg. Mar. 20th.

„ Apr. 4. Thomas, base s. of Ann Knight ... chr.
born and reg. Mar. 19th.

„ Apr. 4. Richard, s. of William and Ann Weal ... chr.
born and reg. Mar. 4th.

„ Apr. 11. James, s. of Benjamine and Milbrough Newal ... ... chr.
born and reg. Mar. 8th.

„ Apr. 11. George, s. of Edward and Milbrough Hammond ... ... chr.
born and reg. Apl. 9th.

„ Apr. 25. John, s. of John and Sarah Davis ... chr.
born and reg. Mar. 29th.

[*None registered after this date.*]

„ Apr. 25. William, s. of Elizabeth Millichamp ... chr.
born Apl. 4th.

„ Mar. 11. William, s .of William and Ann Clee ... chr.
born Mar. 7th.

„ July 12. Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Prince ... chr.
born June 20th.

„ July 18. William, s. of William and Milbrough Cooper ... ... chr.
born June 6th.

„ July 18. William, s. of Joseph and Sarah Hardwick chr.
born June 26th.

„ July 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Oliver chr.
born July 2nd.

„ Aug. 22. Susanna, d. of Joseph and Susanna Cooper chr.
born Augt. 15th.

„ Aug. 11. Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Hughes ... chr.
born Augt. 1st.

„ Sep. 5. Charles, s. of Thomas and Ann Morris ... chr.
born Augt. 17th.

„ Sep. 8. Mary, d. of John and Mary Clee ... chr.
born Augt. 26th.

„ Oct. 24. William, s. of Samuel and Mary Unitt ... chr.
born Oct. 7th.

1802, Nov.	7.	Sarah, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Turner born Sep. 6th.	chr.
„ Nov.	4.	Ann, d. of Ann Davies ... ... born Oct. 22nd.	chr.
„ Nov.	28.	Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Evans ... ... born Sep. 20th.	chr.
„ Nov.	30.	Sarah, d. of John and Mary Oseland ... born Nov. 28th.	chr.
„ Dec.	5.	Susanna, d. of Samuel and Mary Boden... born Oct. 26th.	chr.
„ Dec.	12.	Richard, s. of John and Sarah Wilkinson born Nov. 30th.	chr.
„ May	13.	Ann, d .of Richard and Martha Tunks ... born May 9th.	chr.
„ May	9.	William, s. of Samuel and Mary Martin... born May 1st.	chr.
„ May	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis ... ... born May 16th.	chr.
„ Dec.	12.	George, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hughs born Nov. 29th.	chr.
„ May	23.	Elias, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggat born May 23rd.	bap.

32 Christenings. J. WALCOT.

1803, Jan.	3.	John, s. of William and Ann Gittins ... born Dec. 31st, 1802.	chr.
„ Jan.	19.	William, s. of John and Elizabeth Powell born Jan. 18th.	chr.
„ Jan.	9.	Thomas, s. of Francis and Margaret Cheese born July 14th, 1802.	chr.
„ Jan.	30.	John, s. of James and Elizabeth Gittins ... born Dec. 17th, 1802.	chr.
„ Feb.	17.	William, s of William and Mary Johnson born Feb. 15th.	chr.
„ Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of Thomas and Ann Jackson... born Mar. 3rd.	chr.
„ Mar.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Alice Vaughn ... born Feb. 20th.	chr.

1803,	Mar.	13.	Edward, s. of Joseph and Ann Evans ... born Feb. 26th.	chr.
„	Mar.	22,	William, s. of William and Susannah Catstree ... ... born Mar. 22nd.	bap.
„	Apr.	1.	James, s. of William and Emily Reynols... born Mar. 21st.	chr.
„	Apr.	2.	John, s. of James and Ann Tyler ... born Apl. 1st.	bap.
„	Apr.	11.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Beard ... born Apl. 6th.	bap.
„	Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. of Sarah Harris ... ... born Mar. 28th.	chr.
„	Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... born Apl. 10th.	bap.
„	Apr.	25.	John, s. of John and Ann Nash ... born Apl. 20th.	bap.
„	May	16.	William, s. of Ann Churchman ... born May 4th.	bap.
„	May	27.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Martha George... born May 26th.	bap.
„	May	30.	Samuel, s. of James and Ann Roberts ... born May 21st.	bap.
„	May	30.	James, s. of Absolam and Elizabeth Morris born May 27th.	chr.
„	June	26.	Milldred Maria, d. of John and Elizabeth Taylor ... ... born June 10th.	chr.
„	Aug.	7.	Benjamine, s. of Samuel and Mary Lloyd born Augt. 2nd.	bap.
„	Aug.	7.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Lot Didlick ... born Augt. 7th.	bap.
„	Aug.	14.	Samuel, s. of William and Martha Elcock born Augt. 2nd.	chr.
„	Aug.	28.	Samuel, s. of Anthony and Sarah Gennoe born Augt. 11th.	chr.
„	Sep.	2,	Francis, s. of William and Ann Hawkins born Augt. 31st.	bap.

1803, Sep.	11.	Timothy Rudd, s. of Ann Jones ... born Augt. 4th.		chr.
,, Sep.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... born Augt. 28th.		chr.
,, Sep.	29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susan Bishop born Sep. 27th.		bap.
,, Oct.	23.	James, s. of John and Sarah Davis ... born Sep. 29th.		chr.
,, Oct.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Reynolds born Sep. 5th.		chr.
,, Oct.	30.	Samuel, s. of William and Martha Davis... born Sep. 24th.		chr.
,, Nov.	13.	Jane, d. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Gittins born Oct. 28th.		chr.
,, Nov.	27.	Ann, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Preece born Nov. 7th.		chr.
,, Dec.	4.	Lucy, d. of Robert and Mary Hughes ... born Nov. 23rd.		chr.
,, Dec.	22.	Ann, d. of Willm. and Hannah Hughes... born Dec. 15th.		bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Benjamine, s. of Samuel and Mary Baldwin born Dec. 28th.		bap.
		(*36.*)		
1804, Jan.	19.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Clee ... born Jan. 18th.		bap.
,, Jan.	31.	Susan and Thomas d. and s. of Jeremiah and Ann Poston ... ... born Jan. 31st.		bap.
,, Jan.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Weal ... born Dec. 22nd, 1803.		chr.
,, Feb.	5.	Henry, s. of Samuel and Martha Edwards born Jan. 2nd.		chr.
,, Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Onslow ... born Feb. 3rd.		chr.
,, Mar.	4.	Edward Roe, s. of Elizabeth Roe ... born Dec. 18th, 1803.		chr.
,, Apr.	1.	Benjamine, s. of Samuel and Mary Martin born Feb. 28th.		chr.

1804,	Apr.	29.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Hester Didlick... bap. Apl. 22nd.	chr.
„	Apr	30.	Ann, d. of James and Frances Price ... born Apl. 28th.	bap.
„	May	6.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Davis, ... born Apl. 24th.	chr.
„	May	27.	Harriett, d. of John and Sarah Reynolds born May 6th.	chr.
„	Apr.	29.	John, s. of Thomas and Susan Bishop ... born Feb. 25th, 1801, reg. May 27.	chr.
„	May	29.	Richard, s. of Eleanor Edwards ... born May 29th.	bap.
„	June	8.	Benjamine, s. of Edward and Ann Wright born June 8th.	bap.
„	June	15.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. and Charlotte Didlick ... ... born June 3rd.	bap.
„	July	1.	John, s. of Richd. and Jane Williams ... born June 6th.	chr.
„	July	1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Unitt ... born June 12th.	chr.
„	July	29.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Ratcliff born July 23rd.	chr.
„	July	22.	Sarah, d. of James and Mary Corfield ... born Apl. 3rd.	chr.
„	July	19.	Mary, d. of Elias and Ann Froggatt ... born July 17th.	chr.
„	Aug.	5.	Harriet, d. of Jesper and Frances Neath[?] born July 12th.	chr.
„	Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Millichamp born July 4th.	chr.
„	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Margaret Morris born Augt. 11th.	chr.
„	Aug.	12.	Mary, d. of James and Milborough Hughes born July 13th.	chr.
„	Aug.	19.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Tunks... born Augt. 2nd.	chr.
„	Aug.	26.	Susan, d. of William and Jane Goodman... born Augt. 4th.	chr.

1804, Sep.	2.	William, s. of Joseph and Martha Hardwick born Augt. 26th.		chr.
,, Sep.	9.	William, s. of John and Mary Clee ...		chr.
,, Sep.	16.	Maria, d. of Thomas and Sara.. Mathews born Augt. 23rd.		chr.
,, Sep.	30.	Thomas, s. of Mary Browne		bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Jane, d. of Joseph and Ann Evans ...		bap.
,, Oct.	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann Prince...		chr.
,, Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Millichamp		bap.
,, Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. of William and Ann Hawkins born Nov. 4th.		bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Martha, d. of Benjamine and Elizabeth George		chr.
,, Dec.	16.	Thomas, s. of Edward and Ann Hughes ...		chr.
,, Dec.	25.	James, s. of Francis and Margaret Cheese born Oct. 10th.		chr.
,, Dec.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha George born Dec. 23rd.		bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Richard, s. of John and Susan Roberts...		chr.
,, Dec.	6.	James, s. of Mathew and Ann Thomas ...		bap.
		born Dec. 5th.		
		(*40.*)		
1805, Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Ann James ...		chr.
		born Nov. 26th, 1804.		
,, Jan.	13.	Thomas, s. of William and Mary Clark ...		chr.
		born Dec. 31st, 1804.		
,, Jan.	27.	Mary, d. of Mary Bason		chr.
		born Jan. 20th.		
,, Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. of Jarret and Susan Davis ...		chr.
		born Jan. 30th.		

1805, Feb.	10.	Ann, d. of Mary Malpas ... ... born Jan. 30th.		chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Benjamine, s. of Edward and Ann Beard born Dec. 29th, 1804.		chr.
„ Feb	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Sarah Gilson born Feb. 11th.		chr.
„ Feb.	10.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susanna Oliver... born Feb. 6th.		chr.
„ Feb.	17.	Jane, d. of Thomas and Ann Cooper ... born Feb. 1st.		chr.
„ Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggat ... ... born Jan. 5th.		chr.
„ Feb.	23.	James, s. of John and Martha Hughes ... born Feb. 6th.		chr.
„ Mar.	3.	Jane, d. of John and Mary Oasland ... born Mar. 1st.		chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Jackson born Feb. 6th.		chr.
„ Mar.	13.	Ann, d. of Ann Davis ... ... born Nov. 22nd, 1802.		chr.
„ Mar.	17.	Mary, d. of Richard and Martha Tonks... born Mar. 2nd.		chr.
„ Apr.	12.	James, s. of James and Ann Tyler ... born Mar. 19th.		chr.
„ Apr.	14.	John, s. of Edward and Milborough Hammond ... ... born Apl. 2nd.		chr.
„ May	3.	Mary, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkings ... ... born May 2nd.		chr.
„ May	16.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Malpas ... born Apl. 25th.		chr.
„ June	17.	Nancy, d. of Ann Jones ... ... born June 11th.		chr.
„ June	23.	Anna Maria, d. of William and Martha Elcock ... ... born June 19th.		chr.
„ June	23.	Ann, d. of Benjamine and Susan Lloyd... born June 20th.		chr.

1805, June	30.	Ann, d. of Richard and Charlotta Didlick born June 5th.	chr.
„ July	7.	Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth Gittins ... born June 15th.	chr.
„ Aug.	4.	Susanna, d. of John and Sarah Davis ... born July 24th.	chr.
„ Aug.	11.	Mary, d. of Richard and Sarah Bach ... born Augt. 3rd.	chr.
„ Sep.	1.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hartlings born Augt. 29th.	chr.
„ Sep.	1.	Lucy, d. of James and Ann Roberts ... born Augt. 23rd.	chr.
„ Sep.	23.	Mary Ann, d. of John and Ann Nash ... born Augt. 29th	chr.
„ Oct.	13.	Edward, s. of Joseph and Susan Cooper... born Oct. 4th.	chr.
„ Oct.	20.	Amelia, d. of Benjamine and Ann Unitt... born Oct. 12th.	chr.
„ Oct.	25.	Anna Maria, d. of John and Elisabeth Houghton ... ... born Oct. 16th.	chr.
„ Nov.	3.	Martha, d. of William and Ann Weal ... born Oct. 25th.	chr.
„ Nov.	18.	Susanna, d. of William and Ann Hughes born Nov. 6th.	chr.
„ Nov.	21.	Edward, s. of Ann Davis ... ... born Nov. 20th.	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Robert and Mary Hughes... born Dec. 4th.	chr.
„ Dec.	25.	Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Wright ... born Dec. 12th.	chr.

(37.) John Walcot, Rector.
Thos. Bevan, Willm. Nott, Ch. W.

1806, Jan.	19.	Mary, d. of Samuel and Mary Unitt ... born Dec. 25th, 1805.	chr.
„ Jan.	26.	Francis, s. of Thomas and Susan Bishop born Sep. 15th, 1805.	chr.
„ Jan.	29.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Phillips ... born Jan. 26th.	chr.

1806, Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Hawkins born Jan. 27th.	chr.
„ Feb.	23.	Martha, d. of Jeremiah and Ann Postons born Feb. 21st.	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	William, s. of William and Ann Bird ... born Jan. 14th.	chr.
„ Mar.	2.	Margarat, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis ... ... born Feb. 24th.	chr.
„ Mar.	10.	Susan, d. of John and Mercy Bowen ... born Mar. 7th.	chr.
„ Mar.	14.	Ann, d. of Francis and Sarah Davis ... born Mar. 11th.	chr.
„ Mar.	23.	Ann, d. of Edward and Milbrough Hartlings born Mar. 3rd.	chr.
„ Mar.	9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... born Feb. 20th.	chr.
„ Mar.	30.	Ann Preece, d. of Jane Hardman ... born Mar. 2nd.	chr.
„ Apr.	22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Martha Edwards born Apl. 20th.	chr.
„ May	8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Matthews born May 3rd.	chr.
„ June	1.	Ann, d. of Benjamine and Elizth. Gittens born May 22nd.	chr.
„ June	8.	Ann, d. of Samuel and Mary Martin ... born May 22nd.	chr.
„ June	22.	William, s. of Richard and Mary Evans ... born June 2nd.	chr.
„ July	9.	Martha, d. of Samuel and Martha George born July 2nd.	chr.
„ July	12.	Henry, s. of John and Sarah Reynolds... born July 8th.	chr.
„ June	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Davis ... ... born May 19th.	chr.
„ July	27.	Fanny, d. of Matthew and Ann Thomas born July 23rd.	chr.
„ Aug.	17.	Charles, s. of Margaret Edwards ... born Augt. 4th.	chr.

1806, Aug.	31.	Sarah, d. of William and Rachael Richardson ... ... born Augt. 13th.	chr.
„ Oct.	12.	John, s. of Samuel and Hester Didlick ... born Sep. 24th.	chr.
„ Sep.	12.	Winifred, d. of John and Sarah Wilkinson born Sep. 1st.	chr.
„ Oct.	13.	Charles, s. of Elias and Ann Froggatt ... born Sep. 11th.	chr.
„ Oct.	24.	William, s. of William and Ann Gittens... born Oct. 22nd.	chr
„ Nov.	3.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Bach ... born Nov. 2nd.	chr.
„ Nov.	30.	Richard Owens, s. of Thomas and Ann Preece ... ... born Nov. 20th.	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggatt ... ... born Dec. 12th.	chr.
„ Dec.	14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Meredith born Dec. 3rd.	chr.
„ Dec.	29.	John Wilkes, s. of Richard and Martha Tonks ... ... born Dec. 29th.	chr.
		(32.) JOHN WALCOT, Rector of Bitterley. THOS. PHILLIPS, WILLIAM NOTT, Ch. W.	
1807, Jan.	26.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Gilson ... ... born Jan. 23rd.	chr.
„ Jan.	26.	Samuel, s. of Ann Cooper ... . born Jan. 21st.	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	William, s. of Edward and Ann Hughes... born Jan. 26th.	chr.
„ Jan.	4.	Maria, d. of William and Jane Butcher ... born Dec. 26th, 1806.	chr.
„ Feb.	1.	Ann, d. of John and Martha Beddow ... born Jan. 6th.	chr.
„ Feb.	21.	John, s. of John and Ann Hall ... born Feb. 20th.	chr.
„ Feb.	22.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Ann Beard .. born Feb. 16th.	chr.

1807, Feb.	24.	Charles, s. of John and Martha Harris ... born Feb. 12th.	chr.
„ Feb.	28.	Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Reynolds born Feb. 22nd.	chr.
„ Feb.	4.	Charlotte, d. of James and Mary Corfield born Jan. 27th.	chr.
„ Mar.	1.	Richard, s. of John and Mary Clee ... born Jan. 29th.	chr.
„ Mar.	6.	Harriet, d. of Francis and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... born Mar. 6th.	chr.
„ Mar.	15.	Sarah, d. of William and Elizabeth Morris born Mar. 6th.	chr.
„ Mar.	8.	Samuel, s. of John and Ann Nash ... born Feb. 29th[?].	chr.
„ Mar.	21.	Charles, s. of William and Susan Catstree born Mar. 10th.	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	William Wynne, s. of Charles James and Elizabeth Apperley ... ... born Mar. 22nd.	chr.
„ Apr.	6.	Ann, d. of James and Ann Gennoe ... born Mar. 21st.	chr.
„ Apr.	12.	Ann, d. of John and Martha Hughes ... born Apl. 12th.	chr.
„ Apr.	18	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Turner ... ... born Apl. 15th.	chr.
„ Apr.	9.	William, s. of Joseph and Ann Evans ... born Apl. 9th.	chr.
„ Apr.	2.	Charles, s. of Thomas and Mary Phillips born Apl. 1st.	chr.
„ May	6.	Richard, s. of William and Mary Clark... born May 3rd.	chr.
„ May	13.	James, s. of Sarah Beddow ... ... born Apl. 26th.	chr.
„ May	22.	Edward, s. of Richard and Mary Millichamp ... ... born May 20th.	chr.
„ June	18.	Samuel, s. of John and Elizabeth Valentine born June 15th.	chr.

1807, June	9.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Downs ... ... born June 4th.	chr.
„ June	25.	Maria, d. of Launcellot and Joannah Evans born June 10th.	chr.
„ Aug.	5.	James, s. of James and Frances Price ... born Augt. 4th.	chr.
„ Aug.	17.	William, s. of Samuel and Mary Lloyd ... born Augt. 10th.	chr.
„ Aug.	5.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Lloyd ... ... born July 27th.	chr.
„ Aug.	30.	Ann, d. of Thomas and Ann James ... born Augt. 20th.	chr.
„ Sep.	13.	Jane, d. of John and Susan Roberts ... born Augt. 29th.	chr.
„ Sep.	27.	William, s. of Sarah Thomas ... ... born Sep. 8th.	chr.
„ Oct.	13.	Mary, d. of Mary Hardman ... ... born Sep. 27th.	chr.
„ Oct.	28.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Hawkins ... born Oct. 16th.	chr.
„ Dec.	4.	Edward, s. of Susannah Ballard ... born Nov. 17th.	chr.
„ Dec.	4.	Richard, s. of Thomas and Susannah Bishop ... ... born Nov. 17th.	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Mary, d. of Mary Hintce ... ... born Augt. 14th.	chr.
„ Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of John and Mary Oseland ... born Dec. 13th.	chr.
„ Dec.	28.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine and Ann Unitt born Dec. 26th.	chr.

(40.) JOHN WALCOT, Rector.

1808, Feb.	7.	John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Amer... born Jan. 19th.	chr.
„ Feb.	17.	Susanna, d .of William and Ann Wealborn [*? Weal*] ... ... born Jan. 6th.	chr.
„ Feb.	7.	Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Davis ... born Jan. 3rd.	chr.

1808, Feb. 16. Diana, d. of William and Martha Elcock chr.
born Feb. 10th.

„ Feb. 20. Hannah, d. of William and Hannah Hughes ... ... chr.

„ Mar. 15. Edward, s. of Edward and Ann Hall ... chr.
born Feb. 20th.

„ Mar. 18. John, s. of Richard and Susanna Bowen ... chr.
born Mar. 17th.

„ Mar. 23. James, s. of Samuel and Martha George chr.
born Mar. 21st.

„ Mar. 23. Thomas Wilkes, s. of Richard and Martha Tonks ... ... chr.
born Mar. 17th.

„ Mar. 27. James, s. of Thomas and Mary Phillips ... chr.
born Mar. 25th.

„ Mar. 20. Martha, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Pritchard ... ... chr.
born Mar. 12th.

„ Mar. 27. Charles, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor chr.
born Mar. 23rd.

„ Apr. 10. Jane, d. of John and Sarah Edwards ... chr.
born Apl. 8th.

„ Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Edward and Milborough Hartlings ... ... chr.
born Apl. 11th.

„ Apr. 28. Ann, d .of Richard and Sarah Bach ... chr.
born Apl. 26th.

„ May 1. Letitia Rudd, d. of Ann Haycocks ... chr.
born Apl. 27th.

„ May 1. Sarah, d. of James and Ann Roberts ... chr.
born Apl. 18th.

„ May 15. Francis, s. of Thomas and Sarah Matthews chr.
born May 2nd.

„ June 12. William, s. of James and Elizabeth Goodman ... ... chr.
born June 2nd.

„ July 17. Benjamine, s. of Samuel and Martha Edwards ... ... chr.
born July 2nd.

1808, July 31. William, s. of Thomas and Susan Falkner chr.
born July 27th.

„ Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Rudd... chr.
born July 10th.

„ Sep. 4. Maria, d. of Matthew and Ann Thomas... chr.
born Augt. 28th.

„ Sep. 11. Ann, d. of John and Ann Davis ... chr.
born Augt. 29th.

„ Nov. 13. Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Ann Evans ... chr.
born Nov. 4th.

„ Oct. 28. Jenny, d. of Thomas and Sarah Gilson ... chr.
born Oct. 16th.

„ Nov. 14. Emily, d. of Charles James and Elizabeth Apperley ... ... chr.
born Nov. 13th.

„ Nov. 14. Isaac, s. of Elias and Ann Froggatt ... chr.
born Oct. 30th.

„ Nov. 20. Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Tonks ... chr.
born Nov. 3rd.

„ Dec. 15. Edward, s. of George and Ann Wilkinson chr.
born Dec. 11th.

„ Dec. 12. John and Josy, s. of James and Mary Corfield ... ... chr.
born Dec. 11th.

„ Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Francis and Margt. Cheese... chr.
born Dec. 22nd.

„ Dec. 31. Maria, d. of William and Elizabeth Morris chr.
born Dec. 26th.

(33.) John Walcot, Rector.

1809, Jan. 1. Charles, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... chr.
born Dec. 2nd.

„ Jan. 1. Ann, d. of Edward and Milborough Hammond ... ... chr.
born Dec. 25th.

„ Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Reynolds chr.
born Dec. 20th.

„ Jan. 29. Ann, d. of Thomas and Mary Poston ... chr.
born Dec. 17th.

1809, Jan.	28.	Hannah, d. of Richard and Charlotte Didlick ... ... born Jan. 20th.	chr.
„ Feb.	26.	Harriot, d. of John and Jane Johnson ... born Feb. 11th.	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	James, s. of Samuel and Hester Didlick ... born Feb. 25th.	chr.
„ Mar.	4.	John, s. of John and Martha Hughes ... born Mar. 3rd.	chr.
„ Mar.	6.	Edward, s. of John and Elizabeth Baker... born Mar. 5th.	chr.
„ Apr.	1.	John, s. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Gittens ... ... born Mar. 19th.	chr.
„ Apr.	19.	John, s. of John and Ann Haycocks ... born Apl. 10th.	chr.
„ Apr.	20.	Charles, s. of John and Mary Clee ... born Apl. 17th.	chr.
„ Apr.	25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggat born Apl. 25th.	chr.
„ June	11.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary [*blank*] ... born May 24th.	chr.
„ June	25.	Maria, d. of Richard and Mary Millichamp born May 24th.	chr.
„ July	24.	Charles, s. of Samuel and Mary Baldwyn born July 11th.	chr.
„ July	23.	Jane, d. of James and Ann Gennoe ... born June 28th.	chr.
„ July	30.	Edward, s. of Samuel and Mary Martin ... born July 5th.	chr.
„ Aug.	9.	Sarah, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkyns ... ... born Augt. 6th.	chr.
„ Aug.	19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Phillips... born Augt. 19th.	chr.
„ Aug.	13.	Sarah, d. of Ruth Clark ... ... born July 7th.	chr.
„ Nov.	12.	Ann, d. of Edward and Ann Hughes ... born Nov. 8th.	chr.

1809, Oct.	1.	James, s. of Thomas and Ann James ... born Sep. 23rd.	chr.
„ Nov.	15.	Sarah, d. of William and Susan Catstree born Nov. 10th.	chr.
„ Nov.	23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susan Falkner born Nov. 21st.	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Benjamine, s. of William and Martha Elcock ... ... born Dec. 11th.	chr.
„ Dec.	3.	Joseph, s. of Launcelot and Johanna Evans	chr.
„ Dec	10.	Harriot, d. of Frances Child ... ... born Nov. 28th.	chr.
„ Dec.	13.	Susanna, d. of William and Ann Hawkins born Nov. 20th.	chr.
„ Aug.	4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Hammonds ... ... born Augt. 1st.	chr.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.

The mark X of WILLIAM STOAKES, Ch. W.

„ Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Martha George born Nov. 27th.	chr.
„ June	9.	Sarah, d. of Richard and Martha Tonks... born June 6th. (Omitted above.)	chr.
1810, Jan.	7.	Maria, d. of John and Sarah Davis ... born Jan. 4th. [*This entry is crossed out.*]	chr.
„ Feb.	16.	Catherina, d. of Samuel and Ann Tomkins born Feb. 15th.	chr.
„ Feb.	25.	Phœbe, d. of Jane Martin ... ... born Jan. 3rd.	chr.
„ Feb.	30 [*sic*].	Mary, d. of John and Rachael Unitt ... born Feb. 5th	chr.
„ Mar.	24.	Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Bach... born Mar. 22nd.	chr.
„ Mar.	25.	John, s. of John and Anna Maria Roberts born Mar. 15th.	chr.
„ Apr.	13.	Sarah, d. of Elizabth. and Benjn. Nottingham ... ... born March 26th.	chr.

1810,	Apr.	26.	Susanna, d. of Thos. and Elizh. Pritchard born Apl. 13th.	chr.
,,	May	16.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Susannah Bishop born May 12th.	chr.
,,	May	12.	Ellen, d. of John and Mary Oseland ... born May 11th.	chr.
,,	May	12.	Edward, s. of Richard and Ann Reynolds born May 10th.	chr.
,,	May	17.	John, s. of George and Ann Wilkinson ... born May 15th.	chr.
,,	May	26.	Martha, d. of Ellener Edwards ... born Apl. 28th.	chr.
,,	July	12.	Samuel, s. of Willm. and Anna Hughes ... born July 2nd.	chr.
,,	July	7.	Jane, d. of Thos. and Ann Prince ... born June 17th.	chr.
,,	July	8.	Sarah, d. of Josh. and Martha Hardwick... born July 7th.	chr.
,,	July	24.	Edward, s. of Richd. and Ann Evans ... born July 13th.	chr.
,,	July	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Elizth. Preece born July 14th.	chr.
,,	Aug.	6.	Jane, d. of William and Ann Weel ... born July 12th.	chr.
,,	Aug.	19.	Thomas, s. of John and Elizabeth Hughes born Augt. 18th.	chr.
,,	Aug.	10.	William, s. of Mary Hodgkiss ... ... born Augt. 1st.	chr.
,,	Sep.	9.	James, s. of Saml. and Martha Edwards... born Augt. 20th.	chr.
,,	Sep.	6.	Leah, d. of Benjn. and Ann Unitt ... born Augt. 30th.	chr.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of William and Martha Edwards born Augt. 21st.	chr.
,,	Nov.	22.	William, s. of John and Martha Hughes... born Nov. 19th.	chr.
,,	Dec.	9.	William, s. of Edward and Milboro' Hartlands ... ... born Nov. 16th.	chr.

1810, Dec. 9. Henry, s. of John and Elizth. Tayler ... chr.
born Nov. 9th.

,, Nov. 18. Charles, s. of John and Elizth. Howard... chr.
born Nov. 16th.

,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of John and Elizth. Baker ... chr.
born Dec. 2nd.

,, Dec. 27. James, s. of Elias and Ann Froggatt ... chr.
born Dec. 7th.

,, Dec. 3. George, s. of The Revd. George Pardoe and Ellen ... ... chr.
born Dec. 2nd.

,, June 26. Charles, s. of Mathew and Ann Thomas chr.
born June 26th.

(31.)

1811, Jan. 10. William, s. of John and Hannah Hodgkiss chr.
born Dec. 18th.

,, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Edwards ... born.
[*No entry of christening or baptism.*]

,, Mar. 25. William, s. of Thomas and Ann Hall ... chr.
born Mar. 10th.

,. Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Edward and Rebecca James ... chr.
born Feb. 18th.

,. Mar. 4. Fanny, d. of James and Fanny Preece ... chr.
born Feb. 26th.

,, Mar. 31. Francis, s. of Edward and Sarah Beddow chr.
born Mar. 11th.

,, Apr. 3. Maria, d. of Joseph and Anna Maria Ick chr.
born Apl. 1st.

,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas and Ann Rudnor ... chr.
born Apl. 4th.

,, Mar. 24. James[?], s. of Francis and Elizabeth Millichamp ... ... chr.
born Mar. 3rd.

,, May 17. Harriet, d. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkyns ... ... chr.
born May 9th.

,, June 23. Phillip, s. of Martha Tyler ... ... chr.
born May 16th.

,, June 23. Honora, d. of Mary Turner ... ... chr.
born June 17th.

1811, June 29. Ann, d. of James and Ann Roberts ... chr.
born June 19th.

„ Aug. 4. Ann, d. of James and Elizabeth Goodman chr.
born July 25th.

„ July 23. Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Wall ... chr.
born July 23rd.

„ Aug. 16. Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary Phillips ... chr.
born Augt. 14th.

„ Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of William and Ann Hill ... chr.
born Sep. 8th.

„ Oct. 10. Elizabeth, d. of William and Sarah Hughs chr.
born Sep. 28th.

„ Sep. 26. Edward, s. of John and Mary Clee ... chr.
born Sep. 25th.

„ Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Stephen and Elizabeth Hunt chr.
born Oct. 5th.

„ Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of Mary Harrison ... ... chr.
born Oct. 3rd.

„ Nov. 6. William, s. of Samuel and Martha George chr.
born Oct. 22nd.

„ Nov. 24. Richard, s. of William and Elizabeth Traylow ... ... chr.
born Sep. 26th.

„ Dec. 9. Francis, s. of The Revd. George Pardoe and Ellen ... ... chr.
born Dec. 8th.

„ Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Benjamine and Elizabeth Malpas ... ... chr.
born Dec. 16th.

„ Apr. 9. Mary Anne, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Froggatt ... ... chr
born Apl. 6th.

26, Total this year.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.
SAMUEL BALDWIN, Ch. W.

1812, Jan. 5. Ann, d. of John and Sarah Reynolds ... chr.
born Dec. 22nd, 1811.

„ Jan. 26. Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Tonks... chr.
born Jan. 14th.

1812,	Jan.	27.	Martha, d. of John and Ann Haycocks... born Jan. 20th.	chr.
„	Feb.	29.	Martha, d. of Mary Hardman ... ... born Feb. 18th.	chr.
„	Apr.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Susan Bishop born Apl. 4th.	chr.
„	May	22.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Turner born May 19th.	chr.
„	May	23.	Mary, d. of Edward and Ann Hughes ... born April 20th.	chr.
„	Feb.	5.	James, s. of James and Ann Gennoe ... born Dec. 26th.	chr.
„	Apr.	12.	Susan, d. of Richard and Charlot Didlick born Apl. 5th.	chr.
„	Apr.	12.	Mary, d. of Thomas and Margaret Evans born Mar. 6th.	chr.
„	May	24.	Ann, d. of William and Ann Gittins ... born May 6th.	chr.
„	Apr.	27.	James, s. of John and Mary Oseland ... born Apl. 17th.	chr.
„	Apr.	29.	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Oliver ... born Apl. 27th.	chr.
„	June	7.	William, s. of Thomas and Ann James ... born May 19th.	chr.
„	July	8.	Maria, d. of Henry and Margaret Preece born Jan. 21st.	chr.
„	July	9.	John, s. of Matthew and Ann Thomas ... born July 3rd.	chr.
„	July	12.	James, s. of John and Susannah Roberts born July 2nd.	chr.
„	July	26.	Ann, d. of George and Ann Clark ... born July 3rd.	chr.
„	July	9.	Sarah, d. of William and Ann Hawkins... born May 9th.	chr.
„	Oct.	27.	Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Butcher... born Oct. 23rd.	chr.
„	Nov.	5.	James and George, s. of Thomas and Alice Vaughn ... ... James, born Nov. 2nd, George, born Nov. 5th.	chr.

1812, Dec.	12.	Mary, d. of George and Ann Wilkinson ... born Dec. 9th.	chr.
,, Dec.	2.	Harriett, d. of Martha Taylor ... ... born Nov. 11th.	chr.
,, Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of John and Martha Hughes ... born Sep. 5th.	chr.
,, Nov.	9.	George, s. of John and Sarah Davis ... born Oct. 20th.	chr.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.
SAMUEL TOMKINS, Ch. W.

VOLUME VII.

REGISTER-BOOK FOR BURIALS, published by James Evans, No. 32 Pater Noster Row, London, according to an Act of 23 GEORGE the Third.

BURIALS, 1799—1812.

1799, Jan.	5.	Mrs. Ann Stafford, wid., aged 73, reg. Jan. 18th.
,, Feb.	5.	Samuel Morgan, aged 16, bachelor.
,, Feb.	20.	Anthony Gennoe, locksmith, aged 81.
,, Feb.	21.	Susanna Goodman, sp., aged 19.
,, Mar.	5.	Harriot Helcocks, aged 7.
,, Apr.	9.	Thomas Davis, labourer, aged 42, reg. Apl. 10.
,, Apr.	21.	Ann Malpas, p. Leintwardine, wid., aged 83.
,, Apr.	29.	Ann Walcot, infant.
,, May	8.	James Roberts, miner, aged 52, reg. May 12.
,, May	17.	Mary Meredith, wid., aged about 70.
,, May	21.	Mary Martyn, wid., aged 79.
,, May	25.	Mary, w. of John Evans, aged 72.
,, July	7.	Charles Pritchard, inft., aged 3 months.
,, July	12.	Elizabeth Morgan, sp., aged 47.
,, Aug.	15.	Benjamin Nott, miner, aged 54.
,, Sep.	15.	William Goodman, minor, aged 13.
,, Sep.	27.	Charles Walcot, Esqr., late of Bitterley Court, aged 61, reg. Oct. 7.
,, Nov.	6.	Thomas Norgrove, farmer, aged 57, reg. Nov. 18.

1799, Dec.	22.	Ann Nott, aged 17.
		(18.)
1800, Feb.	7.	Sarah Thomas, wid., aged 80.
,, Feb.	18.	Elizabeth Tomkyns, married, aged 51.
,, Feb.	18.	Ann Hughes, wid., aged 63.
,, Mar.	1.	Eleanor Maund, wid., aged 88.
,, Mar.	1.	John Jones, aged 58.
,, Apr.	15.	Sarah Cartwright, aged 2 months.
,, May	4.	Samuel Beddow, labourer, aged 73.
,, May	19.	Benjamin Preece, infant.
,, May	4.	Jane Newell, aged 23.
,, May	29.	Elizabeth Pritchard, infant.
,, June	10.	Mary Richardson, aged 25.
,, June	10.	Susan Preece, aged 2.
,, June	13.	Edward Morgan, p. New Town, labourer, aged 84.
,, July	9.	Susan Unitt, aged 13, sp.
,, Aug.	12.	Ann Harris, sp., aged 21.
,, Nov.	17.	William Tomkings, farmer, aged 54.
,, Dec.	7.	Susannah Hughes, aged 71, wid.
		(Total, 18.)
1801, Jan.	20.	Elizabeth Martin, wid., aged 67.
,, Mar.	26.	Susanna Hickes, aged 1.
,, Apr.	1.	Ann Winwood, aged 1.
,, Apr.	6.	Lucy Preese, aged 18 months.
,, Apr.	26.	Susan Preese, wid., aged 76.
,, May	9.	Thomas Froggat, aged 2 weeks.
,, May	22.	Elizabeth Williams, aged 1.
,, June	7.	Hanah Turner, aged 15, sp.
,, June	11.	William Hughes, miner, aged 30.
,, July	5.	Edward Cartwright, farmer, aged 42.
,, July	10.	Sarah Childe, sp., aged 25.
,, Aug.	3.	Henry Reynolds, miner, aged 48.
,, Aug.	6.	Edward Williams, aged 1.
,, Aug.	19.	Elizabeth Norgrove, wid., aged 52.
,, Nov.	13.	Jane Lucas, married, aged 75.
,, Nov.	15.	Thomas Nash, carpenter, aged 69.
,, Nov.	20.	Benjamine Martin, miner, aged 41.
,, Dec,	18.	Izzabella Williams, wid., aged 70.
,, Dec.	18.	Jane Nash, wid., aged 90.
		(19.)

1802, Jan. 3. Thomas Gilson, widr., aged 66.
„ Jan. 29. Ann Nash, aged 3 weeks.
„ Feb. 1. John Beddow, parish prentice, aged 14.
„ Feb. 6. Ann Martin, aged 3 weeks.
„ Feb. 8. Paul Green, p. Ludlow, aged 3 weeks.
„ Feb. 22. John Mathews, aged 3 months.
„ Mar. 16. Sarah Jones, aged 91.
„ Mar. 26. Samuel George, aged 1 month.
„ May 9. Richard Didlick, aged 2 months.
„ May 26, Mrs. Ann Pardoe, aged 80.
„ June 10 Elizabeth Hughes, aged 94.
„ June 17. Mrs. Susanna Pardoe, aged 75.
„ June 27. Elizabeth Rudd, aged 74.
„ Aug. 8. Edward Rhoden, aged 47.
„ Aug. 10. John Cadwall, aged 11.
„ Sep. 10- George Adney, aged 80.
„ Sep. 13. Elizabeth Preece, aged 46.
„ Nov. 21. James Clee, aged 2 years and 9 months.

(18.)

1803, Jan. 19. Elizabeth Meredith, wid., aged 90.
„ Feb. 2. Elizabeth Powell, aged 34.
„ Feb. 14. Mary Hammond, aged 9, spinster.
„ Feb. 16. Thomas Newell, aged 52, labourer.
„ Feb. 27. William Johnson, infant.
„ Mar. 21. John Hardman, aged 9.
„ Apr. 3. William Reynols, aged 26, miner.
„ Apr. 17. Samuel Collins, aged 77, labourer.
„ June 11. Elizabeth Phillips, aged 40.
„ July 6. Edward Evans, aged 18 months.
„ July 12. Thos. Hince, aged 59, butcher.
„ July 18. Margaret Pinner, aged 88, of a parish in London.
„ Aug. 13. Thomas Miles, aged 66, labourer.
„ Aug. 25. Sarah Didlick, infant.
„ Oct. 21. The Revd. Thomas Rocke, aged 86, of the parish of Ludlow, late Rector of Bitterley.
„ Oct. 30. Samuel Morris, aged 13, labourer.
„ Nov. 6. Richard George, aged 13 months.
„ Dec. 7. Susanna Preece, aged 37.

(*Total in 1803, 18.*) J. Walcot, Rector.

1804, Jan. 16. Ann Watkins, aged 62.

1804,	Feb.	16.	Mary Hughes, aged 84, widdow.
„	Mar.	7.	William Catstree, aged 1.
„	Mar.	18.	Ann Jackson, aged 24.
„	Mar.	30.	James Watkins, aged 23, labourer.
„	Apr.	1.	John Harper, aged 65, labourer.
„	Apr.	20.	Thomas Oliver, aged 79, farmer.
„	Apr.	29.	Sarah Davis, aged 2.
„	July	20.	Elizabeth Didlick, infant.
„	Aug.	8.	Eleanor Turner, aged 88, widow.
„	Aug.	17.	Thomas Poston, aged 6 months.
„	Sep.	16.	John Hardman, aged 47, labourer.
„	Oct.	12.	Jane Evans, infant.
„	Nov.	7.	Mary Evans, aged 45.
„	Nov.	15.	Martha Catstree, aged 72.
„	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth Millichamp, aged 3 weeks.
„	Nov.	16.	Thomas Lucas, aged 70, labourer.
„	Sep.	27.	Thomas Brown, infant.
„	Sep.	28.	Ann Poston, infant.
„	Dec.	5.	Maria Matthews, infant.
„	Dec.	10	Mary Clee, aged 70.
			(21.)
1805,	Jan.	20	Mary Evans, aged 14.
„	Mar.	13.	Timothy Evans, aged 12.
„	Mar.	22.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 89, wid.
„	Apr.	16.	Ann Tyler, aged 32.
„	Apr.	18.	Gilbert Jurden, aged 79.
„	Apr.	25.	Elizabeth Evans, aged 37.
„	June	6.	Ann Millichamp, aged 61, wid.
„	June	9.	Sarah Millichamp, aged 11 months.
„	June	9.	William Harris, aged 2 months.
„	Aug.	5.	William Wright, aged 3.
„	Aug.	13.	Edward Morgan, aged 19.
„	Aug.	25.	William Berry. aged 52.
„	Sep.	3.	Catherine Wellings, aged 86.
„	Sep.	10	William Morgan, aged 16.
„	Oct.	19.	Edward Hince, aged 65.
„	Nov.	3.	George Tomkings, aged 55.
„	Nov.	25.	Ann Preece, aged 55.
„	Dec.	22.	Mary Williams, aged 53.

1805, Dec. 25. Mary Didlick, aged 1.

(19.)

THOS. BEVAN, WILLM. NOTT, Ch. W.

1806, Jan. 12. Ann Malpas, aged 1.
„ Feb. 24. James Tyler, aged 1.
„ Mar 14. Sarah Preece, aged 31.
„ Mar. 28. John Evans, aged 74.
„ Apr. 18. Elizabeth Taylor, aged 4.
„ Apr. 27. William Evans, aged 1 month.
„ May 2. Ann Preece, aged 54.
„ June 11. Elizabeth Gennoe, aged 90.
„ Sep. 3. William Dimmock, aged 50.
„ Nov. 9. Sarah Beard, aged 76.
„ Nov. 16. William Gittins, aged 3 weeks.
„ Nov. 27. John Holloway, aged 32, blacksmith.
„ Dec. 4. Sarah Norgrove, aged 21.
„ Dec. 5. William Evans, aged 6 months.
„ Dec. 13. Thomas Robinson, aged 9.

(15.)

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.
THOS. PHILLIPS, WILLIAM NOTT, Ch. W.

1807, Jan. 6. John Wilkes Tonks, aged 1 week.
„ Jan. 27. Thomas Shepherd, aged 67, schoolmaster.
„ Feb. 22 Elizabeth Nicholls, aged 66.
„ Feb. 24 John Hall, aged 1 week.
„ Mar. 1. Mary Evans, aged 24.
„ Mar. 2 Mary Tomkins, aged 60, wid.
„ Mar. 27. Ann Didlick, aged 13, spinster.
„ Mar. 29. Elizabeth Nott, aged 12, spinster.
„ Mar. 31 Thomas Cooper, aged 10 weeks.
„ Apr. 23. Saarh Pritchard, aged 14 months.
„ June 26. Josiah Catstree, aged 52.
„ Aug. 16. Eleanor Malpas, aged 66.
„ Sep. 18. Samuel Unitt, aged 67.
„ Oct. 18. Samuel Thomas, aged 84.
„ Oct. 19. Elizabeth Lucy Parkinson, aged 1 week, of the p. of Burford.
„ Nov. 14. William Walcot, Esqr., aged 51, of the p. of Stoke St. Milborough.
„ Nov. 17. James Gittings, aged 72.

1807,	Dec.	1.	Thomas Henry Apporley, aged 2 years.
			(18.)
1808,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth Cheese, aged 87.
,,	Feb.	28.	Samuel Didlick, aged 6 months.
,,	Mar.	1.	Mrs. Ann Shepherd, aged 84.
,,	Mar.	1.	Benjamine Taylor, aged 33.
,,	Mar.	30	William Powell, aged 5.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thomas Wilks Tonks, aged 2 weeks.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Roden, aged 80.
,,	Apr.	20.	Peter Nichols, aged 77, p. Diddlebury.
,,	May	2.	Elizabeth Falkner, aged 67.
,,	May	20.	Ann Hughes, aged 13 months.
,,	May	22.	Sarah Davis, infant.
,,	June	19.	Sarah Wall, aged 80.
,,	Aug.	14.	William Gittins, aged 75.
,,	Oct.	5.	Mary Oliver, aged 79.
,,	Oct.	11.	Jane Cooper, aged 4.
,,	Oct.	29.	John Smith, aged 55.
,,	Nov.	17.	Sarah Hardwick, aged 70.
,,	Dec.	13.	Ann Evans, aged 36.
			(18.)
1809,	Jan.	2.	Samuel Matthews, aged 3.
,,	Jan.	4.	Susan Nott, aged 65.
,,	Jan.	9.	Francis Matthews, aged 1 year.
,,	Jan.	29.	Rebecca Evans, aged 6 months.
,,	Feb.	16.	Samuel Williams, aged 66.
,,	Feb.	26.	Ann Trudell, aged 74.
,,	Feb.	27.	William Hawkins, aged 82.
,,	Mar.	5.	Ann Morgan, aged 102.
,,	July	14.	Ann Johnes, aged 68.
,,	July	27.	Edward Unitt, aged 2 days.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mary Harris, aged 87.
,,	Aug.	20.	James Preese, aged 10.
,,	Oct.	29.	Catherine Watmore, aged 76.
,,	Nov.	5.	Ann Richards, aged 91.
			(14 in 1809.)
1810,	Jan.	24.	Ann Beddow, aged 77.
,,	Mar.	4.	Samuel Hughes, aged 66.
,,	Mar.	17.	Thomas George, aged 65.
,,	Mar.	19.	Ann Morgan, aged 96.

1810,	Apr.	15.	Margaret Bartlam, aged 54.
„	May	15.	Ann Hughes, aged 54.
„	May	27.	Ann Davies, aged 80.
„	May	29.	William Haycocks, aged 22.
„	June	12.	James Watkins, aged 66.
„	July	10.	Margaret Prince, aged 7 weeks.
„	Sep.	18.	Sarah Mathews, aged 38.
„	Sep.	30.	Edward George, aged 25.
„	Oct.	23.	John Thomas, aged 27.
„	Oct.	23.	Thomas Childe, aged 88.
„	Nov.	7.	Sarah Turner, aged 55.
„	Nov.	11.	Ann Hughes, aged 37.
„	Dec.	17.	John Bromley, aged 15.
			(*17 in 1810.*)
1811,	Jan.	5.	Thomas Evans, aged 11.
„	Jan.	6.	Susannah Oliver, aged 47.
„	Jan.	16	Francis Cheese, aged 51.
„	Feb.	12	Ann Fosbrooke, aged 76.
„	Mar.	5.	Elizabeth Gittens, aged 47.
„	Mar.	20.	Joseph Vaughn, aged 80.
„	Mar.	23.	Ann Hardman, aged 5.
„	Apr.	14.	Lydia Davisson, aged 66.
„	Apr.	14	John Cook, aged 5 months.
„	Apr.	16.	Mary Oliver, aged 6.
„	July	25.	William Butcher, aged 76.
„	Aug.	3	Elizabeth Millichamp, aged 40.
„	Aug.	6.	Ann Beddoe, aged 45.
„	Sep.	12.	John Morgan, aged 44.
„	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth Froggat, aged 34.
„	Oct.	20.	Elizabeth Elcock, aged 18.
„	Nov.	7.	Hugh Powell, aged 66.
„	Nov.	9.	Elizabeth Tomkyns, aged 26.
„	Nov.	13	John Tomkyns, aged 18.
„	Nov.	15.	Mary Tomkyns, aged 6.
„	Nov.	15.	Elizabeth Hughes, aged 39.
„	Nov.	18.	Diana Elcock, aged 5.
„	Dec.	1.	Ann Gennoe, aged 31.
„	Dec.	19.	Martha Elcock, aged 45.
„	Dec.	19.	Mary Malpas, aged 1 day.

1811, Dec. 27. Mary Thomas, aged 94.
(*26 in 1811.*)

JOHN WALCOT, Rector.
SAMUEL BALDWIN, Ch. W.

1812, Jan. 1. Rich. Hayley, aged 82, p. of Leintwardine, co. Hereford.
„ Jan. 26. Elizabeth, w. of John Morgan, aged 67.
„ Mar. 25. Elizabeth Hawkins, aged 81, wid.
„ May 8. Mary Lloyd, aged 31.
„ June 29. Elizabeth Preece, aged 49.
„ July 5. John Oliver, aged 9 weeks.
„ July 9 Mary Taylor, aged 65.
„ Aug. 28. Samuel Meredith, aged 2 years and 3 months, p. Ludlow.
„ Sep. 15 Mrs Ann Walcot, late of Bitterley Court, aged 82, widow of the late Charles Walcot, Esqr.
„ Nov. 8. Alice Vaughn, aged 33.
„ Dec. 11 William Thomas, aged 5.

JOHN WALCOT, Rector [*by whom all these burials, except the last, were registered.*]

SAMUEL TOMKINS, Ch. W.

BITTERLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Ashford Carbonel, 162.

Bayton (co. Worcs.), 37.
Belbroughton (co. Worcs.), 162.
Bishops Castle, 42.
Bitterley, *passim.*
Bitterley Court, 202, 209.
Bockleton (co. Worcs.), 173.
Boraston (p. Burford), 19.
Bromfield, 43, 174*.
Broseley (Brosly, Brosely), 72*, 74, 80, 83.
Bucknell, 159.
Burford, 20*, 159, 174, 206.
Burstead, Great (co. Essex), 174.

Cainham, 19, 20, 42, 77, 172, 174*.
Cardington (? Card Eaton), 22.
Chetton, 159.
Church Preen, 34.
Churchstoke (? Cheslok), co. Montgom., 161.
Clee, The, ii.
Cleeton, ii, 19*, 60.
Cleobury, 37.
Cleobury Mortimer, 161, 162*, 164, 169, 170.
Clifton (c. Worcs.), 164.
Clunbury, 173.
Coreley (Corley), 172*.
Corsam (co. Somerset), 169.
Crow Leason, 4, 5, 11.
Culmington, 41.

Diddlebury, 207.
Dowles, iv.

Eaton (under Heywood), 167.

Henley (Henly), ii, 3, 9, 10, 14, 36, 58, 69, 72, 73.
Hereford, iv; dioc. of, ii.
Hill, the (super montein), 18, 25, 36.
Hilluponcott (Hiluptôncoate, Illuppencott, Illuppencot, Hilluponcot), ii, 9, 15, 24, 36.
Hope Baggot (Bagot), 159, 163.
Hopesay, 84.
Hopton Caugeford, iv.
Hopton Wafers, iv, 162.
Housemore, 64.

Kidderminster (co. Worcs.) Grammar School, iv.
Knighton (co. Radnor), 175.
Kyre (co. Worcs.), 175.

Ludlow, ii*, iv, 24, 28, 43*, 56, 160*, 167, 171*, 173, 204*, 209.
St. Laurence, 175.
London, 204; Fleet Street, 176; Paternoster Row, 202; University, iv.
Ledwich, ii, 63.
Leintwardine (co. Heref.), 202, 209.
Lydham (Liddam), 160.

Middleton, ii*, 4, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 24, 42, 56, 58, 60, 73.
Middleton Bridge, 56.

Middleton Chapel, 56, 156.
Munslow, 63, 174.

Neenton (co. Salop), 164.
Newtown (? co. Montgomery), 203.

Overs (Hundred of), ii.
Orleton (co. Worcs.), 173.
Oxford, Christ Church, iv; Lincoln Coll., iv; St. Alban Hall, iv; St. Edmund Hall, iv; St. Mary Hall, iv; Trinity Coll., iv.

Park hall, 24, 54.

Quatford (Quotford), 167.

Richard's Castle (co. Heref.), 162, 167.
Rock's Green, 142.

Shrewsbury, ii.
Sidbury, 49, 166.
Silvington, 170.
Snitton, ii, 9, 18*, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 26, 44, 47, 144.
Southwark (co. Surrey), St. George's, 175.
Stafford, 58.
Stanton Lacey (Lacy), iii, iv, 124, 157*, 158*, 163, 168, 171, 175.
Stanton Long, 166.
Stokesay, 159.
Stottesdon, 175.
Stoke St. Milborough, 9, 66, 156, 161, 175, 206.

Tenbury (co. Worcs.), 155.
Titterstone, The, ii.

Uppington, iii, 176.

West Wycombe (co. Bucks.), 166.
Wheathill, 162.
Whitton (p. Burford), 20.
Wistanston, 66.
Worcester, 57.

Yarpole (co. Herf.), 167.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities**:—(i) *Christian Names omitted:* . . . Burtles, 25; . . . Beddoe, 104, 123; . . . Collings, 59; . . . Gennoe, 104; . . . Matthews, 14; . . . Mills, 124; . . . Morgan, 104, 122; . . . Nichols, 143; . . . Norgrove, 145; . . . Nott, 145; . . . Pope, 95, 103; . . . Preece, 98; . . . Shepherd, 32. (ii) *Surnames omitted:* Eliz. . . ., 17; Evan . . ., 95; Hum. . . ., 17; My. . . ., 196; Rich. . . ., 17, 63; Sar. . . ., 196; Thos. . . ., 196. (iii) *Description:* 4 under women servants, 153; Servants of Thos. Knight, Esq., 153].

Abberley (Aberley, Ably), Ann, 167; Cath., 168; Eliz., 79.
Acheley (Achley, Achly, Achelley), Abig., 47; Andeson, 9, 12, 21; Ann, 11, 20; Brilliana, 12; Eliz., 21; Fran., 9; Jn., 5, 38, 44; Margt., 14, 17; Penn, 2; Sar., 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 14; Thos., 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 20, 27; Wm., 13.
Adams, And., 87; Ann, 126; Dor., 87; Edw., 87; Eliz., 124, 126, 129, 132, 136, 139, 140, 162, 165; Geo., 124; Jn., 124, 126, 129, 132, 136, 139, 162; Marth., 129; My., 132; Prisc., 139.
Adney (Adeney), Al., 164; Ann, 164; Cath., 35; Geo., 204; Jn., 174, 175; Margt., 174, 175; My., 174.
Allen, Eliz., 140; Marth., 140, 166; Thos., 140, 166.
Allsop, Thos., 151.
Amer, Eliz., 193, Jn., 193; Sam., 193.
Amis, Rich., 32.
Amphlet (Amflet), Ann, 167, 173.
Anslow (Anslo, Ansloe), Ann, 11; Eliz., 8, 9, 11, 13*, 73; Geo., 66; Jn., 11, 70; My., 70; Reb., 66; Rich., 11, 21; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 13*.
Anthony (Antony), Ann, 83, 96, 104, 105, 150, 155; Ben., 90; Edw., 86; Elen., 64; Eliz., 40, 43, 49, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 72*, 75 77*, 80, 83, 86, 90, 101, 110; Jn., iv, 40, 43, 49, 67, 69, 72, 77, 96*, 104, 105, 146, 155*; Margt., 49, 69, 77, 79, 87; My., 80, 105; Rich., 77, 155; Sar., 72, 129; Sus., 96; Thos., 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83, 86, 90, 104, 110; Wm., 43, 51, 62, 69.
Ap Owen, Ann, 2, 10, 17, 18, 21; Hy., 21; Jn., 10, 64; Reg., 2, 10, 14, 17, 18, 21; Sar., 64; Steph., 64, 65; Thos., 18; *see also* Bowen.
Apperley (Apporley), Chas. Jas., 192, 195; Eliz., 192, 195; Em., 195; Thos. Hy., 207; Wm. Wynne, 192.
Archer, Ann, 115.
Arundell (Arndell), Edw., 11; Jn., 11, 20.
Ashcroft, Ann, 147; Han., 147; Thos., 147.
Astley, Ann, 114; My., 114.
Atwood, Jn., 124, 162*, 163*, 164*, 167; My., 124; Wm., 124.

Bach (Beech, Beach), Ann, 180, 194; Edw., 133; Eliz., 97, 141; Han., 86, 91, 97, 136, 174; Jer., 138; Jn., 148; Marth., 131, 174; My., 126, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 145, 148, 180, 189; Prisc., 145; Rich., 128, 189, 191, 194, 197; Sar., 172, 174, 189, 191, 194, 197; Thos., 126, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 145, 148, 154, 164, 166, 174, 180; Wm., 86, 91, 92, 97.

Badger, Jn., 148; Marth., 148.
Baker, Ann, 148; Edw., 171, 196; Eliz., 174, 196, 199; Jn., 174, 196, 199; My., 148, 171, 199; Thos., 148.
Baldwin (Baldwyn), Ann, 181; Ben., 185; Chas., 196; Edw., 162, 163; Eliz., 143, 166; Hy., iv, 86, 88; Jn., 147; My., 142, 143, 145, 147, 150, 152, 176, 181, 185, 196; My. Mar., 145; Rich., 152, 176; Sam., 142, 143, 145, 147, 150, 152, 176, 181, 185, 196, 200, 209; Wm., 142.
Ballard (Ballad), Al., 49, 51, 54, 57, 96; Ann, 35, 60, 68, 85, 88, 93, 110, 118, 140; Cath., 60, 61, 63, 107; Dan., 9, 40, 42, 71, 73, 77, 78, 81, 85*, 88, 89, 93, 96, 139; Edw., 21, 24, 30, 33, 35, 66, 71, 96, 97, 118, 119, 122, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134, 139, 155*, 164, 193; Elen., 38*, 40, 54, 75; Eliz., 3, 23, 31, 42, 51, 52, 57, 73, 98, 127; Geo., 7, 28*, 40*, 85, 94, 132, 134; Jane, 54*, 57, 130; Joan, 3*, 5, 7, 9, 11, 33, 48; Jn., 3*, 5, 7, 9, 11*, 24, 29, 31, 35, 49, 51, 54*, 57, 60, 61, 63, 125; Margt., 3; Margy., 96, 102, 155; Margy. Anne Turner, 68; My., 42, 49, 63, 71, 73, 74, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93, 100, 118, 119, 122, 125, 127, 130, 131, 132, 134, 139; Sam., 11*, 38, 40; Sar., 21, 24, 30, 33, 35, 77, 81, 85; Sus., 140, 193; Wm., 30, 55.
Ballel, Ann, 169.
Banks (Bankes), Abel, 38, 79, 80, 83, 89, 92, 96, 99, 123; Ann, 81, 96, 99, 102; Ben., 80; Edw., 92; Eliz., 67, 71, 79, 80, 87, 89, 92, 96, 99, 102, 106; Han., 36, 113; Hum., 34, 36, 38, 40, 51; Isab., 89; Jas., 85; Jn, 34, 64, 67, 71, 74; Jonath., 40, 77, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88; My., 77, 80, 85, 87, 102; Rich., 81; Sus., 34, 36, 38, 40, 71, 124, 134; Thos., 67, 84; Wm., 80.
Bannister, Ann, 117; Jos., 117; Margt., 117.
Barber, —, 22; Fran., 14; Joyce, 12.
Barker, Ann, 39, 47, 156; Ben., 24, 27, 29, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 45, 52; Elen., 38, 157; Eliz., 33; Fran., 27; Jane, 45; Jn., 32*; Marg., 52; Marth., 41; My., 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 45, 53, 100, 101; Reb., 36, 66; Sam., 100; Thos., 100.
Barkland, Han., 149.
Barlow, Ann, 29.
Barns, My., 124.
Barret, My., 20; Wm., 20.
Barrow, Abig., 61*; Anne, 46*, 48, 51, 54, 55, 97; Elen., 46; Jas., 55; Jane, 102; Margt., 53, 54; Margy., 51; Marth., 92*, 97, 101, 104; Rich., 61, 92*, 97, 101, 103; Thos., 46*, 48, 51, 54, 55, 61*, 82.
Bartlam, Marg., 208.
Bason (Basson), Al., 56, 57, 60, 66, 101, 113; Ann, 67, 71, 76, 81, 84, 99, 101, 141; Ann Mar., 105; Chas., 56, 57, 60, 66, 73, 99, 101*, 105, 109, 113, 132, 135, 145, 165; Eliz., 50, 81; Jas., 99, 137, 161, 167; Jn., 132, 141; My., 60, 85, 105, 109, 132, 137, 141*, 161, 165, 187; Milb., 137; Prisc., 72; Sar., 67, 100, 172; Thos., 57, 67, 71, 76, 81*, 109.
Bate, Ann, 143; Edw., 106, 143; Eliz., 93, 95, 99, 106; Jn., 93, 95, 98, 99, 106, 155, 159*, 160*, 161, 162*; Marth., 99*; My., 143; Scis., 93, 95; Thos., 98.
Batthews (? Matthews), Sar., 163; Thos., 163.
Baylis (Baylies), Eliz., 91; Jane, 40, 41; Jn., 40, 41; My., 41; Thos., 40.
Bayman, Ann, 62.
Bayton, Jn., 5, 18; Lu., 10.
Beard (Beird), Anne, 73, 76, 151, 170*, 178, 180, 184, 188, 191; Ben., 76, 188; Edw., 133, 151, 161, 168, 170, 178, 180, 184, 188, 191; Jn., 73, 76*, 180; My., 76, 161; Phebe, 164; Rich., 73, 76, 79; Sar., 191, 206; Thos., 184; Wm., 155, 178.
Bearely, Edw., 68.
Beaumont (Beamond, Beomond), Edw., 13, 22, 29; Fran., 25, 26; Margt., 23, 25, 28, 49, 50; My., 12, 22, 27; Rob., 23*, 24, 25, 28, 62; Sam., 25*, 26; Sar., 23, 24; Thos., 23.
Bebb, My., 167.
Beddo (Beado, Beddoe, Bedoe, Beddoes, Beddow), Ann, 7, 8, 47*, 48, 50, 52, 70, 84, 97, 100, 101, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 125, 141, 155, 175, 191, 207, 208; Cath., 29; Edw., 66, 98, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 134, 143, 152, 155, 162, 172, 199; Elen., 4, 10, 13, 20, 35, 47, 50, 84; Eliz., 11,

12*, 14, 18, 37, 55, 79*, 80, 87, 90, 94, 98*, 99*, 101, 103, 108, 109, 110, 117, 122, 132, 135, 138, 141, 143, 147, 152, 159*; Fran., 57, 90*, 93, 95, 98, 104, 108, 117, 135*, 159, 160, 199; Hy., 4, 10, 13, 35, 46, 50, 53, 55, 62, 66, 70, 74, 75; Jas., 192; Jane, 13, 147, 159; Joan, 1, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 20, 23, 40*, 57, 90, 112; Jn., 4, 10, 12, 23, 37, 100, 106, 108, 115, 132, 135, 138, 141, 143, 147, 152, 173, 175, 191, 204; Jos., 95, 159; Let., 4, 7, 16, 19, 24; Margt., 14, 50, 53, 55, 62, 66, 70, 74, 101, 103, 123, 124; Marth., 132, 155, 160, 161, 173, 175, 191; My., 1, 7*, 11, 15, 16, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 51, 57, 79, 82, 85, 90*, 93, 95, 96, 98*, 104, 106, 108, 120, 132, 138, 143, 145, 147, 162, 170; Rach., 98, 110; Reb., 42, 90; Rich., 8, 10, 11*, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 32, 42, 47*, 94; Rich. Bounce, 73; Sam., 19*, 40, 42, 45*, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 57, 74*, 79, 80, 84, 87, 90, 94, 100, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 155, 203; Sar. 45, 102, 138, 147, 169, 172, 175, 192, 199; Theo., 103; Thos., 18, 132; Tim., 118; Wm., 1, 4, 7*, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19*, 33, 62, 82, 98, 101, 103, 125.

Beese (?Preese), Ben., 145; Eliz., 145; Jn., 145.

Beggerly (Baggerly), Ann, 67; Edw., 56, 61, 67, 70, 76; Jn., 70; Marth., 56, 61, 67, 70, 76; My., 56; Sar., 76.

Bell *als.* Langford, *see* Langford.

Bennion (Benions, Bennions, Bennioms, Benniams, Benniums), Ann, 104; Eliz., 104, 113*, 114, 156; Geo., 144, 146; Joyce, 100; Kath., 21; Marth., 103, 107; My., 114, 123, 136, 138, 144, 165; Sar., 126; Thos., 103, 136, 138, 144, 163, 165*, 166; Wm., 100, 103, 104, 109, 113, 114, 131, 138, 156.

Berrington, Ann, 117; My., 117.

Berry, Wm., 205.

Bevan, Edw., 150; Eliz., 69*; Hy., 148; Jn., 179; My., 148, 150, 152, 168, 179; Thos., 69*, 148, 150, 152, 153, 168, 179, 189, 206.

Bidawell, Eliz., 43; Jn., 43.

Bingley, Jane, 28; Jn., 28.

Birch, Eliz., 125; Marth., 122, 125; Rich., 122; Wm., 122, 125.

Bird, Ann, 52, 190; Eliz., 80, 116, 142; Jn., 71, 104, 119; My., 71, 80, 103, 161; Rich., 71, 77, 80, 97; Wm., 190.

Bishop, Dor., 60, 64, 76; Elen., 64; Eliz., 31, 43, 47, 201; Fran., 189; Jas., 152; Jn., 43, 186; Jos., 164; Kath., 14; My., 31, 198; Rich., 193; Sar., 39; Sus., 152, 170, 185, 186, 189, 193, 198, 201; Thos., 152, 170, 172, 185, 186, 189, 193, 198, 201; Wm., 31, 60, 64, 76, 77.

Bithill, Wm., 5.

Biviam, Abr., 29; My., 29.

Blackmore, Let., 133; Sar., 133.

Blakeway (Blackway), Eliz., 94, 96; Fran., 25; Geo., 164; Hum., 94, 96; Sar., 164.

Blick, Fran., 169.

Blower, Marth., 82.

Bluck, Anne, 80, 81, 120, 155; Geo., 80, 81, 119; My., 114; Sam., 174; Sar., 174; Tim., 80, 84; Wm., 114.

Blund (the rest erased), Eliz., 27; Sam., 27; Thos., 27.

Boden, My., 150, 166, 183; Sam., 150, 166, 172, 183; Sar., 150; Sus., 183.

Bodman, Anne, 72; Edw., 72; Jn., 72.

Body, Eliz., 158.

Bonns, Eliz., 138; Marth., 138; Wm., 138.

Borkland, Ben., 146; Marg., 146.

Botevyle (Botfield, Bottifield, Botfeild), Jn., 10, 12, 17, 18; Lu., 41; Marg., 17; Margy. Lu., 10.

Botterell (Bottrell, Botrill), Cath., 68, 98; Edw., 68, 106; Eliz., 165.

Bourne (Bourn), Anne, 82; Marth., 165; Wm., 165*, 166.

Bowen, Ann, 12, 15, 17, 37, 67, 70, 73, 78, 81, 104, 112, 122, 125, 127, 130, 132, 136, 160, 161; Ben., 36, 63, 81; Di., 134; Edw., 91, 122, 127, 174; Eliz., 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 46*, 47, 50, 52, 69, 78*, 87, 91*, 92, 94, 97, 98, 105, 122*, 127, 135, 155, 171; Hy., 57, 86, 87, 99; Hum., 34, 38, 72; Jane, 97; Joan, 15, 85, 86; Jn., 34, 65, 69, 72, 78, 85, 86, 87, 91, 97, 108, 122, 125, 127, 130, 132, 136, 160, 161, 174, 190, 194; Joyce, 46; Littleton, 42, 68; Lu., 174; Margt., 57, 99, 107, 122, 127, 160; Marth., 6*, 78*; My., 11, 34, 38, 47, 65, 89, 93; Mercy, 190; Pen., 98; Pris., 175;

Reg., 6*, 11, 12, 15, 17, 33; Rich., 45, 92, 94, 97, 98, 125, 130, 155, 157, 194; Sam., 38, 67, 70, 73, 78, 81, 122, 136, 174; Sar., 65, 69, 72, 78, 98, 105, 132, 164, 174*; Sus., 38, 61, 72, 92, 95, 97, 174, 190, 194; Thos., 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45*, 47, 52, 58, 67, 74, 75, 101, 127 129, 132*, 153, 164; Wm., 34, 63, 73, 87, 94, 112; *see also* Ap Owen.
Bowyer, Eliz., 81; Ms., 59.
Bradeley (Bradely), Geo., 82*; My., 68*; Nell., 82; Sus., 68.
Bradford, Sar., 172.
Brawn, Sar., 164.
Bray, Ann, 63*; Jn., 63*.
Brazier (Braiseir), Joan, 2; Jn., 8; Joyce, 14.
Brecknell (Breekwell), Eliz., 110; Han., 168; Marth., 110; Sar., 169; Thos., 110.
Bree *als.* Piper, *see* Piper.
Breeze, Sam., 65; Sus., 65.
Brew, Jane, 2.
Brian (Bryan), My., 1, 26; Phil., 2; Sar., 2.
Bridgewater (Bridgwaters), Ben., 166; My., 166; Rob., 165.
Bright, Eliz., 157; Kath. Eliz., 173; Sar., 163; Thos., 173.
Briscoe (Brisco, Briskow), Eliz., 43; Marth. Mar., 158; Rich., 85; Sam., 157; Sar., 85, 157; Thos., 157, 158; Wm., 85.
Brokland, Marg., 151; Sar., 151.
Bromley (Broomley), Ann, 117, 119, 122, 125, 165; Eliz., 151; Geo., 117, 119, 122, 125, 165; Jn., 151, 208; Marth., 117; My., 122; Sam., 119; Sar., 125, 151.
Brompton (Brampton), Hum., iv, 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 11, 27, 56, 61; Jane, 1, 3, 5, 8, 11; Jn., 3, 4, 8, 26; Marth., 5, 26; Rich., 1.
Brooks, Sar., 171; Wm., 171.
Broom, Jas., 167; Jos., 167; Rach., 167.
Bronsly, Ann, 129; Eliz., 129; Geo., 129.
Browel, Jane, 143.
Brown (Browne), Ann, 37, 42, 108, 147, 168, 180; Deb., 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 146, 156; Eliz., 33, 52; Jas., 141, 147; Jn., 43, 44, 115, 147, 168, 173, 180; Lu., 149, 150; My., 27, 30, 33, 37, 40, 42*, 43, 46, 48, 49, 110, 141, 167, 187; My. Ann, 180; Rich., 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 58; Sar., 42, 113; Thos., 108, 110, 113, 115, 117, 146, 156, 187, 205; Wm., 27, 30, 33, 34, 37, 42, 46, 101, 117.
Bulding, My., 169.
Bullock, Gabr., 1, 15; Jas., 157; Kath., 1; Phil., 1.
Burchell, Thos., 12.
Burrowes, Wid., 19.
Burtles, My., 3; Wid., 25.
Burton, Jn. Richard, iv*.
Butcher, Ann, 137, 201; Ben., 129; 137; Cath., 35; Edw., 126; Eliz., 95, 99*, 101, 122, 124, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 158, 175, 201; Fran., 169; Geo., 127; Hest., 93; Jane, 191; Jn., 35, 122, 175, 201; Jos., 99*, 102, 143, 155; Josh., 134; Margy., 102, 155; Mar., 191; My., 93, 133, 137, 144, 165, 168; Rich., 124; Sam., 99, 121, 127, 133, 137, 144, 165, 166; Sar., 90, 137, 139, 141; Thos., 89, 90, 122, 124, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 153, 158, 169; Wm., 90, 108, 130, 131, 191, 208.
Butler, Margy., 143; My., 166.
Byewater, Marg., 160.

Caldwall (Caldwell, Cowdell, Cauldwall, Cawdell, Cawdwell, Caudell, Caudwell, Caudwall, Cadwall, Cauldwell), Ann, 54, 145; Eliz., 15, 21, 27, 30*, 34; Jas., 178; Jane, 27, 31, 52; Jn., 26, 31, 37, 52, 53, 54, 56*, 59, 77, 88, 89, 95, 204; Marth., 26, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 175, 178; My., 27, 46, 52, 53, 54, 59, 101, 116; Rich., 95; Sam., 16*, 25, 30, 53, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 117, 178; Sar., 152; Thos., 27, 30, 102; Tim., 9, 14; Wm., 106.
Carden, Ann, 119; Wm., 119.
Careless (Carless), Margt., 106, 155; Sam., 106, 155; Sar., 106.
Carpenter, Urs., 157.
Carter, Ann, 102.
Cartwright (Cartright), Ann, 142, 143; Cath., 145; Edw., 133, 135, 138, 139, 142, 145, 154, 179, 203; Eliz., 139; Fran., 170; Isab., 133, 135, 142, 145, 179; Jas., 139, 143; Jane, 133, 172; My., 172; Sar., 179, 203.
Castell (Castle), Eliz., 24, 28, 30, 31; Jn., 31, 33; Ms., 59; Rich., 24, 28, 30, 31; Sar., 28, 30*.

Catstree (Catstre, Castree, Castre, Catchertree), Ann, 119, 168; Chas., 192; Edw., 108; Eliz., 91, 93, 136; Geo., 142; Jas., 150; Josiah, 106, 108, 114, 117, 119, 121, 140, 166, 206; Margt., 106, 108, 114, 117, 119, 121; Marth., 166, 205; My., 77, 80, 91, 136; Math., 77, 81; Rich., 123, 156; Sam., 121, 145; Sar., 197; Sus., 140, 142, 146, 150, 166, 184, 192, 197; Sciah (?), 133; Tom, 77, 80, 81; Wm., 4, 114, 140, 142, 146, 149, 150, 166, 184, 192, 197, 205.
Cayley, Jn., 174.
Challenor, Thos., 173.
Charlton, My., 52.
Cheese, Ann, 104, 168; Eliz., 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 107, 113, 130, 138, 148, 207; Fran., 97*, 99, 101, 103, 104, 107, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 151, 155*, 157, 168, 179, 183, 187, 195, 208; Jas., 187; Margt., 142, 144, 148, 151, 179, 183, 187, 195; Marth., 101; My., 151; Sam., 144; Sar., 97, 130, 175, 195; Thos., 183; Wm., 103, 130, 138, 175, 179.
Cherme, Ann, 6; Margt., 6, 15; Rich., 6.
Cheshire, Ann, 21; Thos., 15, 34; Urs., 14.
Cheves, Wm., 153.
Child (Childe), Elen., 135; Fran., 118, 122, 136, 146, 159, 197; Har., 197; Jer., 44; Jn., 177; Margt., 162; Rich., 162; Sar., 118, 119, 122, 149, 177, 203; Thos., 118, 122, 136, 149, 159, 208.
Chipp, Jane, 165; Jn., 165; Rich., 165.
Christopher, Edw., 93; Eliz., 93.
Churchman, Ann, 180, 184; My. Mar., 180; Wm., 184.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 123, 126, 131, 156, 201; Bet., 163; Edw., 181; Elen., 16, 25, 31, 34; Eliz., 14; Esdras, 23; Geo., 143, 201; Hy., 14, 16, 25, 31, 55; Joan, 16; Jn., 25, 53, 54, 59, 62, 77, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 122, 123, 126, 149; Marth., 107, 163; My., 53, 54, 59, 62, 96, 101, 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 133, 140, 143, 146, 149, 167, 176, 181, 187, 192; Ruth, 140, 196; Rich., 192; Sam., 16, 105, 123, 176; Sar., 14, 146, 150, 196; Thos., 112, 187; Wm., 54, 89, 101, 109, 140, 143, 146, 149, 167, 176, 181, 187, 192.
Cleaton (Cleton), Margt., 175; Rich., 175; Thos., 133.
Clee, Ann, 19, 23, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 63, 64, 70, 94, 97, 182, 185; Bayliff, 71; Chas., 196; Dor., 56, 61, 64, 67, 90; Edw., 200; Elen., 5; Eliz., 8, 9, 20*, 21, 22*, 23, 31, 50, 93; Fran., 9; Geo., 54; Hest., 17, 24; Jas., 150, 204; Jane, 9, 119, 121; Jn., 6, 63, 70, 79, 97, 115, 116, 117, 148, 150, 161, 169*, 177, 182, 187, 192, 196, 200; Kath., 91; Margt., 12, 42, 58, 94; Margt. Ledwich, 58; Marth., 2, 46, 72, 74, 109, 128, 164; Martin, 3; My., 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 36, 37, 42, 47, 59, 61, 74, 79, 87*, 108, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 124, 148, 150, 155, 169*, 172, 177, 182, 187, 192, 196, 200, 205; Mil., 128, 171, 172; Pegg., 68, 74; Rich., 23, 192; Row., 2, 3, 5, 6, 17*, 19, 22, 24, 26, 30, 40, 47, 56*, 61, 64, 67, 72, 73, 74*, 84; Sam., 108; Sar., 26, 67, 74; Thos., 4, 6, 8, 9*, 12, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 27, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 63, 108, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 128, 155, 171, 172, 177; Wm., 39, 53, 91, 93, 94, 97, 182, 185, 187; Wm., Price, 128; Win., 122.
Clent, Ann, 125, 150, 170; Edw., 125, 145, 157, 170; Eliz., 164; Jas., 150; Jane, 166, 167, 170; My., 125, 157, 166.
Clenton, Marth., 119.
Clive, Eliz., 64.
Clouds (Clowes, Clowds), Eliz., 53, 60, 77; Rich., 82; Sar., 60; Thos., 53, 60, 84.
Clough, Fran., 95.
Cocks, Jane, 156.
Çolbatch (Colebach, Colebatch), Geo., 172; Jn., 20; My., 11, 172; Thos., 48.
Cole, Jn., 174.
Collier (Colliar), Chas., 11, 14, 23; Eliz., 19; Jn., 11, 12; Margy., 4; Marth., 7; My., 17; My. Lewys, 52.
Collings (Collins, Collin), Ann, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28*, 32, 35, 39, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 62, 63, 70; Brid., 28, 33; Elen., 17, 19, 59; Eliz., 4, 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 35, 48, 56, 66, 68, 136, 156; Fran., 59; Geo., 19, 66; Jas., 8, 13*, 19, 22, 26, 28, 32, 35, 55;

Jane, 50, 57, 94, 134; Jn., 13, 35, 48, 49, 51, 54*, 56, 60, 62, 66, 71, 99; Margt., 28, 31, 35, 39, 58, 62*; Marth., 5; My., 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 30, 32, 47, 52, 112; Reb., 44, 47, 50, 54, 59, 62, 97; Sam., 16, 28*, 31, 35, 39, 40, 44, 47, 50, 54, 59, 62, 65, 94, 204; Sar., 10, 56; Sid., 4, 51, 155; Thos., 4, 9, 11, 24, 47*, 50, 136; Wm., 1, 5, 6, 8, 10*, 11, 13*, 16, 17, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32*, 46, 54, 72; Wm. *als.* Pattin, 55.
Colton, Elen., 106.
Cooke (Cook), Joan, 43; Jn., 208; Marg., 19; My., 116; Wid., 8; Wm., 19.
Cooper (Couper, Coopper, Cupper), And., 16; Ann, 51, 54, 59, 62, 111, 124, 126*, 142, 145, 149, 167, 177, 182, 188, 191; Edw., 189; Elen., 142; Eliz., 8, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 48, 97, 101, 105, 135, 140, 145, 159, 178; Han., 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 145; Jas., 4, 136; Jane, 5, 177, 188, 207; Jn., 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21, 25, 28, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48; Jos., 126, 133, 136, 138, 142, 145, 149, 165, 178, 182, 189; Lu., 12, 13, 15, 16, 37; Margt., 28; Margy., 35; Marth., 177; My., 5*, 18*, 36, 97, 142, 162, 163; Milb., 140, 152, 177, 182; Sam., 13, 20, 32, 51, 54, 59, 62, 89, 152, 191; Sar., 20, 25, 125, 149; Sus., 15, 133, 136, 138, 142, 145, 149, 165, 178, 182*, 189; Thos., 4, 5, 15, 21, 43, 59, 97, 101, 105, 133, 137, 142, 145, 149, 159, 167, 177, 182, 188, 206; Urs., 48; Wid., 9; Wm., 5, 8, 9, 62, 105, 124, 125, 126, 138, 140, 152, 159, 177, 182.
Cooper *als.* Smith, *see* Smith.
Cope, Dan., 84, 132; Eliz., 84, 102, 109, 124, 164; My., 109, 146, 159; Rich., 84; Thos., 102, 109, 137; Wm., 102*.
Corbet (Corbett, Corbitt, Corbit), —, 12; Ann, 25; Elen., 56, 156; Eliz., 38, 137; Esth., 43; Fran., 3; Hy., 3; Jas., 137; Jane, 47, 93, 95; Margt., 22, 24, 25, 27, 32; Marth., 63, 95, 101; Marth. Hall, 49; My., 24, 25, 40, 49; Reb., 51; Sar., 33, 34, 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 56, 63, 100, 105; Thos., 137; Wm., 22, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 56, 63, 96.
Corfield, Ann, 24, 152; Char., 192; Eliz., 178; Geo., 170*; Jas., 152, 153, 169, 170, 178, 180, 186, 192, 195; Jane, 170; Jn., 24, 195; Josy, 195; Lu., 170; My., 152, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180, 186, 192, 195; Sar., 186; Thos., 173.
Cornly (Counle, Cownley), Fran., 2; Jane, 4, 8; Margy., 4.
Corns, Jos., 173; My., 175.
Craft, Dor., 75; Eliz., 73; Jas., 73; Marth., 75*, 76.
Cresset, Ann, 12*, 14; Edw. 14; Thos., 12*, 14, 16.
Crippe, Wm., 166.
Crow (Crowe), Ann, 72, 73, 77, 86, 87; Eliz., 88; Marth., 86, 87; My., 72, 87, 88, 99; Rich., 72, 73, 77, 86, 87, 88*, 89.
Crowther, Ann, 97; Edw., 97; Eliz., 165; Jn., 160; My., 155.
Crudginton (Cruginton), Ann, 81, 84, 97; Eliz., 84; Rich., 81*, 84, 110.
Crumpe (Crump, Crmp), Al., 11; And., 5, 74; Edw., 14; Eliz., 31; Jane, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 65, 73; Joan, 6; Jn., 5, 6, 8*, 10, 11, 13*, 14, 16, 18; Kath., 5, 6, 8, 16; Lucas, 13*; Sus., 165; Thos., 16.
Cum (?), Chas., 78.
Cumber (Comber), Ann, 1, 18; Hum., 9; Jn., 15; Kath., 12.
Cunyngham, Anth., 124; Eliz., 124; Har., 124.
Cupper, *see* Cooper.

Dale, Eliz., 132; Marg., 132.
Dallow (Dalla), Joan, 168; Marth., 11.
Daniell, Walt., 1.
Davies (Davis, Davys, Dauis, Daviss), Al., iv, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 36, 48, 63, 125; Ann, 2, 20, 24, 41, 69, 72, 96, 97, 114, 119, 121, 123, 125*, 127, 131, 134, 149, 156, 160, 170, 177, 183, 188, 189, 190, 195, 208; Barth., 42, 59; Ben., 171, 179, 183, 186, 190; Bet., 138; Corn., 26; Di., 20; Edw., 5, 83, 119, 122, 142, 146, 152, 155, 189; Elen., 19, 156; Eliz., 6, 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41, 69, 95*, 125*, 136, 138, 139*, 143, 158, 160, 165*, 172, 175, 179, 183, 186, 190*; Fran., 31*, 32, 35, 39, 44, 161, 190; Geo., 177, 202; Henrietta, 134, 139, 144; Hy., 46; Jas., 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 31, 41, 131, 145, 149, 167, 176, 185;

Jane, 3, 8, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 49, 54, 56, 77, 160; Jarret, 142, 145, 149*, 166, 167*, 177, 187; Jn., 32, 34*, 36, 38*, 70, 89, 95, 104, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123*, 125, 127, 131, 134*, 139, 144, 149*, 152, 154, 156*, 159, 160, 162, 165, 168, 169, 170, 177, 182, 185, 189, 193, 195, 197, 202; Jos., 96; Lewis, 170; Lucr., 149; Margt., 37, 72, 190; Mar., 197; Marth., 185; My., 10, 26, 29, 34*, 36, 38, 44, 49, 69, 70, 73, 79, 82, 83, 105, 111, 114, 121, 122, 135, 136, 144, 145, 149*, 159, 166, 167, 190; R., 73; R. E., iv; Reb., 39; Rice, 2, 5; Rich., 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 19, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 49, 52, 69*, 70, 72, 75*, 79, 83, 84, 107, 125, 163, 165, 179; Robt., 169; Sam., 12, 73, 139, 141, 185; Sar., 11, 79, 127, 134, 143, 145, 149, 152, 155, 168, 171, 172, 176, 182, 185, 189, 190, 193, 197, 202, 205, 207; Sus., 75, 134, 142, 145, 149, 167, 177, 187, 189; Thos., 2, 5, 9, 17, 24, 37, 38, 44*, 112, 114, 125, 136*, 138, 143, 145, 165, 187, 202; Wm., 5*, 7, 31*, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39*, 41, 44, 70, 108, 135, 175, 185; Win., 2, 5, 21, 39.

Davison (Davidson, Davisson), Eliz., 171*, 172, 175; Thompson, 132, 124, 162*; Lyd., 122, 124, 132, 162, 208; Rich., 135; Thos., 122, 124, 132, 162, 166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175; Thompson, 132, 173; Wm., 135.

Dean, Sus., 40.

Dee, Margt., 65; Thos. Powel, 65.

Dericott (Dedicot, Dedicott, Derricut, Derricot, Dericot, Derricott), Ann, 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128; Eliz., 117, 144, 170; Jn., 113, 115, 117, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128, 144, 170; My., 119; Rich., 122; Sar., 128; Thos., 126.

Detton, My., 8.

Deuxell, Ann, 73; Elen., 83; Wm., 83.

Devey, Thos., 116, 157*, 158*; Wm., 161.

Dickins, Ann, 63, 76; Jn., 67; My., 63, 67.

Didlick, Ann, 136, 145, 189, 206; Char., 169, 178, 186, 189, 196, 201; Edw., 133, 138, 167; Eliz., 132, 133, 136, 138, 143, 168, 186, 205; Esth., 142, 145, 149, 167, 176, 182, 186, 191, 196; Han., 196; Jas., 196; Jane, 134, 135; Jn., 178, 191; Lot, 184; My., 134, 161, 186, 206; Rich., 169, 178, 184, 186, 189, 196, 201, 204; Sam., 138, 142, 145, 149, 167, 176, 182, 186, 191, 196, 207; Sar., 184, 204; Sus., 201; Thos., 142, 143, 144; Wm., 132, 133, 136, 138, 168, 182.

Dillow, Ann, 115, 141; Edw., 80, 111, 113, 115, 118, 157; Jn., 113, 141; My., 121; Sar., 118; Urs., 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 157.

Dimmock, Ann, 166; Wm., 166, 206.

Dividson (? Davis), Henrietta, 136; Jn., 136; Sus., 136.

Dod, Ann, 141; Sam., 141.

Dolphin, Jane, 148; Jn., 162; Jos., 148, 173; Wm., 148

Dorset, Joyce, 109.

Dowding, Seph, 172.

Downes (Downs), Ben., 193; Eliz., 193; Marth., 103; Sam., 109, 162; Thos., 103; Wm., 103.

Drinkwater, Rev. C. H., iv.

Driver, Ben., 66; Eliz., 66, 72; Jn., 14.

Dudley (Dudly), Eliz., 2, 4, 5, 8, 10; Han., 4; Jn., 2, 4, 8*, 10, 38.

Dudlick, Wid., 9.

Dyer, Wm., 148.

Dyet, Eliz., 36; Wm., 36.

Dyke, Sus., 166.

Eaton, Helen, 70, 73, 79; Wal., 70; Wm., 70, 73, 79.

Edmonds, Ben., 166; Eliz., 166.

Edwards (Edwardes), Al., 164; Ann, 93, 102, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137, 141, 161, 175, 176; Ben., 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137*, 141, 146, 161, 166, 173, 194; Chas., 190; Elen., 177, 186, 198; Eliz., 19, 52, 98, 102, 118, 121, 125, 128, 136, 142, 173; Geo., 137; Hy., 134, 137, 185; Jas., 198; Jane, 137, 194; Jn., 19, 57, 134, 136, 161, 164, 174, 194, 199; Margt., 118, 135, 141, 173, 190; Marth., 172, 177, 185, 190, 194, 198*; My., 11, 111, 124, 125, 138, 168, 171, 176; Rich., 23, 93, 175, 186; Sam., 127, 172*, 185, 190, 194,

198*; Sar., 52, 93, 134, 137, 174, 194, 199; Thos., 98, 102, 111, 118, 173, 198; Wm., 125, 128, 131, 136, 142, 198.
Edwins (Edwin), Eliz., 27; Fran., 37*, 40; Jane, 37*; Jn., 31*, 32*; Joyce, 84; Margt., 38; My., 26*, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40; Thos., 26*, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40; Thos. Biterly, 84; Wm., 33.
Edwins *als.* Iddins, My., 68.
Elcock, Ann, 115, 181; Ann. Mar., 188; Ben., 159, 197; Di., 194, 208; Eliz., 208; Jane, 159; Marth., 148, 150, 176, 181, 184, 188, 194, 197, 208; My., 150; Mr. 154; Sam., 184; Sar., 175; Wm., 115, 148, 150, 175, 176, 181, 184, 188, 194, 197.
Ellis (Elliss, Elles), Ann, 111, 113, 115, 118, 127, 128, 155, 157; Eliz., 115; Hum., 115, 116, 155; Jas., 118; Jn., 111, 113, 115, 157; Jos., 103; My., 111, 112, 123; Thos., 128; Wm., 113.
English, Ann, 13; Eliz., 4, 13, 17; Fran., 4, 25, 41; Jn., 4, 13, 21, 44, 50; Jn. J., 56; My., 4; Rich., 4, 17*, 46, 48,; Sus., 45, 46; Wm., 4*, 13, 22, 35, 45, 46, 48, 56.
Esp, Rach., 167.
Evans (Eveans, Eivans), Al., 30, 32, 36; Ann, 24, 38, 42, 66, 77, 147, 148, 168, 184, 187, 192, 195, 198, 207; Ben., 128, 129, 134, 135; Cath., 129, 130; Chas., 160; Dav., 6, 102, 171; Edw., 32, 184, 198, 204; Eliz., 9, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 33, 35, 60, 68, 75, 101, 106, 145, 151, 167, 180, 183, 205; Fran., 36, 75, 120, 173; Jas., 202; Jane, 21, 53, 62, 126, 187, 205; Joan, 42, 46, 148, 168, 193, 197; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 19, 28, 33, 35*, 38, 40, 41, 56, 74, 105, 110, 115, 118, 133, 136, 139, 143, 147, 148*, 151, 152, 165, 169, 171, 202, 206; Jos., 30, 53, 100, 120, 123, 126, 128, 134, 147, 148*, 160, 168, 171, 184, 187, 192, 195, 197; Jos. Comber, 75; Joyce, 33, 35, 38, 57; Lance, 148, 168, 193, 197; Littleton, 5; Margt., 201; Mar., 193; Marth., 133, 136, 139, 143, 147, 152, 165; My., 16, 17, 20, 23, 29, 41, 43, 45, 87, 92, 93, 105, 110, 115, 123, 129, 143, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 190, 201, 202, 205*, 206; Nutty, 134; Patience, 46; Reb., 28, 29, 100, 110, 111, 195, 207; Rich., 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 42, 46, 68, 105, 139, 145, 149, 151, 173, 180, 183, 190, 198; Sam., 146, 147, 152; Sar., 167, 171; Sus., 4, 5, 52, 92, 160; Thos., 17, 23, 30, 31, 32, 36*, 129, 180, 201, 208; Tim., 145, 205; Urs., 120, 123, 126, 128, 160, 167; Wm., 17, 39, 43, 77, 89, 108, 115, 133, 146, 168, 190, 192, 206*.
Evans *als.* Manavan, My., 47.

Falkner (Falconer, Faulkner, Faukner, Fawkner, Fakner, Fakenar, Falkener, Falckner), Ann, 4, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 29, 33, 52, 62, 63, 65, 91, 116; An. Mar., 127, 137*, 175; Cath., 24, 26, 29*, 32, 35, 68, 88; Chas., 16, 49, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 64, 68, 75, 78, 79, 81, 89*, 91; Cicely, 20, 22, 25; Deb., 54, 59, 62, 67, 96, 118, 156; Elen., 30; Eliz., 1, 22*, 27, 52, 54, 56, 62, 64, 69, 116, 118, 122, 125*, 127, 130, 135, 137*, 158, 163, 207; Fran., 24, 69; Gilb., 24 26, 29, 32, 35, 41, 68*; Griff., 4; Han., 54; Hy., 34; Hest., 19; Jane, 16, 54, 89*, 91; Joan, 14; Jn., 14*, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 22*, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 53, 71, 105, 158; Jos., 96; Marth., 75, 78, 79, 82; My., 27, 30, 32, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 68*, 70, 81, 91, 101, 125; Maur., 35, 36; Reb., 82; Rich., 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, 52, 53*, 58, 62; Sar., 14, 16, 18, 19, 22 27*, 28, 30*, 33, 34, 37, 52, 53, 59, 70, 85, 122; Sus., 1, 18*, 26, 29, 39, 52, 54, 173, 195, 197; Thos., 1, 21, 22, 23, 28, 50, 54, 59, 62, 67, 68, 125, 173, 195, 197; Wm., 14, 25, 32, 52, 56, 58*, 60, 62, 64, 74, 78, 79, 89, 116, 118, 122, 125*, 127, 130, 137*, 158, 163, 195.
Farmer, Ann, 123; Ben., 69; Eliz., 130; Jn., 123, 125, 127, 130; My., 62, 69, 123, 125, 127, 130; Wm., 62, 69, 72.
Farranton, Wm., 159.
Fayzie, Phebe, 52.
Fernhall (Fearnall); Joan, 27, 29; My., 45; Munslow, 45; Thos., 27, 51.

Field, My., 70.
Flewett (Fluet, Fluett, Fluct), Dor., 121; Edw., 79*; Manning, 103; Pen., 79*.
Floyd (Floyde), Ben., 129, 131, 134; Corn., 85; Edw., 80, 83, 86; Eliz., 83, 131; Fran., 69; Jane, 84; Jn., 69, 80; Margt., 80., 83, 86; Marth., 76; My., 86, 87, 134; Nath., 76, 83, 85, 87, 129; Sam., 69, 84, 129; Sid., 76, 85, 87; Sis., 83; Sus., 129, 131; Wm., 87.
Foley, Phil., 159.
Ford (Foord), Ann, 125, 126, 127; Elen., 122, 125, 127, 130; Eliz., 122, 130; Jas., 124; Jn., 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 130, 160; Margt., 117; Marth., 119, 120, 121, 130, 160; My., 119; Sar., 165.
Fosbrook (Fosbrooke), Ann, 119, 122, 124, 125, 208; Eliz., 125; Hy., 119, 122, 125.
Foundling, Thos., 25.
Fowler, Marth., 172.
Fox, Jos., 170.
Foxall, Anne, 50.
Frail, Jn., 85; My., 85.
Francis, Ben., 75; Elen, 16; Eliz., 77, 158, 174; Jn., 16; Jos., 77, 121; Sus., 77, 133.
Franks, Elen., 66; Eliz., 76, 155; Jane, 66, 76; Joan, 43, 124; Jn., 23, 32; Margt., 43, 45, 49, 62, 76; Thos., 43, 45, 49, 61, 66, 76; Wid., 31.
Free, Thos., 1.
Froggatt (Froggat), Ann, 186, 191, 195, 199; Chas., 191; Elias, 183, 186, 191, 195, 199; Eliz., 171, 181, 183, 188, 191, 196, 200, 208; Isaac, 195; Jas., 199; Marth., 174; My., 186; My. Ann, 200; Sar., 196; Thos., 171, 181, 183, 188, 191, 196, 200, 203.

Galliard (Gallier), Ann, 114; Edw., 112, 114, 117; Eliz., 112, 114, 117; Jn., 112; Wm., 117.
Garbet (Garbit, Garbett), Ann, 105, 151, 152, 164; Bet., 120; Edw., 96, 105, 118, 121; Elen. 115; Eliz., 79, 115, 141, 143, 146, 151, 166; Fran., 118; Isab., 107, 163; Jane, 124, 127, 129; Jn., 93*, 96, 100, 105, 107, 110, 123, 141, 143, 146, 151, 166*; Laet., 127; Margt., 105, 107, 110, 141, 162; Marth., 75, 76, 78, 81, 102, 114; My., 34, 78, 93,* 96, 100, 103, 126; Phebe, 162; Rich., 75, 76, 78, 81, 104, 118; Sar., 93, 115, 118*; Thos., 75, 76, 113; Wm., 124, 127, 129.
Garden, Jas., 152; My., 152; Sam., 152.
Gardner, Edw., 72; My., 72; Thos., 72.
Gennoe (Genoe), —, 104; Ann, 128, 192, 196, 201, 208; Anth., 95, 96, 98, 108, 113, 128, 131, 134, 137, 139, 143, 163, 177, 184, 202; Edw., 165; Eliz., 95, 96, 98, 108, 113, 131, 206; Jas., 96, 116, 134, 192, 196, 201; Jane, 196; Jn., 168, 177; My., 113, 143; Sam., 184; Sar., 128, 131, 134, 137, 139, 143, 163, 177, 184; Sus., 108, 164, 165; Wm., 94, 100, 139.
Gent., Eliz., 167.
George II., 154.
,, III., 176, 202.
George, Ann, 127, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 141, 144, 146, 149, 151, 158, 160; Annorah, 167; Ben., 122, 126, 138, 141, 187; Edw., 122, 134, 144, 155, 179, 208; Eliz., 102, 120, 121, 122*, 123, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 155, 160, 162, 173, 187, 197; Geo., 127; Har., 141, 175; Jas., 118, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 141, 142, 153, 160*, 168, 194; Jn., 102, 124, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137, 141, 144, 146, 149, 151, 155; Jos., 149; Joyce, 64; Kath., 126; Marth., 142, 157, 163, 179, 184, 187*, 190, 194, 197, 200; My., 114, 116, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 158, 159, 173*, 184; Rich., 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133, 135, 158, 160, 204; Sam., 106, 114, 116, 118*, 123, 151, 179, 184, 187, 190, 194, 197, 200, 204; Sar., 130, 131; Sus., 120, 132, 168; Thos., 119, 127, 129, 131, 132, 137, 153, 162*, 207; Tim., 146; Wm., 122, 123, 131, 136, 200.
Gethyng (?), Chas., 167.
Giles, Eliz., 156; Jas., 67, 155; Jn., 64, 67, 72, 73, 100, 101; Sus., 64, 67, 73, 114, 155, 156; Tim., 64; Wm., 73, 119, 156.

Gilley, Jn., 163; Sus., 173.
Gilson (Gellson, Gillson, Jilson), Ann, 144, 171; Cath., 95, 103, 106; Dan., 20; Eliz., 54, 78, 95, 163; Jane, 53, 164, 195; Joan, 5, 7, 9, 10 ,15, 17, 20, 55, 85; Jn., 3, 9, 32, 144; Mgy., 5; Marth., 78, 80, 83, 86; My., 5, 6, 41, 45*, 48, 53, 56, 60, 66, 82, 103, 121; Mil., 166; Rich., 7; Rich. Brosely, 66; Sam., 17, 45*, 48, 53, 56, 60, 61, 82, 106, 108; Sar., 15, 37, 48, 78, 83, 172, 188, 191, 195; Thos., 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 15, 17, 20, 42, 60, 80, 95, 103, 106, 139, 163, 164, 172, 188, 195, 204; Wm., 10, 45, 52, 78, 80, 83, 86.
Gittins (Gittings, Gitton, Gittin, Gittons, Gittens), Al., 41, 44, 46, 49, 68; Ann, 1, 20, 24, 32, 48, 70, 71, 108, 112, 132, 171, 180, 183, 189, 190, 191, 201; Ben., 132, 172, 185, 190, 196; Brid., 80, 83, 100; Cath., 133; Edw., 49, 55; Elen., 80*; Eliz., 4, 46, 48, 51, 70, 114, 149, 172, 178, 183, 185, 189, 190, 196, 208; Han., 68, 69, 71, 76, 79, 83, 86, 135, 149; Jas., 83, 149, 172, 178, 183, 189, 206; Jane, 86, 118, 185; Jim., 1, 44; Jn., 48, 51, 83, 109, 132, 156, 172, 175, 183*, 196; Margt., 14, 16, 20, 31, 57, 77; My., 11, 22, 108, 112, 114, 118, 120; My. Ann, 180; Sam., 41, 80; Sar., 14, 41, 75, 76, 172, 175; Syb., 9; Thos., 10, 11, 20, 25, 31, 42, 44, 80, 83, 88; Wm., 1, 4, 14, 16, 20, 31, 33, 35, 41, 44, 46, 49, 68, 69, 71, 76, 79, 83, 86, 92, 108, 112, 114, 118, 120, 171, 178, 180, 183, 191, 201, 206, 207.
Glaze (Glase, Glasse), Cath., 138; Edw., 36; Eliz., 36, 41; Jn., 102, 138; My., 102, 121, 155; Reb., 36; Sus., 36, 39; Thos., 138.
Glazebrook, My., 161; Wm., 161.
Glover, Ann, 84; Eliz., 72, 74, 78, 79; Fran., 83; Jos., 69, 71, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 83, 84; My., 69, 94; Sus., 80; Thos., 71*; Wm., 76.
Goodman, Al., 118; Ann, 86, 92, 96, 114, 157, 158, 181, 200; Ben., 149; Edw., 92, 96, 100, 160; Eliz., 102, 134, 167, 174, 194, 200; Han., 124; Jas., 85, 86, 89, 92, 95, 102, 120, 124, 128, 131, 143, 160, 174, 194, 200; Jane, 131, 138, 140, 143, 146, 149, 160, 176, 181, 186; Jn., 92, 100*, 114, 116, 131, 136, 138, 158, 174; Magd., 114; Martin, 134; My., 85, 86, 89, 92*, 95, 96, 100, 102, 113, 121, 138, 158, 169, 174; Reb., 140; Sar., 102, 120, 124, 128, 132, 136, 160, 166, 174, 176; Sus., 186, 202; Wm., 105, 120, 131, 138, 140, 143, 146, 149, 176, 181, 186, 194, 202.
Goodwin, My., 168.
Gough, Eliz., 28; Fran., 22*, 24, 27, 28, 79; Kath., 3; Sam., 27, 28; Thos., 22*, 24, 27, 28, 31, 44, 63, 88, 92; Wm., 3, 8, 24.
Goult, Jn., 157.
Gower (?), Rich., 147; Sar., 147; Wm., 147.
Gratly, My., 167.
Green, Eliz., 75, 101, 102; Jane, 174; Paul, 204; Rich., 101; Sus., 160; Thos., 174
Greenly, My., 92.
Gregory, Eliz., 23, 25, 30, 36, 38, 42, 70; Emman., 42*; Isab., 38, 72; Jn., 2, 4, 21, 23; Margt., 2, 111; My., 4, 30, 32, 37; Math., 4, 36, 100; Sam., 28, 32, 117; Thos., 23, 25, 30, 32, 36, 38, 42, 62.
Griffiths (Griffits, Griffith, Griffitts, Griffies), Ann, 33, 36, 37, 39, 73, 74, 122, 128, 155; Di., 39, 78; Eliz., 13, 57, 94, 122, 147, 148, 155, 165; Geo., 119; H., 153; Han., 125; Hest., 38, 41, 45, 65, 66; Jas., 6, 7, 12, 18, 30, 33, 36, 39, 50, 73, 160; Jane, 57, 100; Jn., 7, 38, 41, 45, 47, 78, 117; Margt., 7; My., 7, 12, 117, 168; Meredith, 26; Rich., 12, 57, 93; Sus., 154; Thos., 45; Wm., 128, 147, 148, 165.
Giffiths *als.* James, *see* James.
Gwyn (Gwywn), Thos., 107, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142*, 145, 146, 155, 164*, 167*, 168*, 169.

Hackluit, Margt., 4.
Hadhouse, Elin., 132; Jos., 132; Margt., 132.
Haile, Ann, 78.
Halford (Hallford, Alford), Hum., 51, 78*, 80, 84, 97, 110, 112; Jn.,

80, 112; Langly, 84; Marth., 51; 71; My., 78, 80, 84, 110, 112, 133, 173; Thos., 110; Wm., 51.
Hall (Hale), Ann, 135, 175, 191, 194, 199; Edw., 194; Eliz., 135, 165; Geo., 173; J., 49; Jas. Sobesey, 157; Jn., 10, 135, 165, 191, 206; Marth., 62; My., 157, 172; Rich., 7, 8, 9, 62, 95; Thos., 199; Wid., 10; Wm., 199.
Hall *als.* Shepard, Wm., 77.
Hammond (Hamonds, Hammonds), Ann, 129, 155, 195; Edw., 19, 37, 91, 106, 108, 112, 121, 140, 142, 147, 149, 155*, 166*, 173, 177, 182, 188, 195; Eliz., 37, 47, 48, 53, 85, 112, 197; Geo., 95, 182; Jane, 49, 103; Jn., 26, 49, 64, 91, 188; Margt., 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 41; Marth., 106, 108, 149, 155; My., 24, 25, 45*, 47, 48, 53, 106, 129, 147, 204; Mil., 140, 142, 147, 149, 166, 177, 182, 188, 195; Rich., 129, 177; Sam., 197; Wm., 17*, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 41, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 108, 110, 140.
Hancock, Wm., 30.
Hardman, Ann, 131, 138, 208; Ann Preece, 190; Elen., 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 152, 164; Jane, 134, 190; Jn., 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 152, 164, 204, 205; Marth., 201; My., 140, 193, 201; Prisc., 137; Sar., 144, 175; Wm., 152.
Hardwick (Hardwik, Hardick), Ben., 92, 158, 161; Edw., 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 121; Eliz., 83, 85, 116, 129; Jas., 179; Jn., 85, 155; Jos., 113, 152, 157, 179, 182, 187, 198; Littleton, 90, 157; Margt., 83; Marth., 152, 179, 187, 198; My., 87, 89, 90, 92, 95, 137, 152, 171; Molly, 126; Rich., 95, 121, 123, 126, 129, 158, 159; Sam., 123; Sar., 121, 123, 126, 129, 159, 169, 182, 198, 207; Sus., 89, 113, 156, 157; Thos., 113; Vin., 83; Wm., 171, 182, 187.
Hardy, Thos., 26.
Harman, Ann, 30, 34; Cath., 32; Isaac, 30, 34, 36; Thos., 34, 35.
Harper, Anne, 39; Brid., 24, 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 76; Cath., 29; Edw., 27; Eliz., 34, 36, 76, 89, 96; Hy., 24, 25; Jn., 40, 79, 128, 160, 161 205; Jos., 96, 162; Margt., 27, 46; Marth., 116, 128, 173; My., 77, 79, 89, 128, 161; Math., 76, 77, 79, 89, 91; Phil., 24, 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 63, 75, 76.
Harris (Haris Harriss), Ann, 77, 84, 96, 97, 103, 116, 126, 129, 131, 203; Ben., 14, 80, 102, 103, 155; Chas., 192; Dan., 40, 64, 65, 68, 71; Deb., 48, 53, 58, 78; Dor., 47; Edw., 12, 129; Eliz., 21, 23, 25, 36, 37*, 53, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 77, 78, 84, 97, 98, 101, 103, 114, 124, 134, 156; Geo., 82, 89, 97, 125; Hy., 26; Jane, 125; Joan, 11; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14*, 17, 19, 25*, 34, 47, 48, 53, 58, 80, 82, 90, 91*, 93, 96, 98, 100, 103, 126, 128, 129, 134, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163, 192; Kath., 2, 33, 84; Mag., 72; Margt., 1, 3, 5, 17, 18, 25; Mgy., 21, 28, 36, 40; Marth., 126, 128, 134, 139, 141, 145, 148, 152, 163, 192; My., 23, 26, 75, 82, 97, 98, 102, 103, 141, 155, 172, 207; Nan., 131; Reub., 65, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106; Rich., 1, 2, 19, 100; Sam., 10, 35, 145; Sar., 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 80, 82, 118, 128, 173, 184; Sus., 93, 133, 161; Thos., 9, 17, 18*, 21, 25*, 28, 30, 36, 40, 47, 75, 82*, 131, 152, 184; Urs., 90, 91, 93, 96, 100, 118, 131, 160; Wal., 91; Wm., 3, 23, 26, 27, 205.
Harrison (Harrisson), Ann, 26, 30, 34*, 75; Jane, 63; Jn., 71; My., 77, 78, 200; Nich., 26, 30, 34, 37*; Sam., 69; Sar., 200; Sus., 61, 63, 66, 69, 71, 75, 77, 81; Thos., 61, 63, 66, 69, 71, 75, 77, 78, 95, 99; Wm., 66.
Hartlings (Hartlands, Hartland), Ann, 189, 190; Edw., 190, 194, 198; Eliz., 189; Fran., 166; My., 194; Milb., 190, 194, 198; Thos., 189; Wm., 198.
Hastings, Chas., 147; Eliz., 147, 149; Fran. Dec., 149; Jas., iv, 142, 143, 145-147, 149, 168*, 169*.
Harvatt, My., 138; Wm., 155.
Hatten, Eliz., 85; Milb., 85; Rich., 85.
Hatton, Eliz., 105, 166; Josiah, 158; My., 105; Wm., 162.
Hawkins, Ann, 173, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201; Eliz., 115, 116, 118, 158, 166, 170, 190, 209; Fran., 184; My., 97; Sar., 201; Sus., 197; Thos., 118, 187; Wm., 97, 115, 116, 118, 153*, 158, 159,

166, 170, 173, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193, 197, 201, 207.
Haycox (Haycock, Haycocks), Ann, 54, 137, 194, 196, 201; Ben., 134, 165, 175; Jane, 46; Jn., 130, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 147, 151, 164*, 175, 196, 201; Let., 130, 132, 134, 137, 139, 143, 147, 151, 164; Let., Rudd, 194; Marth., 201; My., 130, 171, 175; Reb., 54; Rich., 143; Sam., 151; Sus., 165, 169; Thos., 147; Wm., 139, 169, 208.
Hayes (Hays), Eliz., 174; Urs. 1; Wm., 1.
Haynes (Hains, Heyns, Hayns), Ann, 137, 165; Cath., 72, 110; Lu., 170; My., 145; Rich., 137, 145; Thos., 72; Wm., 72, 82, 88, 137, 145, 165.
Haywood, Thos., 82.
Heath, Sar., 47.
Helcocks, Har., 202.
Helm (Elmes), Han., 140; Jas., 136, 140; Margt., 136, 140; My., 136.
Heyley (Hayley), Eliz., 172; Han., 172; My., 169; Rich., 209; Sus., 153.
Heylin, Han., 124; Jn., 118; My., 121; Rich., 118, 121, 124; Sus., 118, 121, 124.
Hickes, Sus., 203.
Hickin, Eliz., 140, 166; Sam., 166.
Hide, Eliz., 97; Eliz. Knot Preece, 66; Isab., 180; Jn., 97, 180; Margt., 56; My., 63, 66, 75, 170, 180; Thos., 63, 170; Wm., 56.
Higgins (Higins, Higgons), Ann, 109; Eliz., 120, 136, 140, 160; Hum., 120, 149, 160, 165, 167; Margt., 109; My., 120, 148; Min., 136; Sar., 139; Thos., 108; Win., 167, 169.
Higgs, Abr., 104; Al., 53, 55; Ann, 161; Isaac, 161; My., 53, 55; Sar., 104.
Hill, And., 16; Ann, 16, 102, 200; Eliz., 74, 155, 200; Jas., 155; Jn., 35, 111, 159; Jos., 81; Marth., 74, 112, 159; My., 81, 123; Thos., 74, 81; Wm., 123, 200.
Hints (Hince, Hintce), Ann, 98*, 173; Ben., 64, 96; Edw., 54, 62, 90, 118, 205; Elen., 85, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 104, 105, 106*; Eliz., 62, 99; Han., 99; Jane, 109, 156, 163; Jn., 51, 54, 57, 62, 64, 82, 85, 86, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106, 109, 112, 121, 122, 156; Margt., 51, 109; My., 51, 54, 57, 64, 118, 193; Sam., 112; Thos., 92, 204; Wm., 57, 66.
Hinton, Ann, 33, 59, 60, 63, 68, 69, 76, 78, 101; Ben., 147, 150; Cath., 134, 135; Edw., 134; Elen., 54, 84, 101; Eliz., 22, 24, 26, 28*, 29, 31, 33*, 36, 40*, 42*, 45, 58, 60, 72, 76, 90, 96, 99, 103, 117, 125, 129, 136, 139*, 143, 147, 150, 165, 166; Fran., 42; G., 78; Gideon, 33, 93*, 99, 102; Han., 136; Hest., 18, 19; Jas., 139, 145, 150; Jane, 43, 73, 79, 93*, 99, 104, 114, 138, 165, 166; Jn., 28, 29, 31, 45, 46, 59, 69*, 86, 87, 101, 124; Joyce, 14; Marth., 86, 159; My., 13, 14, 18, 21, 41, 43, 45, 48, 54, 58, 69, 73, 86, 100, 102, 109, 134, 160; Rach., 53, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 73, 114; Rich., 24, 26, 28, 33, 42, 45, 57, 65; Sam., 22, 48, 53, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 73, 95; Sar., 40, 97, 129; Steph., 36, 68, 69, 76, 79, 88; Sus., 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 158, 165; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 28*, 31, 33, 36, 40*, 41, 43, 45, 48, 54, 58, 66, 75, 77, 84, 93, 96, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 127, 134, 135, 136, 139, 143, 147, 150, 152, 160, 165; Wid., 31; Wm., 16, 125.
Hippot, Han., 114; Thos., 114.
Hitchcot (Hichcot, Hitchcott, Hitchcote, Hegecot), Anne, 73, 76, 79, 82, 95; Eliz., 40, 42, 73, 88; Jane, 77, 78, 82, 86, 129; Jn., 40, 42, 77, 78, 82, 86, 95, 134; My., 86, 161; Sam., 40, 73, 76, 87, 95, 161.
Hodgkiss (Hogkiss, Hodgkis, Hodghkiss, Hodgkins, Hoskiss), Ann, 125, 133, 162, 181; Eliz., 38, 43; Han., 199; Jn., 133, 199; My., 198; Rich., 125, 170; Thos., 38, 39, 181; Wm., 125, 133, 162, 181, 198, 199.
Hodnett, Ann, 106; Rich., 106; Sar., 106.
Hoggins, Ann, 129; My., 129; Wm., 129.
Holland, My., 146.
Holloway (Holoway, Hollaway, Holaway), Ann, 17, 48, 76, 78, 81, 90, 92, 94, 107, 108, 155; Eliz., 11, 12, 106, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 124, 161; Hest., 8, 13, 15, 23, 42; Hum., 81; Jane, 20, 48; Jer.,

8*, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 23, 37, 55, 124, 140; Jn., 121, 206; Jos., 16; Lu., 119; Lyd., 118; My., 78, 92, 157; Sar., 64, 123; Sid., 8*, 9, 11, 17, 20, 68; Thos., 15, 64, 76, 78, 81, 90, 92, 94, 98, 101, 107, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 124, 150, 155*, 156* 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 169*.
Holmes *als.* Marson, Jane, 72.
Holt, My., 30; Wm., 30.
Hoof, Ann, 128; Wm. Corbet, 128.
Hooper (Hoopper), Ann, 157, 169; Elen., 85; Eliz., 78, 79*, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 106, 115; Hest., 77; Jac., 70; Jane, 157; Jn., 67, 70, 77, 78, 106, 108, 111*, 115*, 122; Josias, 70; Lk., 169; My., 67, 70, 91; Sam., 79; Sar., 88; Sina, 106, 108, 111, 115, 123; Thos., 79*, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 108, 111; Wm., 83, 115.
Horton, Elen., 50, 53, 55; Jas., 50, 53; Wm., 53.
Hosie, J., 153.
Hossister, Marth., 38.
Howard, Chas., 199; Eliz., 199; Jn., 199.
Howels (Howell, Howel, Howells), Anne, 59; Dan., 88, 91, 94, 97; Edw., 150; Eliz., 88, 91, 94, 97; Jane, 129; Jn., 88, 150; Kath., 163; My. 129, 131, 150, 165; Rich., 129, 131; Sus., 91; Wm., 163.
Howton (Houghton, Howghton), Anne, 39; Ann. Mar., 189; Ben., 5; Eliz., 172, 189; Jane, 2, 5, 9; Jn., 2, 5, 9, 13, 21, 172, 189; Jonathan, 62; Lyd., 9; Margt., 22; Reb., 68; Sid., 57; Tim., 2, 87; Wal., 39.
Hudson, Elen., 85; Jn., 105.
Hughes (Hues, Hughs), Ann, 10, 12, 37, 44, 61*, 62, 65, 67, 71, 74, 88, 121, 124, 126, 127, 148, 152, 161, 168, 170, 175, 178, 182, 185, 187, 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201, 203, 207, 208*; An. Mar., 181; Ben., 69, 94, 121, 124, 127, 140, 161*; Bet., 114; Chas., 33, 64*, 67, 70, 73, 84, 109, 115, 141*, 167, 168, 170; Edw., 182, 187, 191, 196, 201; Elen., 65, 73, 77, 140, 175; Eliz., 12, 21, 25, 28, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43*, 67, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 118, 122, 124, 130, 131, 132, 135, 137, 141, 145, 149, 150, 153, 156, 159, 164, 169, 171, 174*, 183, 198, 200, 204, 208; Franc., 12, 18, 21, 24, 25; Geo., 183; H. (?), 172; Han., 185, 194; Hy., 43, 78, 80, 83, 87, 90, 94, 130; Hest., 150; Hugh, 150, 165; Isaac, 109, 110, 158; Jas., 109, 110, 112, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 130, 156, 162, 172, 186, 188; Jane, 90, 92, 108, 125, 169, 170; Jn., 7, 12, 41, 43, 45, 52, 53, 56, 60, 61, 65, 69, 73, 87, 92, 99, 103, 111, 112, 124, 131, 172, 174, 188, 192, 196, 198*, 202; Joyce, 64*, 67, 70, 73, 84, 105, 114, 166; Lucy, 112, 185; Margt., 7, 41, 43, 45, 50; Marth., 74, 77, 84, 140, 172, 188, 192, 196, 198, 202; My., 38, 60, 67, 74, 77, 89, 90, 97, 109, 111, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 125, 128, 136, 140, 148, 151, 152, 158, 169, 171*, 179, 185, 186, 189, 201, 202, 205; Milb., 172, 186; Phebe, 52, 53, 56, 60, 65, 69, 121; Rich., 12, 18, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30*, 43*, 56, 104, 120, 148, 151, 169, 170, 179; Robt., 20, 25, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 40, 59, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 97*, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 130, 131, 135, 137, 141, 144, 145*, 149, 164, 171, 185, 189; Sam., 90, 92, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 136, 140, 158, 178, 198, 207; Sar., 111, 144, 145*, 175, 200; Sus., 97*, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118*, 126, 128, 129, 136, 149, 162, 166, 167, 169, 189, 203; Thos., 10, 12, 24, 28, 38, 45, 62, 80, 111, 112, 122*, 135, 146, 150, 181, 183, 187, 189, 198; Wm., 53, 71, 78*, 89, 118, 128, 137, 168, 174, 175, 181, 185, 189, 191, 194, 198*, 200, 203.
Hughs *als.* Pembridg (Pembridge), Eliz., 54, 60, 64, 67; Jn., 54, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67; My., 61; Rich., 67.
Humphries (Humphrys, Humphreys, Humphres), Ann, 126, 128, 129, 132, 179, 180; Dav., 126, 128, 132; Dick, 82; Eliz., 126; Jas., 179; Jane, 180; Jn., 102; Margt., 143; My., 102; Math., 135; Nan., 132; Rich., 128; Sar., 143; Sus., 143; Wm., 179, 180.
Hunt, Eliz., 200; Geo., 133; Steph., 200; My., 133, 200.
Hurdley, Sar., 156.

Ick, Fan., 173; Han. Mar., 173, 199; Jas., 173; Jos., 173, 199; Mar., 199.
Iddins, Thos., 68, 84.
Iddins *als.* Edwins, *see* Edwins.
Ingram, My., 173.

Jackson, Ann, 171, 183, 205; Cath., 58; Edw., 183; Eliz., 188; My., 188; Rich., 171, 188; Robt., 58; Thos., 58, 171, 183.
James, Ann, 140, 187, 193, 197, 201; Ben., 179; Edw., 140, 173, 199; Eliz., 24, 49, 77, 156; Fran., 41; Grif., 68; Jas., 197; Joan, 86; Jn., 99, 155, 179; Jos., 42; Mgy., 155; Marth., 179; My., 41, 42, 99, 199; Reb., 173, 199; Rich., 41, 157; Sar., 140; Thos., 187, 193, 197, 201; Wm., 201.
James *als.* Griffiths, Ann, 61; Jane, 56; My., 65; Rich., 56.
Jason, Sar., 172.
Jeffryes, Math., 23; Wid., 24.
Jenkins (Jenkin, Jinking, Jinkings), Chas., 28, 29, 30, 31, 94, 95; Eliz., 67, 90, 159; Jn., 90, 94, 95, 98, 99, 139; Marth., 28, 30, 31; My., 30*, 31, 89, 90, 94, 139; Sus., 63, 67; Thos., 63, 67.
Jennings (Jenings, Genings), Anne, 73, 133, 136; Eliz., 73; Jn., 115, 133, 158, 159; Joyce, 25; Marth., 115; Marth. Mar., 158; My., 43, 133, 155; Rich., 25, 115; Sar., 25; Wm., 73, 136.
Johnson, Har., 196; Jane, 196; Jn., 196; My., 183; Wm., 183, 204.
Jolly, Jane, 144; Thos., 144; Tim., 144.
Jones (Johnes), Adam, 8; Ann, 24, 82, 97, 108, 120, 124, 128*, 132, 147, 164, 168, 171, 172, 173, 185, 188, 207; Ben., 139, 144, 147, 150, 153; Cath., 8, 149, 150, 169; Dav., 161, 169; Deb., 41; Edw., 87, 142, 154, 165, 172; E[l]n., 13, 44, 157; Eliz., 106, 108, 128*, 147, 152, 156, 165; Evan, 74; Fran., 81; Han. Mar., 172, 173; Har., 149; Hy., 41, 157; Hugh, 106, 108; Jas., 128; Jane, 117, 124, 129, 138, 168, 174; Jn., 24, 56, 75, 81*, 82, 87, 102, 110, 120, 124, 128, 131, 132*, 133, 135, 141, 149*, 150*, 169, 172, 203; Lewis, 7; My., 94, 120, 133, 138, 141, 143, 161, 168, 171*; Math., 84; Maur., 174; Nan., 188; Rich., 13, 139; Robt., 44; Sam., 106, 133, 138, 144, 150, 151; Sar., 81*, 87, 139, 142, 144, 147, 150, 165, 172, 175, 204; Thos., 13, 147, 164, 175; Tim. Rudd, 185; Wm., 97, 161; Win., 15.
Jones, *als.* Piper, *see* Piper.
Jordan (Jorden, Jurden), Ann, 16; Ben., 52; Eliz., 8, 13, 82; Geo., 4; Gilb., 205; Jas., 152; Jn., 13, 32; My., 152; Prisc., 4; Rog., 8, 13, 16; Sam., 152; Sus., 52, 91; Thos., 16; Wid., 19; Wm., 20.
Jukes, My., 25.

Katane, Jn., 6; Sus., 6; Thos., 6.
Kettilby (Kettelby, Kettleby, Kettelbey, Ketelbey), Abel., 93; Abel Johnston, 104; Ann, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 41, 70; Bern., 6; Botevyl, 18; Edw., 3*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 50, 61; Han., 3; Lu., 3; My., 116; Prisc., 4; Rach., 5, 8; Robt., 92; Sam., 7; Sar., 3, 18; Sid., 4; Thos., 18.
Key, My., 166; Thos., 166.
Kinnersley, Wm., 153.
Knight (Night), Anne, 61, 127, 182; E., 153; Edw., 142; Geo., 127; Marth., 142; Thos., 153*, 182.
Knowles, Edw., 68; Eliz., 68.

Lambert (Lambart), Ann, 175; Jn., 153, 175; Thos., 163; Wm., 153.
Lampier, Eliz., 91.
Lane, Anne, 42, 45, 47, 50, 77, 111, 113; Ben., 102, 119; Eliz., 8, 83, 117; Han., 47, 169; Har., 175; Jas., 42, 45, 47, 50*, 92, 142; Jane, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 157; Jn., 42, 44, 86, 175; Margt., 85, 114; Marth., 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 95, 98; My., 142, 160; Rich., 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 92, 95, 98; Sam., 109, 169; Thos., 98, 109, 111, 113, 114, 117, 157; Wm., 4, 95, 160.
Langford (Langeford, Lanford), Ann, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 13, 23, 40, 64, 69, 72, 74, 108, 171; Edw., iv, 2, 4,

6, 8, 10, 13*, 23, 53, 55, 69, 81; Elen., 13*, Eliz., 6; Jn., 64, 69, 72, 88; Lu., 40; Margt., 4, 81; Marth., 10; My., 2, 48; Rich., 33, 40, 57, 68, 72, 77, 82; Sar., 8.
Langford *als.* Bell, Anne, 76.
Langslow, Rich., 153.
Largrove, Tim., 86.
Lateward, Jn., 109; Marth., 34.
Laurence, Wm., 156.
Lawley, Ann, 39, 59; Jn., 39; Wm., 39.
Lee, Eliz., 10.
Ler, Ann, 137; Jn., 137; Jonath., 137, 138.
Lerd (?), Ben., 147; Sus., 147.
Levett, Cath., 139; R., 166.
Lewys (Lewis, Lewes), Al., 6; Ann, 10, 14, 38, 174; Edw., 10, 38, 75; Elen., 10, 38, 70; Eliz., 11, 20, 36, 42, 57, 73, 151, 169; Evan, 109; Geo., 109; Hum., 10, 22, 37; Jane, 10, 151, 159; Jer., 10, 11, 40; Jn., 26, 159; My., 10, 41, 42, 76, 109, 125, 161; My. Mar., 168; Rich., 9; Row., 3; Sar., 11, 28; Thos., 26, 52; Wid., 14; Wm., 41, 42, 65, 125, 151, 161.
Leycocke, Jane, 8; Wm., 8.
Light, Anne, 67; Rich., 67.
Like, Anne, 81.
Linley, Edw., 108; Han., 108; Margt., 109.
Littleales, Eliz., 165.
Littleton, Ann, 7; Fran., 15; Hest., 2; Mgy. My., 5; Sid., 8; Sus., 4; Thos., 2, 7, 14; Tim., 3.
Lloyd (Loyd), Al., 174; Ann, 93, 188; Ben., 96, 139, 143, 150, 163, 164, 167, 184, 188; Corn., 96; Edw., 79, 85, 88, 93, 96, 133, 143; Elen., 93, 106; Eliz., 90, 98, 141, 193; Esth., 79, 101; Geo., 150; Jn., 139, 141; Jos., 141; Margt., 57, 79, 85, 88, 93, 96, 141; Marth., 85, 160; My., 88, 156, 161, 171, 181, 184, 193, 209; Nath., 79, 80, 90, 93, 96; Rich., 18; Sam., 171, 181, 184, 193; Sar., 193; Sid., 79, 80, 90, 93, 96, 118; Steph., 93; Sus., 139, 143, 150, 164, 188; Wm., 155, 156, 193.
Loidan, Ben., 137; Margt., 137; Sus., 137.
Long, Jas., 74; Sus., 74; Thos., 74.
Longland, Jas., 82.
Longmore, Al., 7, 40; Ann, 7, 27, 33; Hy., 7*
Longvill, Eliz., 6.
Loughton, Ann, 30, 63*; Eliz., 28, 30, 35, 62; Jane, 35, 64; Rich., 28, 29, 30, 35, 75; Sar., 64.
Loveland, Ann, 96; Jas., 96; Thos., 96.
Lowe (Low, Loe), Anne, 51; Ben., 175; Chris., 3, 12, 20, 44; Dor., 42, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 51, 97; Eliz., 21, 54, 55, 65; Fran., 3, 22, 32, 33; Jas., 174; Joan, 39; Jn., 20, 21, 27, 32, 53; My., 159, 174, 175; Pardo, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 51, 61, 74, 96; Pen., 42, 79*; Rich., 51, 61, 159; Sam., 51, 54, 57, 61, 65; Sar., 51, 54, 57, 65, 157; Sus., 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 44*, 90; Theo., 45, 52; Thos., 27, 54, 55, 57, 68, 172.
Lowndes, W., 176.
Lucy (Lucye), Geo., 1; Tim., ii, 2.
Lucas (Lucass), Ann, 125; Eliz., 121; Jane, 163, 203; My., 121; Thos., 121, 163*, 205; Wm., 153.
Lumbert (Lumbard, Lumbart), Ann, 29; Eliz., 28; Han., 32, 43; Margt., 28; Marth., 34; Thos., 25, 29, 34.
Lydall (Lyddall), Jn., iv, 4—17; Sus., 17.

Macklin, Eliz., 102, 104; Jer., 102, 104; My., 102; Wm., 104.
Maddox, Barb., 7, 32; Jas., 7; Jn., 164; Thos., 7.
Maisy, Eliz., 37.
Malpas (Malpus, Malpos, Maupus, Malpass, Maulpus), Anne, 67, 82, 85*, 86, 88, 96, 99, 102, 105, 110, 112, 127*, 130, 133, 139*, 158, 171, 188*, 202, 206; Ann Mar., 152; Ben., 115, 129, 130, 174, 200; Edw., 102, 120, 127, 131, 134, 137, 139, 143, 147, 149, 152, 177, 180; Elen., 114, 115, 117, 119*, 121, 123, 126, 129, 182, 135, 158, 168, 206; Eliz., 55, 96, 98, 119, 122, 125, 127*, 131, 134, 137, 139, 143, 147, 149, 169, 174, 177, 188, 200; Fran., 132; Geo., 127; Jas., 126; Jane, 135; Jn., 25, 37, 72, 99, 120, 125, 127, 131, 137, 143, 161, 180, 188; Jos., 137; Let., 131; Margt., 36, 60, 112, 115; Mar., 180; Marth., 149; My., 51, 55, 60, 63, 67, 72, 74, 91, 98, 111, 115, 133,

147, 188, 200, 208; Patience, 74, 105; Rich., 119, 131, 144, 152; Sam., 110, 111, 117, 127; Sar., 121, 143, 177; Sus., 114, 120, 125, 127, 131, 137, 139, 161; Thos., 51, 55, 60, 63, 67, 72, 74, 85, 91, 112, 115, 123, 127, 130, 133, 139; Wm., 51, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 96, 99, 102, 105, 110, 111*, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 129, 132, 135, 158, 161.
Manavah *als.* Evans, *see* Evans.
Maltin, Rich., 70.
Mantle, Ann, 27, 30, 33, 37, 40, 44, 54, 99; Ben., 27, 82, 108; Edw., 44; Eliz., 30, 99; Jn., 27, 30, 33*, 37, 40, 44, 54; My., 29; Thos., 33; Wm., 54.
Mapp (Map), Al., 27; Amb., 3; Beat., 5; Ben., 18, 19, 21, 23, 30; Elen., 18, 21, 23; Eliz., 15, 41*, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50*, 54; Jane, 17; Joan, 34, 43, 45, 52; Jn., 1, 8, 18, 19, 41*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 84, 92; Marth., 47; My., 6, 7, 21, 41, 79; Rich., 5, 8, 46, 49*, 50, 78; Sar., 54, 76; Sus., 50, 55, 57, 79; Thos., 29; Wid., 105; Wm., 34, 174.
Marrian (Marrion, Marian), Chas., 24; Hest., 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 36; Jn., 16; Margt., 11, 39; My., 13; Rich., 11, 13, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 47; Wm., 22.
Marsh, Ann, 62; Jane, 62*, 71, 74; Jn., 32; Marth., 40; My., 45, 59; Rich., 38, 59, 71, 82; Robt., 32, 38, 40, 45, 56, 62*, 71, 74; Sar., 32, 38, 40, 45, 55, 56, 62.
Marson *als.* Holmes, *see* Holmes.
Marston (Marson, Morston, Mauson), Ann, 65, 104, 161; Ben., iv, 43-49, 51-54, 56, 58, 60-64, 66-70, 72-75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 91; Elen., 45; Eliz., 43, 48, 73, 91, 97, 148, 150, 168, 178; Hy., 57, 73, 74; Jane, 57, 150; Margt., 108; My., 43, 69, 97, 104*, 108, 116, 160, 178; My. Rhoda, 69, 75; Sus., 48; Thos., 69, 75, 97, 100, 104, 108, 113.
Martin (Marten, Martyn, Martiman), Ann, 109, 136, 138, 141, 147*, 149, 150, 151, 165, 176, 179, 190, 204; Ben., 109, 140, 143*, 146, 147, 166, 176, 185, 203; Edw., 118, 122, 141, 147, 149, 176, 196; Eliz., 109, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 124, 147, 156*, 167, 168*, 203; Geo., 115, 117, 141, 168, 171; Han., 147, 149; Hy., 94; Jane, 137, 176*, 197; Jn., 110, 117, 119, 122, 136, 138, 139, 143, 147, 150, 156, 158, 165, 179; Joyce, 140, 143, 147, 166; Margt., 150; Mgy., 155; Marth., 110, 117, 119, 122; My., 75, 109*, 111, 119, 121, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144*, 165, 183, 185, 190, 196, 202; Phebe, 197; Rich., 179; Sam., 111, 137, 139, 142, 144, 183, 185, 190, 196; Thos., 75, 109, 111, 119, 123, 124, 143; Wm., 109, 112, 115, 118, 119, 121, 124, 136, 151, 156, 183.
Mason, Ann, 112, 123; Ben., 136, 138; Edw., 123, 126, 128, 132, 136, 138, 165; Elen., 123, 126, 128, 132, 136, 138; Eliz., 112, 116, 119, 156; My., 128; Sar., 138; Sus., 132; Thos., 112, 116, 119, 156; Wm., 119, 128.
Matthews (Mattheus, Mathews, Mathew, Mathar, Matthas), Abr., 92, 94, 95; Al., 1; Ann, 127; Elen., 107; Eliz., 107, 158, 165*, Fran., 194, 207; Han., 92, 94; Jn., 57, 64, 94, 106, 181, 204; Margt., 103, 162; Mar., 187, 205; My., 57, 64, 92, 99, 106, 107, 152; Rich., 118; Sam., 14, 190, 207; Sar., 99, 103, 110, 113, 114, 118, 150, 152, 165*, 167, 181, 187, 190, 194, 208; Sus., 127, 129; Thos., 99, 103, 107, 110, 114, 118, 127, 146, 150, 152, 158, 167, 181, 187, 190, 194; Wm., 99, 150, 151, 165*.
Maund, Anne, 76, 102, 162; Elen., 85, 86, 91, 94, 102, 203; Eliz., 34*, 36, 59, 61; Jas., 122; Jn., 121, 160; My., 34, 36, 53, 55, 59*, 77, 86, 91, 122, 157; Rich., 34*, 53*, 55; Sar., 122; Sus., 163; Thos., 84, 85, 86, 91, 94, 102, 133; Wm., 53, 55, 59, 66, 91, 93, 117.
Mayer, Joyce, 4; Rich, 4.
Mayson, Edw., 133; Sar., 133.
Meats, Eliz., 120, 122, 125; Sar., 125; Thos., 122; Wm., 120, 122, 125.
Meredith (Merdith, Meridith), Abig., 61; Ann, 21, 48, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67*, 69, 71, 102, 103, 120, 161, 172; Cath., 43; Edw., 46; Elen., 43, 44, 47; Eliz., 18, 21, 29, 48, 51, 86, 90, 91* 93, 100, 103*, 123, 204; Han., 57, 62, 67; Hy., 43, 44, 47; Jas., 43, 44*, 54, 62, 64,

65*, 91, 93*, 103, 142; Jn., 44; Marth., 43, 44*, 54, 82, 104; My., 43, 44, 45, 59, 67*, 74, 126, 172, 202; Rich., 7, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 100; Robt., 18, 21, 40, 51, 59, 86, 90, 91*, 93, 100, 103, 115, 129; Sam., 18, 47, 48, 51, 67, 91, 96, 120, 124, 161, 172, 209; Sar., 142, 173, 191; Thos., 173, 191; Wm., 57, 62, 67, 79, 126, 127, 172.
Meredith *als.* Robbin, *see* Robbin.
Meyrick (Mayrick), Eliz., 125, 128, 130, 134, 162; Jn., 130; Marth., 128; My., 151; Rich., 125 128, 130, 134, 162; Sam., 125; Sus., 134.
Middleton, Kath., 17; Thos., 17.
Miles (Mills), Ann, 151, 165; Eliz., 162; Thos., 124, 163, 165, 204.
Millichamp (Millachamp, Millinchap, Millenchamp, Millichap, Millichop, Millichep, Millichip, Millinchamp), Al., 56; Ann, 112, 113, 117, 119, 123, 126, 130, 147, 157, 184, 205; Chas., 51, 195; Edw., 192; Eliz., 112, 139, 155, 173, 178, 180, 181, 182, 184, 187, 192, 195, 199, 205, 208; Fran., 130, 166, 173*, 192, 195, 199; Han., 57; Har., 192; Jas., 199; Jane, 80, 81; Joan, 16; Jn., 117, 148, 169; Mar. 196; Marth., 166; My., 139, 143, 147, 152, 155, 166, 181, 186, 192, 196; Math., 41; Melone, 155; Rhesa, 112, 113, 117, 119, 123, 126, 130, 146, 157, 158, 159*, 165; Rich., 108, 113, 139, 147, 148, 152, 155, 166, 180, 186, 192, 196; Sar., 148, 155, 169, 171, 178, 186, 205; Thos., 119, 155, 170, 173, 174, 178, 181, 184, 187; Wid., 7; Wm., 6, 126, 182.
Millner, Jn., 156.
Milward, Ann, 108, 157; Jn., 108.
Minton (Mynton, Mitton), Edw., 94, 96, 99, 101, 159; Eliz., 94, 99, 101; Jas., 101; My., 5, 99; Reb., 29; Richm., 29; Thos., 5*.
Mirall, Fran., 59.
Moltain (?), Rach., 88.
Monfort, Sar., 2.
Moor, Fran., 169.
Morgan (Mogan), Ann, iv, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101*, 104, 105, 107*, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 117, 128, 134, 142, 166, 207*; Ben., 120, 147; Dorcas, 42, 67, 85, 105; Dor., 55, 57, 61, 64, 66; Edw., 39*, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 134, 142, 163, 166, 203, 205; Eliz., 32, 52, 57, 98, 119, 120*, 122, 125, 126*, 129, 131, 134, 137, 138, 140, 146, 147, 151, 160, 167, 202, 209; Fran., 170, 171, 177; Han., 66, 94, 109; How., 2, 3; Isab., 120; Jas., 110, 137, 157; Joan, 2, 3; Jn., 32, 39, 55*, 57, 61, 64, 66, 95*, 111, 119, 120*, 125, 126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 145, 160, 162, 208, 209; Lu., 150; Marg., 39*, 109, 133, 140; Mar., 128, 132, 163; Marth., 104, 128, 162; My., 42, 54, 67, 96, 98, 107, 108, 110, 122, 126*, 145, 150, 157, 170; Rich., 117, 125, 146; Sam., 99, 101, 122, 128, 132, 133, 138, 145, 150, 163, 170, 172, 177, 202; Sar., 104, 134, 135; Thos., 2, 3, 128, 129; Wm., 64, 95, 96, 98, 101*, 104, 107, 109, 112, 119, 147, 167, 170, 177, 205.
Morris (Morrice, Morriss, Morres), Ab., 184; Al., 24; Ann, 49, 62, 111, 128, 132, 135, 137, 140, 146, 164, 179, 182; Annorah, 167; Ben., 111; Chas., 182; Edw., 132, 135, 137, 140, 164*; Elen., 123, 156; Eliz., 111*, 164, 179, 184, 192, 195; Fran., 128; Jas., 184; Jn., 49, 62, 68*, 121, 156, 179; Joyce, 66; Margt., 186; Mar., 195; Marth., 62; Milb., 173; Rich., 13, 17, 49, 84; Sam., 135, 204; Sar., 192; Thos., 167, 182, 186; Wm., 132, 192, 195.
Moses, Mgy., 76; Sam., 58, 67;
Moses *als.* Tomas, *see* Tomas.
Munk, My., 22.

Nash, Ann, 9, 10, 13, 61, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93, 104, 107*, 118*, 126, 170, 177, 180, 184, 189, 192, 204; Arth., 67; Bet., 104; Edw., 1; Elen., 10, 42, 45, 53, 62, 109; Eliz., 60, 63, 67, 71, 73, 81, 86, 87, 110, 126, 177; Han., 43, 44, 47, 53, 61, 103, 118, 160; Jas., 61, 90, 93, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 109, 126, 146, 180; Jane, 38, 41, 45, 90, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 109, 130, 139, 174, 203; Jn., 9, 10, 13, 31, 44, 48*, 52, 56, 61, 67*, 75, 79, 80, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93,

118, 126, 160, 170, 174, 177, 180, 184, 189, 192; Margt., 41; Marth., 105, 106; My., 38, 68, 88, 148, 157, 158; My. Ann, 189; Rich., 38, 41, 45, 47, 52, 58, 73, 77, 87, 88, 107, 139, 151, 166; Sam., 61, 91, 192; Sar., 139, 151, 166; Sus., 86., 88*, 93, 95, 107, 108, 157; Thos., 9, 43, 44, 47, 53, 61, 62, 71, 79, 86, 88*, 93, 94, 95, 101, 105, 107*, 115, 146, 157, 158, 203; Urs., 48*, 52, 56, 61, 67; Wm., 60, 63, 67*, 71, 73, 80, 81*, 89, 99.

Neath (?), Fran., 186; Har., 186; Jesper, 186.

Newborough (Newborow), Eliz., 18; Sam., 17, 18.

Newell (Newal, Newel, Newall, Neuall), Ann, 162; Ben., 141, 145, 148, 150, 177, 182; Han. Mar., 175; Jas., 182; Jane, 203; Jn., 141, 175; Lu., 145, 175; My., 148; Milb., 141, 145, 148, 150, 177, 182; Rich. Robinson, 177; Sar., 162; Thos., 204; Wm., 165.

Nicholas (Nickliss, Nicholess, *see also* Nicols), Esth., 66; Fran., 121; Genny, 138; Hest., 103; Jas., 135; Jane, 103, 105; Jn., 119; Sam. 66; Sar., 119, 121, 128, 132, 135, 138; Sus., 132; Wm., 119, 121, 128, 132, 135, 138.

Nicols (Niccolls, Nichols, Nicholls, Nicholds, Nicolls, *see also* Nicholas), Ann, 9, 126; Dor., 50; Elen., 7, 15, 23; Eliz., 27, 29, 34, 43, 126, 129, 174, 206; Geo., 7, 15, 23, 35, 43, 44; Margt., 74; My., 158; Pet., 126, 129, 207; Sar., 129, 143; Thos., 7, 10, 27, 29*; Wm., 143.

Noaks, Geo., 178; Sar., 178; Sus., 178.

Norgrave (Norgrane, Norgrove), Al., 126; Ann, 123; Eliz., 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141, 171, 203; Geo., 35, 139; Har., 145; Hy., 14; Jn., 14, 139, 140, Marth., 175; My., 14; Mar., 129; Mr., 154; Nath., 53; Rich. Tyston, 132; Sar., 134, 206; Theo., 141; Thos., 101, 123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141, 145, 202.

Norncott (Norncoat), Lu., 19; Thos., 160.

Nott (Knott, Knot, Not, Nuteh), Ann, 2, 26, 28, 33, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 65, 66, 75, 96, 116, 132, 147, 172, 203; Ben., 92, 113, 116, 143, 145, 169, 175, 202; Chas., 149, 169; Edw., 3, 25, 26, 28, 33, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 75, 76, 80, 83, 86, 90, 92, 113, 126 145; Elen., 6, 37, 38; Eliz., 6, 64*, 66, 69, 73, 77, 84, 88, 117, 133, 136, 151, 166, 206; Fran., 36, 64, 65, 66, 130, 132, 136, 141, 145, 149, 180; Geo., 96; Jas., 149; Jane, 3, 12, 88, 92, 99*, 102, 108, 110, 116, 150, 167; Joan, 85*; Jos., 108; Margt., 26, 53, 83, 87, 90, 91; Mgy., 30; Marth., 76, 102, 121, 130, 132, 136, 140, 141, 145, 149, 172, 180; My., 1, 2, 46, 53, 69, 76, 80, 86, 90, 92, 129, 158; Reb., 99; Rich., 140, 175; Sam., 99; Sar., 85, 113, 116, 125, 133, 136, 138, 140, 143, 147, 150*, 171, 174, 175; Sus., 92, 117, 125, 207; Thos., 2, 7, 14, 28, 61, 73; Wm., 6, 33, 50, 64*, 66, 69, 73, 77, 85*, 88, 92, 99*, 102, 108, 110, 111, 130, 133, 136, 138, 140, 143*, 147, 149, 150, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 180, 189, 191, 206*.

Nottingham, Ben., 197; Eliz., 158; 197; Sar., 197.

Oakeley, Ann, 166.

Oldchurch, Thos., 160.

Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 28, 63, 80, 112, 164; Edw., 73, 109; Eliz., 38, 57, 61, 67, 92, 114, 158, 167*; Griff., 5* 13, 15, 18*, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 57, 61, 64, 67, 68, 71, 73, 90, 105; Hest., 89; Jas., 21; Jane, 64, 67, 71, 73, 112; Jenet., 13, 15, 18*, 21, 23, 26, 28, 55; Jn., 51, 64, 83, 201, 209; Kath., 5, 17; My., 8, 18*, 59, 79, 80, 83, 86, 92, 114, 116, 123, 157, 158*, 188, 201, 207, 208; Sam., 23; Sus., 83, 182, 188, 208; Thos., 8, 15, 17, 18, 35, 50, 71, 79, 80, 86, 92, 112, 114, 116, 130, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 164, 182, 188, 201, 205; Wm., 26, 27.

Onians, Hy. H., 174.

Onslow (Onslowe), Ann, 185; Eliz., 38, 39, 155, 185; Jn., 38, 39, 185; My., 39, 159; Thos., 64.

Oseland (Osland, Oasland, Owesland), Ann, 1, 70, 107; Elen., 198; Jas., 201; Jane, 188; Jn., 1, 171, 183, 188, 193, 198, 201; Lu., 115; My., 171, 183, 188, 193, 198, 201; Sam., 70, 119, 156; Sar., 65, 124, 156, 183; Sus., 115; Thos., 193.
Ousley, Rich., 63; Sar., 63.
Overton, Anne, 79, 80, 83, 85; Brid., 79; Jn., 78, 79*, 80, 83; My., 80; Sus., 79, 80, 83, 85, 87; Thos., 79, 80, 83, 85, 87; Wm., 83.
Owens (Owen, Owes), Deb., 48; Eliz, 15; Geo., 94; Jane, 160; Jn., 94, 145, 155, 156*, 157, 158, 162, 163, 164*, 167; Kath., 94; My., 54, 98; Reb., 146; Roger, 167*; Sid., 146, 155; Thos., 15, 54, 107.

Page, Ann, 7; Elen., 5; Eliz., 156; Jn., 110; My., 5; Rich., 7, 8, 12, 24, 30.
Painter, Dor., 50; Eliz., 159; Jn., 50, 159.
Palmer, Al., 117; Anne, 52; Ben., 105, 114, 116; Eliz., 105, 114 116; Geo., 82; Jer., 22; Jn., 113; Joyce, 68; Laet., 164; My., 22, 110, 113; Pegg., 68; R., 81; Thos., 116; Wm., 68, 110, 113.
Pardoe (Pardo), Ann, 33, 67, 204; Edw., 32, 33, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48*, 55, 58, 76, 85, 88, 95, 113, 157; Ellen, 199, 200; Eliz., 40, 69, 85, 139, 142; Fran., 48, 88, 89, 95, 200; Geo., 8, 9*, 19, 32, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 96, 116, 131, 152, 175*, 199, 200; Geo. Dansey, 174*, 175; Hy., 44, 45; Hest., 85, 88, 93; Isab., 73; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 14, 19, 27, 34, 35; Joyce, 2; Magd., 80, 157; Margt., 8, 64; My., 8, 22, 41, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 83, 85, 88, 113, 120; Mil., 32, 33, 34, 35, 62, 89; Rich., 19; Sar., 88, 115; Sus., 83, 204; Theo., 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 48, 66; Thos., 8, 25*, 43, 90; Wid., 19.
Pargiter, Ann, 26; My., 116; Thos., 26
Parker, Al., 44; Ann, 164; Chris., 44; Rich., 44; Wm., 164.
Parkes (Parks, Perks, Pearks), Ann, 34, 35, 81, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 92, 96, 97, 101; Dav., ii, iii; Eliz., 29, 32, 52, 76; Jane, 45; Littleton, 86, 87; Margt., 41; Math., 39, 43, 51, 56, 66, 72, 78, 90, 105; Reb., 88; Sar., 39, 72, 81, 96, 97; Sus., 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 76, 105; Thos., 92; Wal., 23, 42, 48, 81, 86, 87*, 88, 92, 96, 97, 100, 101*; Wm., 31, 32, 34, 36*, 38, 39, 42, 45, 56, 87, 97.
Parkinson, Eliz. Lucy, 206.
Parry (Parrey), Eliz., 39; Hum., 39; Joan, 52.
Partington, Eliz., 127; Geo., 127, 165; Jn., 127.
Parton, Ben., 32.
Patchett, Eliz., 3.
Patmore, Eliz., 170.
Patrick Eliz., 171; Jn., 148, 175; Margt., 171, 174, 175; Mar., 175; My., 144, 148; Sam., 144, 148, 175; Wm., 144.
Patsell, Wid., 18.
Payne (Payn, Pain, Paine), Ann, 18, 29; Edw., 93; Elen., 44, 95; My., 93; Reb., 173; Sam., 18, 44, 62, 84.
Peak, Jane, 28.
Pearce, Ann, 175; Edw., 175; Eliz., 30, 66, 175; Jane, 71; Jn., 30, 172; Marth., 172; My., 70, 71; 162; Radnor, 66; Wm., 71.
Pearceall, My., 76.
Pembridg *als.* Hughs, *see* Hughs.
Pembridge (Pembridg), Eliz., 96; Jn., 82, 83, 84; My., 88.
Penny, Ben., 118; Eliz., 47, 50, 79, 155; Jem., 116; Josh., 123; Marth., 40, 55; My., 45; Sar., 111, 113, 116, 118, 123; Sus., 40*, 43, 45, 47, 89; Thos., 40*, 43, 45, 47, 82; Tim., 111; Wm., 111, 113, 116, 118, 123, 157, 159.
Pete (Pate), Ann, 114, 117, 118; Fran., 114; Har., 117*, Thos., 114, 117.
Phillips, Chas., 192; Eliz., 62, 63, 204; Hy., 200; Jas., 194; Jn., 189; My., 189, 192, 194, 196, 200; Rich., 62; Sar., 196; Thos., 189, 191, 192, 194, 196, 200, 206; Wm., iv.
Philpot, Ann, 102; Wm., 102.
Pickering, Barth., 97.

Pinches, Ann, 161.
Pinner, Margt., 94, 204; Sam., 94, 108.
Piper (Pipper, Pipe), Ann, 3, 23, 30*, 37; Edw., 18; Eliz., 7, 15, 20, 39; Han., 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 167; Mgy., 3, 4, 7, 25, 35; My., 17; Rich., 21*, 25, 32, 33; Robt., 22; Sus., 4, 15*, 18, 21, 22, 25, 30, 32, 57, 65; Wm., 3, 4, 7, 15*, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 38, 73.
Piper *als.* Bree, Sus., 75.
Piper *als.* Jones, Adam, 57.
Pit, Fran., 168.
Plaisters (Plasters), Jane, 72, 73, 90; My., 72, 156, 170; Thos., 72, 73.
Pool, Sar., 92, 171.
Pope, —, 103; Anne, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54, 86, 110, 119; Dikky, 84; Eliz., 54, 86, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 119; Jn., 40, 111, 170; Jn. Allchurch, 110; Margt., 102, 163; Marth., 105, 165; My., 84, 89*, 133, 160, 170; Rich., 49, 86, 89, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 133*; Sar., 99, 123; Thos., 43, 105, 123, 133; Wm., 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 54, 77, 92, 111, 119.
Portland, Margt., 177; Sus., 177.
Portman, Ann, 160; Eliz., 153; Sus., 40; Winif., 167.
Poston (Postons, Pooton), Ann, 180, 185, 190, 195, 205; Cath., 61; Eliz., 180; Jane, 79; Jer., 173, 180, 185, 190; Jn., 83; Marth., 190; My., 195; Sus., 83, 185; Thos., 185, 195, 205.
Poulter, Jn., 156; Sus., 156.
Pountney (Powntny), Al., 31; Ann, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 67; Ben., 28; Dor., 49, 51, 52, 55, 65; Elen., 67, 69; Eliz., 50; Jn., 32, 33, 35; Math., 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 33, 37, 41, 49, 51, 55, 56, 58, 65, 67, 69; My., 49; Rad., 30*, 32, 36, 39; Rich., 23, 50; Sam., 22; Thos., 55, 57, 69.
Powack, My., 159.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 45, 134, 136; Ben., 126, 172; Cad., 11; Dan., 45; Edw., 1; Elen., 2, 31, 44, 45; Eliz., 3, 108, 110, 166, 170, 173, 179, 183, 204; Evan, 1, 11, 17; Hugh, 3*, 208; Jane, 172; Joan, 39; Jn., 105, 106*, 108, 110, 113, 115, 126, 143, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172*, 173*, 179, 183; Josh., 142; Kath., 11; Lu., 174; Margt., 106, 166; Marth., 113, 148, 149; My., 46, 50, 68, 105, 106, 110, 113, 115, 126, 148, 153, 167; Maur., 46, 50*; Rach., 142; Rand., 39; Rog., 31; Sam., 68; Sus., 115, 167; Thos., 66, 134, 142, 148, 174; Wm., 134, 183, 207.
Powys (Powis), Agnes, 64; Ann, 16, 93; Edw., 85, 88, 90, 93; Elen., 31, 90; Eliz., 9, 19, 72, 73, 85; Geo., 8; Hy., 6; Jane, 72; Jn., 71; Judge, 78; Littleton, 15, 58, 78; Margt., 70, 71; My., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 85, 88, 90; Rich., 4, 71, 72; Robt., 3, 68; Sus., 57; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8*, 10, 56; Wid., 19; Wm., 2.
Poyner, Eliz., 159.
Preece (Prees, Preese, *see also* Price *and* Beese), Al., 42, 68; Ann, iv, 33, 34, 45, 46, 50, 63, 65, 71, 72*, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 87*, 88*, 90*, 91*, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 98, 100*, 115, 116, 123, 126, 127, 128*, 148, 161, 174, 185, 191, 205, 206; Ben., 46, 85, 86, 92, 95*, 96, 101, 107, 128, 131, 134, 137, 148, 151, 178, 203; Cath., 48, 69; Edw., 68, 100, 126, 128, 131, 135, 141; Edm., 42; Elen., 164; Eliz., 42, 44, 47, 53, 60, 63, 66, 74, 75, 86, 87, 88, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 110*, 115*, 117, 118, 126, 128*, 129, 131*, 133, 134, 136, 137, 141, 147, 148*, 152, 158, 160, 178, 181, 185, 198, 204, 209; Esth., 86, 88, 132, 145; Fan., 199; Foul (?) Tom, 65; Fran., 3, 80; Geo., 62; Grif., 3; Han., 53*, 74; Hy., 57, 76, 80, 107, 130, 132*, 136, 138, 143, 148, 164, 173*, 178, 201; Jas., 98, 152, 199, 207; Jane, 143, 178; Joan, 65, 66; Jn., 42, 44, 47, 53, 65, 71, 75, 81, 85, 87, 88*, 90, 93, 95, 98, 117, 121, 123, 131*, 143; Jud., 33; Lewis, 45, 46, 50, 98; Lu., 178*, 203; Margt., 62, 65*, 69, 71, 75, 90, 201; Marth., 48, 130, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143, 148, 164, 178; My., 17, 44, 45, 76, 80, 82, 94, 102, 118, 120, 133, 137, 146, 148, 160, 201; Moses, 65; Nath., 48, 99; Rach., 53; Reb., 92, 95, 100; Rice, 17, 44; Rich., 33, 59, 65, 89, 96*, 136, 138, 141, 148, 152, 181, 185, 198; Rich. Owens, 191; Sam., 3, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96, 100, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 119,

130, 131; Sar., 47, 62, 109, 120, 132, 206; Sus., 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 136, 144, 147, 162, 181, 203*, 204; Thos., 45, 47, 49, 57, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 69, 72*, 74, 78, 80, 83, 85*, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98*, 100, 101, 107, 114, 119, 120, 132*, 134, 141, 144, 146, 147, 174, 181, 191; Wm., 44, 83, 91, 93*, 98, 115, 117, 118*, 120, 125, 148, 158, 160* 181*; Win., 63

Preece *als.* Reece, Anne, 50; Eliz., 59; Jn., 53; Margt., 47, 50, 53, 59, 73; My., 47; Thos., 47, 50, 53, 59, 73, 76; Wm., 73.

Price (Preica, Prjce, Pryce, *see also* Preece), Abig., 47, 69; Abr., 13, 18, 19; Ann, 6*, 18, 26, 31*, 33*, 34, 37, 40, 42, 69, 71, 98, 100, 107, 164, 165, 173, 186; Ben., 164; Cath., 30, 31, 37; Edw., 11, 13, 16, 18*, 20, 23, 30, 35, 159; Eliz., 10, 11, 12* 13*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 38, 40, 54, 103, 132, 164*, 165, 173; Fran., 9, 54, 186, 193; Geo., 18*, 42; Grif., 9*, 18; Han., 39; Hy., 31, 40; Hest., 22, 23, 135; Jas., 186, 193; Joan, 18; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 27, 28*, 29, 33, 34*, 36, 40, 69, 71, 75, 103, 106; Jos., 59; Jud., 35, 37; Lewis, 7, 33*, 34, 37, 40, 42; Margt., 11, 13*, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 30, 31, 33, 43, 59; Marth., 6, 7, 11, 13, 103; My., 9, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 27, 35, 106, 125, 131, 132, 159, 161, 175; Nath., 47; Rach., 20; Rice, 3; Rich., 12, 13*, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 27, 35, 37*, 39, 132, 164; Sam., 11, 29, 39, 40, 103, 174; Sar., 20, 29*, 125, 135; Sus., 28, 103, 135, 165; Thos., 11, 15*, 71, 103, 131, 135*, 165, 167; Wm., 36*, 7, 9, 11, 13, 20, 23, 33, 125, 131, 135; Win., 15.

Prince, Anne, 9*, 11, 14, 16, 19, 31, 46, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96, 114, 118, 124, 150, 167, 178, 182, 187, 198; Ben., 72; Chas., 2, 11, 17, 45, 46, 51, 59, 63, 81; Edw., 6; Elen., 14, 35, 39, 74, 83; Eliz., 3, 29, 28*, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 60, 64, 83, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 155, 156, 167, 172*; Fran., 13, 14; Han., 40; Jas., 51, 86, 112, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 151, 157; Jane, 198; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 28, 38, 55, 63, 101, 118; Margt., 2, 100, 134, 208; Mgy., 3; Marth., 28, 53, 55, 60, 62, 65, 69, 72, 103, 114, 127, 150; My., 4, 6, 11, 13, 15, 21, 37, 44, 45, 49, 51, 59, 63, 66, 80, 101, 114, 116, 130, 157, 179, 182; Rich., 2, 11, 28*, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 65, 85, 97, 100, 103, 106, 150, 169; Sam., 9, 15, 33, 34, 64, 67, 69, 72, 74, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96, 97, 103, 115, 151, 167; Sar., 112, 115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 130, 134, 157; Thos., 2, 33, 69, 84, 96, 98, 106, 112, 150, 178, 182, 187, 198; Urs., 62, 66; Wm., 9*, 11, 14, 16, 19, 27, 53, 55*, 60, 62, 65, 69, 72.

Pritchard, Ann, 151; Chas., 177, 202; Eliz., 147, 166, 177, 179, 181, 185, 190, 194, 198, 203; Jn., 147; Marth., 194; My., 157, 181; Sar., 190, 206; Sus., 198; Thos., 147, 166, 177, 179, 181, 185, 190, 194, 198.

Pritchet, Jn., 168.

Probart, Margt., 43; Pet., 43.

Proctor, Jn., 173; Margt., 173.

Prodgers, Sam., 33

Prosser, Ann, 157; Jn., 157.

Pugh (Pughe, Pew), Ann, 70; Cath., 168; Eliz., 166*, 173; Jn., 166; Sam., 168.

Purslow, Ann, 88; Jos., 163; Marth., 163.

Queenland, Ann, 122; Phil., 122.

Radnor, Ann, 199; My., 199; Thos., 199.

Ratcliff (Ratlif), Eliz., 186; My., 172, 186; Wm., 172, 186.

Raulins, Anne, 42; Barnab., 42; Eliz., 42.

Rea (Ree), Ben., 111, 168, 173; Edw., 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119; Eliz., 114, 158*, 162, 167; Jn., 33, 122, 158; Marth., 161, 172; My., 113; Sar., 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119; Sus., 168; Thos., 118; Wm., 119, 158*, 172.

Reynolds (Reignolds, Raynolds, Raynalls, Reynals, Reynolls, Raynal-

son, Raynolls, Raynols), Ann, 47, 117, 120, 140, 152, 156, 158, 161, 178, 185, 192, 198, 200; Ben., 153, 156; Caleb., 47, 156; Dav., 120, 161; Edw., 198; Elen., 116, 166; Eliz., 103, 128, 144, 168, 178, 195; Em., 171, 184; Han., 174; Har., 186; Hy., 126, 128, 132, 136, 138, 145, 151, 163, 171, 190, 203; Jas., 174, 184; Jane, 120, 123, 128, 160, 164; Jn., 128, 156, 168, 169, 172, 186, 190, 195, 200; Margt., 59, 117, 126, 128, 136, 138, 145, 151, 163; Marth., 111, 132, 172; My., 107, 108, 111, 113*, 116, 145, 159, 166; Rich., 120, 123, 128, 138, 144, 151, 152, 160, 178, 185, 192, 198; Sam., 103; Sar., 154, 172, 186, 190, 195, 200; Sus., 154; Thos., 113, 116, 120, 136, 153, 159, 192; Wm., 107, 108*, 111, 117, 120, 126, 135, 152, 158, 163, 171, 184, 204.
Richards, Anne, 47, 88, 90*, 92*, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 160, 207; Edw., 108, 139; Eliz., 20, 23, 26, 97, 102, 104, 139, 144, 164; Hum., 19, 20, 23, 26, 109; Jane, 54; Joan, 20; Jn. 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 150, 164*; Kath., 92; Math., 54; My., 6; Ruth, 99; Sar., 94, 95, 106, 117; Thos., 139, 144; Wm., 26, 97.
Richardson, Ann, 136; Edw., 168; Elen., 168; Eliz., 139, 152; Jas., 123, 152, 170; My., 123, 127, 130, 136, 139, 152, 159, 170, 203; Rach., 191; Sam., 127, 129; Sar., 191; Wm., 123, 127, 130, 136, 139, 159, 191.
Rickas (Rickards), Eliz., 76; My., 76; Rich., 174; Thos., 76.
Ridgly, Marth., 131; Rich., 131.
Ridley, Ann, 144; Joan, 34; Sus., 144.
Ridson, Eliz., 171; Thos., 171.
Rimmer, Alf., iii.
Robbin *als.* Meredith (Robin *als.* M.), Eliz., 54, 56; My., 54; Sam., 54, 56.
Roberts (Robberts, Robarts), Ady, 179; Al., 174; Ann, 101, 144, 149, 150, 171, 172, 179, 184, 189, 194, 200; An. Mar., 197; Ben., 144; Edw., 139; Eliz., 98, 104, 149, 161; Geo., 98, 104; Han., 172; Jas., 117, 126, 128, 132, 136, 139, 144, 148, 171*, 172, 174, 184, 189, 194, 200, 201, 202; Jane, 193; Jn., 114, 128, 172, 187, 193, 197, 201; Lu., 189; My., 54, 90, 117; Rich., 148, 187; Sam., 184; Sar., 109, 114, 116, 126, 128, 132, 136, 139, 144, 148, 171, 194; Sus., 187, 193, 201; Thos., 101, 109, 136, 144, 150, 161, 179; Wm., 54, 98, 109, 114, 120, 132, 174.
Robeston, My., 142.
Robinson, Ann, 102; Eliz., 152, 162; Jn., 102, 104, 111, 114, 138; Margt., 104; My., 102, 104, 111, 114; Moses, 114, 115; Rich., 162; Thos., 206; Wm., 152.
Robury (Rowberry, Roubry, Rowbury, Rowbery), Eliz., 41, 89; Fran., 58; Jn., 52; Margt., 65; Thos., 89.
Rocke, And., 99*; Edw., 107*; Eliz., 161; Fran., 103*, 104, 133; Har., 100; Marth., 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 120; Rich., 106; Thos., iv, 89-101, 103-126, 129-131, 133-140, 142, 154, 162, 163*, 164*, 204.
Roden (Rhoden), Ann, 127; Ben., 108; Edw., 102, 125, 127, 130, 162, 163, 204; Elen., 42, 79; Eliz., 32, 36, 39, 42, 45, 49, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 96, 98, 102, 104, 106, 108, 155, 161, 207; Jn., 39, 49, 50, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 98, 102, 135, 155; Joyce, 45; Marth., 125; 127, 130, 162; My., 125, 172; Rich., 32, 36, 39, 42, 45, 49, 72, 87, 111, 130; Sar., 104; Sus., 93; Thos., 106; Wm., 32, 90, 104, 106, 108, 116, 126, 138, 155.
Roe (Rowe), Edw., 185; Eliz., 185; Han., 68; Jn., 98; My., 98.
Rouse-Boughton, Sir C. H., ii, iii, iv.
Rose, Jas., 130; Sar., 130; Wm., 130.
Rowland (Rowlands, Rolands), Ann, 28; Arnald, 57; Eliz., 24; Lowry, 13, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28, 34; Rich., 19; Robt., 17; Sam., 22; Thos., 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 38; Tim., 15.
Rudd (Rud, Rude, Rudde), Ann, 19, 20, 26, 46, 49, 65, 86, 91, 95, 100, 105, 108, 111, 116, 126*, 133, 142, 173, 195; Betty, 108, 109; Edw., 19, 42, 43, 46*, 49*, 51, 52, 56, 80, 91, 120; Elen., 19, 78, 80, 83, 86; Eliz., 11, 13, 15, 18, 25, 34, 44, 46, 49, 51*, 52, 54, 55, 70, 78*, 106, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 148, 160, 162, 195, 204; Geo., 120,

121, 123, 126, 130, 160; Jas., 123; Jane, 51, 94, 139, 142, 148, 166; Joan, 16, 19, 21, 31, 33, 65; Jn., 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 30, 31, 32, 33, 46, 49*, 51, 52, 55*, 89, 120, 123*, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 161; Joyce, 42, 43, 46, 49, 78; Margt., 25, 26*, 56, 126, 137, 162; Marth., 15, 111, 135, 165; My., 30, 80, 120, 123*, 126, 127, 130, 161, 165; Pet., 19, 20, 26, 39; Pheb., 139; Rich., 49, 50; Sar., 130; Sus., 43, 78; Thos., 9, 46, 47, 105, 121, 135, 139, 142, 162, 166; Tim., 33, 65; Wid., 16; Wm., 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 25, 26, 31, 46, 51*, 65, 78, 80, 83, 86, 95, 96, 100, 105, 108, 111, 120, 146, 162, 165, 166*, 168, 171, 173, 195.
Rushbery, Eliz., 72; Thos., 72.
Russell, Ann, 13, 23; Rich., 13, 23.

Sandwell, Jn., 161.
Sant (Saunt, Sont), Eliz., 104; Marth., 102, 104, 164, 166; Rich., 102, 104, 137.
Scarlet, Kath., 163.
Scale, Ann, 120, 124, 160; Eliz., 124; Jn., 120, 124, 160*, 161; Sam., 120.
Sergant, Eliz., 168; Jn., 142; Sar., 142; Wm., 142.
Shallow, Justice, ii.
Share, Eliz., 68.
Sheppard (Sheppd, Shepperd, Shepherd, Shepheard, Shepard), Ann, 2*, 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 11, 24*, 29, 32*, 33, 35, 39, 69, 86*, 91, 113, 207; Ben., 11, 46; Chas., 86, 91, 99; Edw., 41, 61; Elen., 1*, 50; Eliz., 6, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 46, 55, 66, 83, 142; Fran., 15, 17; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; Jas., 7*, 91; Jn., 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 17, 23, 24, 26*, 27, 30, 31*, 34, 36*, 38, 41, 46, 51, 53, 54, 58*, 63, 65, 76, 86, 87; Kath., 7; Lyd., 6, 7; Magd., 113, 157; Margt., 4, 5, 8, 10, 15, 19, 32; Marth., 4, 63, 65, 81, 82, 83*, 91; My., 3*, 5*, 6, 7, 25, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 65, 69, 72, 73, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83; Ms., 74; Reb., 5, 29; Rich., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 17, 24, 31, 32, 33, 35, 39, 42, 45, 52, 56, 58*, 65*, 69, 72, 73*, 76, 79, 81, 83, 94, 97, Sam., 34, 35, 36; Sar., 41, 56, 79; Sus., 7; Thos., 7*, 25, 30*, 56, 70, 79, 82, 83, 86*, 129, 154, 206; Wm., 8, 45, 65, 66, 73, 124, 157.
Shepard *als.* Hall, *see* Hall.
Simons, Anne, 44.
Slade, Eliz., 9; Jn., 9.
Slater, Sar., 160.
Small, Edw., 147; Jn., 172; My., 147.
Smith (Smyth), Anne, 39, 82, 103, 127; Cath., 22; Dan., 53, 57, 61, 82; Edw., 63; Eliz., 63, 64, 94*, 97, 100, 103, 205; Fan., 113; Fran., 31, 57; Helen, 20; Jas., 94, 175; Jn., 61, 100, 153, 155, 207; Marth., 53, 62, 175; My., iv, 24, 48; Rich., 39, 49, 56, 58, 66, 94*, 97, 100, 103, 136; Sar., 66; Sus., 20, 22, 24, 29, 31, 53, 57, 61, 93, 127, 170; Thos., 63; Wm., iv, 17-40, 42, 56.
Smith, *als.* Cooper, Helen, 50.
Spear, Eliz., 167; Thos., 167.
Spencel, Em., 171.
Spilsbury, Jas., 90; My., 75; Sus., 90; Wm., 110.
Sreet (?), Marth., 44.
Stafford, Ann, 202; Mrs., 154.
Starr, Ann, 159.
Stary (Starry), My., 22, 37; Thos., 22.
Stead, Jane, 37, 38*.
Stedman, Sam., 157, 172.
Stephens (Stevens, Steevens), Ann, 21, 120; Edw., 71; Eliz., 29, 33; Esau, 21, 27; Isa., 33; Marth., 120, 122, 125, 130, 161; My., 21, 29, 71; Sam., 122; Wm., 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 161*.
Stepple, Wm., 171.
Stepto, Ann, 161.
Stich (Stiche), Ann, 5, 6, 8, 10, 40; Eliz., 6, 7; Jn., 10; My., 5; Rich., 6, 7, 8, 10; Thos., 5.
Stockton, My., 143; Sar., 140.
Stockwin, Anne, 41.
Stokes (Stoakes), Ann, 174; Wm., 197.
Street, Anne, 4; Edm., 10, 11,, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 28, 46; Eliz., 10, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 28, 77; Han., 21; Marth., 12; My., 1, 13; Mich., 16, 50; Rich., 1, 4; Sar., 10, 82; Thos., 28, 29; Win., 1, 4.
Stringer (Stinger), Eliz., 34, 142; Jn., 147; My., 142, 147; Pet., 34.

Studly, Jane, 79; Jane Bitterly, 79.
Suet (?), Betty, 147; Elen., 147; Jos., 147.
Suter, Sus., 163; Wm., 163.
Symmonds (Symons), Rich., 10; Thos., 31.

Taylor (Tayler), Al., 83, 86, 90, 93, 119, 146; Anne, 46, 127; Ben., 119, 207; Chas., 194; Edw., 48, 90, 131; Eliz., 12, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 123, 127, 131, 140, 143, 146, 157, 167, 180*, 184, 194, 199, 206; Geo., 138; Har., 202; Hy., 199; Jas., 180; Jane, 48, 142; Jn., 83, 86, 90, 93, 111, 140, 143, 146, 180*, 184, 194, 199; Lu., 148; Margt., 46; Marth., 140, 202; My., 80, 122, 123*, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 143, 148, 150, 159, 209; Mild. Mar., 184; Rich., 134; Sam., 80, 86, 111, 113, 117, 119, 122, 123, 127, 131, 146, 157, 163; Sus., 113; Thos., 127, 167*, 180; Tim., 130; Wm., 46, 80, 93, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138, 142, 148, 159*.
Tedstall (Tedstell, Tedstill, Tedstal, Tetstal, Tetstell, Tedsell), Ann, 7, 51, 141; Edw., 2, 7, 21; Eliz., 2, 75, 80, 83, 86, 88, 107; Joan, 1; Martin, 51; My., 86, 87; Rich., 75, 80*, 83, 86, 88, 92, 130, 144; Rowl., 5; Thos., 83; Wm., 141, 144.
Thomas, Ann, 4, 12, 66, 108, 113, 116, 121, 128, 134, 146, 149, 155, 156, 167, 172, 173, 187, 190, 195, 199, 201; Ben., 145, 167, 173; Brid., 6; Chas., 199; Dor., 167; Edw., 141, 142; Eliz., 20, 22, 120, 138, 142, 152; Esth., 131; Fan., 191; Isab., 126, 128, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 145, 163; Jas., 187; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 16, 66, 111, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 161, 179, 201, 208; M., 168; Margt., 12, 18, 20, 23, 120, 122, 124, 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 141*, 144, 149, 161, 163, 179; Mgy., 14, 16, 23, 26; Mar., 195; Marth., 107, 108; My., 127, 140, 142, 149, 152, 168, 175, 209; Math., 14, 104, 108, 113, 114, 116, 121, 128, 149, 152, 154, 156*, 158, 160, 168, 169, 172, 187, 190, 195, 199, 201; Mos., 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 26; Rich., 128, 151; Sam., 18, 89*, 91, 100, 111, 132, 133, 135, 141, 142, 144*, 149, 173, 206; Sar., 100, 111, 121, 131, 135, 141, 168, 169, 193, 203; Sus., 54, 92; Thos., 26, 54, 95; Wm., 113, 126, 128, 132, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149, 163, 164*, 167, 193, 209; *see also* Tomas.
Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tompson), Eliz., 89, 92; Jn., 86, 88, 89, 92, 121, 131, 156, 157; Lyd., 92, 162; My., 86, 88, 89, 92, 148.
Thornton, Hest., 12.
Tims (Times), Jas., 146; Jane, 144, 167; Mar., 161, 168; Wm., 144, 146, 165, 167.
Tippin, Nich., 20.
Tipton, Anne, 58, 85; Jane, 58; My., 124, 158; Rich., 58; Wm., 158*.
Tireman, Jn., 3; Lu., 3, 10.
Tizard, Eliz., 173; Eliz Marshall, 172.
Tolly, Eliz., 139; Jane, 139; Tim., 139.
Tomas (Tommas, ap Tomas), Ann, 57; Eliz., 77; Jn., 42, 46, 53, 54*; Marth., 71; My., 55; Math., 55, 69, 73; Math. Moses, 71; Moses, 81; Prisc., 42, 46; Rich., 49; Sam., 71; Sus., 54, 55; Thos., 54; Wm., 70; *see also* Thomas, *and* Tomas *als.* Moses.
Tomas *als.* Moses, Anne, 56, 64, 77; Cath., 67, 70, 71, 77, 82, 84; Eliz., 73; Jn., 59, 64, 67, 70, 71, 77, 82; Marth., 57, 61, 64, 73; My., 82; Prisc., 76; Rich., 71; Sam., 57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 73; Sus., 56, 59, 66, 75; Thos., 56, 59, 66; Wm., 70; *see also* Tomas *and* Thomas.
Tomkins (Tomkis, Tomkyns, Tompkins, Tomkings), Anne, 61, 94, 98, 100, 107, 109, 153, 197; Cath., 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 71, 75, 79, 83, 112, 169, 173, 197; Deb., 26, 59; Edw., 68, 131, 155, 173, 175, 188, 196, 199; Elen., 79, 89, 100; Eliz., iv, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 55, 59, 81, 112, 120, 131, 133, 135, 139, 144, 155, 160, 173*, 174, 175, 188, 196, 199, 203, 208; Geo., 20, 98, 128, 130, 133, 163, 205; Han., 69, 70, 167; Har., 199; Jas., 100; Jane, 75, 100; Jn., 71, 100, 107, 109, 110, 137, 144, 208;

Kath. Eliz., 173; Margt., 128, 130, 163, 164; Marth., 71, 107, 109; My., 42, 55, 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 71, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 161, 188, 206, 208; Mrs., 153; R., 171; Reb., 67; Rich., 83; Sam., 128, 135, 174, 175, 197, 202, 209; Sar., 64, 107, 108, 196; Sus., 130, 174; Thos., 22, 24, 26, 45, 49, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 68, 71, 87, 139, 167; Whitton, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112; Wm., 24, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 69, 71, 75*, 79, 83, 94, 98, 100, 101, 116, 120, 131, 135, 139, 144, 146, 169, 203.
Tomlins, My., 175.
Tonks (Thunks, Tunks, Tunkes), Anne, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 102, 114, 117, 140, 183; Ben., 83, 146; Elen., 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 118, 158; Eliz., 89, 92, 127, 130, 133*, 136*, 138, 140, 149, 165, 171, 178; Geo., 178; Hest., 114, 152, 167; Jas., 149; Jane, 138, 144; Jn., 80, 133; Jn. Wilkes, 191, 206; Marth., 152, 178, 183, 188, 191, 194, 197; My., 133*, 186, 188, 195, 200; Rich., 79, 80, 82, 84, 86, 89, 92, 95, 106, 130, 133, 152, 153, 178, 183, 186, 188, 191, 194, 195, 197, 200; Robt., 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94; Sar., 102, 106, 117, 141, 195, 197; Thos., 92, 127, 130, 133, 136, 146, 149; Thos. Wilkes, 194, 207; Wm., 80, 84, 106, 117, 171, 178, 186.
Trantram, Ann, 122; Elen., 156; Jane, 122; Wm., 122.
Traylow, Eliz., 200; Rich., 200; Wm., 200.
Trow, Wm., 125.
Trudal (Trudall, Trudel, Trudell), Ann, 107, 116, 119, 155, 207; Edw., 107, 116, 119, 155; My., 107; Thos., 116.
Turner (Turnor), Al., 14; Ann, 137, 164; Ben., 108, 152, 177; Bet., 163; Elen., 100*, 103, 105, 108, 205; Eliz., 6*, 85, 100, 135, 137, 141, 145, 148, 151, 152, 160, 165, 177, 183, 192, 201; Han., 203; Honor, 199; Jn., 6, 96*, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 111, 139, 141, 163*; Jos., 111, 141, 145, 148, 151, 152, 165, 177, 183, 192; Margt., 119, 160; Mar., 135; My., 96*, 98, 100, 103, 105*, 108, 111, 145, 151, 175, 199, 201; Rach., 136; Rich., 103*; Sam., 100*, 105*, 108, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 151, 175, 201; Sar., 136, 138, 141, 143, 144, 183, 208; Thos., 6*, 100, 119; Tim., 14; Wm., 96, 119, 160.
Tyler, Ann, 171, 172, 181, 184, 188, 205; Eliz., 148, 169, 181; Jas., 171, 181, 184, 188, 206; Jn., 184; Laur., 148, 169; Marth., 148, 199; Phil., 199: Wm., 169.
Tymbs, Ann, 181; Jane, 181; Wm., 181.

Underwood, Eliz., 41; Jos., 41; Nich., 41; Sar., 174.
Unitt (Unit, Unite, Unst), Al., 123; Amelia, 189; Ann, 79, 125, 149, 150, 152, 169, 170, 189, 193, 198; Ben., 95, 116, 122, 150, 152, 169, 170, 189, 193, 198; Dorcas, 85, 86, 87, 90, 93, 95, 120, 140; Edw., 83, 207; Eliz., 83, 84, 116, 142, 168, 179; Geo., 90, 116, 119, 122, 125, 128, 136, 140, 144, 158; Jn., 150, 152, 162, 197; Leah, 198; Marth., 86, 95; My., 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 128, 136, 140, 144, 149, 152, 158, 172, 179, 182, 186, 189, 197; Millonia, 128; Pheb., 162; Rach., 197; Robt., 93, 95; Sam., 87, 123, 152*, 172, 179, 182, 186, 189, 206; Sar., 87, 144, 159, 163; Sus., 136, 203; Wm., 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 93, 95, 123, 132, 150, 182.

Vale, Jane, 97; Jn., 45, 53; Margt., 45; Wm., 97.
Valentine, Eliz., 171, 174, 192; Jn., 171, 192; Sam., 192.
Vaughan (Vaughn), Al., 151, 176, 180, 183, 201, 209; Geo., 201; Jas., 201; Jane, 148; Jn., 127, 180; Jos., 118, 122, 127, 159, 208; Marth., 118, 122, 127, 129, 148, 159; My., 151; Morgan, 13; Sar., 183; Thos., 122, 151, 176, 180, 183, 201.
Vendmore, Eliz., 61, 67, 71, 74; Jas., 71; Jn., 67; Thos., 61, 67, 71, 74.
Venne, Jn., 23; Jud., 23.
Vole, Ann, 144.

Wadely (Wadeley, Wadley), Eliz., 34, 64; Fran., 34, 67, 68, 70*, 73, 79, 84, 115; Geo., 34, 52; Joan, 84; Lu., iv, 104; Margt., 32, 57; My., 67, 68*, 70, 73, 79, 84, 104, 169; Rich., 79; Thos., 73; Wm., 145.
Wainwright (Wainright), Eliz., 73, 75; Jn., 76; Marth., 73, 76, 81, 105, 159; Rich., 73, 76, 81.
Walch, My., 26.
Walcot (Walcott, Wallcot), Al., 27; Ann, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 103, 115, 119, 177, 202, 209; Barb., 27; Cath., 41, 115, 147, 151, 166; Chas., iv, 26, 27*, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 115, 119, 147, 166*, 169, 171, 173*, 174, 202, 209; Eliz., 26, 27*, 32, 107*; Em., 39; Hum., 92, 107, 114; Jas., 37; Joan, 27; Jn., iv*, 35, 39, 75, 147, 149-153, 168*, 169*, 175-8, 181, 183, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 204, 206, 209*; My., 5, 6, 150; Sar., 147, 150, 151, 177; Thos., 5, 6, 7, 16*, 23, 107; Wm., 147, 166, 206.
Walker, Edw., 78, 143, 171; Eliz., 11*, 78, 161; Geo., 11*; Isaac, 143; Jas., 161; Jn., 70; Jos., 11; My., 49, 143; Reb., 78.
Wall, Ann, 109, 113, 158, 200; Eliz., 93; Margt., 76, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 97, 114; My., 76, 109; Rich., 115, 200; Sar., 83, 113, 207; Thos., 86, 200; Wm., 38, 76, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 97, 101, 120.
Walter, Jn., 57; Margt., 57.
Warburton (Warbiton, Warbington), Ann, 6; Eliz., 9; Jane, 9, 12; Joan, 6; Jn., 9, 10, 22; Margt., 14; Thos., 5, 6, 9, 10*, 12, 169.
Ward, Anne, 37; Cath., 54, 65; Edw., 54; Jane, 89; My., 41, 110, 175; Sam., 54; Sar., 110, 157; Thos., 157; Wm., 41.
Warrington, My., 35.
Warton, Edw., 150.
Watkins, Ann, 170, 204; Eliz., 64; Jas., 156*, 205, 208; Jn., 169; My., 168, 169; Sar., 156.
Watkis, Eliz., 48; Nich., 48; Sar., 48.
Watmore (Whatmore), Cath., 207; My., 137, 142; Sar., 142; Thos., 137; Wm., 137, 142, 158, 159.
Watts (Wattes), Joan, 22; Thos., 7, 22, 23.
Weal (Weall, Weel, Weat), Ann, 147, 148, 151, 179, 182, 185, 189, 198; Eliz., 185; Jane, 198; Jn., 148; Marth., 189; My. Mar., 179; Rich., 182; Wm., 147, 148, 151, 179, 182, 185, 189, 198.
Wealborn (? Weal), Ann, 193; Sus., 193; Wm., 193.
Weaver (Weauer, Wever), Anne, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 91; Corn., 47; Edw., 23, 157, 158; Eliz., 79, 91; Hest., 42, 46, 47, 53, 78; Jane, 46, 48; Joan, 85; Jn., 42, 46, 47, 53, 79, 89, 102; Littleton, 47, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 91, 127; My., 1; Sam., 1, 97; Sar., 3; Sus., 158; Wm., 84, 87, 88.
Webb (Web), Ann, 10; Eliz., 77; Geo., 81, 82; Jos., 161; Margt., 82; Thos., 77, 82; Wm., 174.
Webley, Ann, 9, 10; Eliz., 34; Jn., 10; My., 9; Thos., 9, 10.
Weight, Sar., 97.
Wellings, Anne, 68; Cath., 205; Eliz., 24; Jn., 24.
Wenlock, Eliz., 159.
Wenlock, *als.*, Saunders, Jn., 14.
Weyman Eliz., 43.
Whateley (Whatlye), Ann, 26; Eliz., 22, 24, 26, 29; Geo., 22, 24, 26, 29; Margt., 24; Sam., 29.
Whatmore (Watmore), Jas., 146; Kath., 112, 117; My., 146; Sar., 117, 165; Wm., 112, 117, 146.
Wheeler, Eliz., 162; Jn., 162; Sar., 162.
Whichcot, Edw., 16*.
Whitingam, My., 49; Robt., 49.
Wigley (Wigly), Ann, 9, 17; Anton., 9, 12; Joan, 61; Rich., 3, 4, 66.
Wigmore, Eliz., 105; Jn., 105, 125; My., 75, 125; Wm., 105, 125, 165.
Wilcox Ann, 155; Eliz., 86, 88, 90, 93; Jn., 86, 88, 155, 157; Marth., 38, 90; My., 88, 160; Rich., 38, 90, 93, 105; Sar., 93.
Wilde (Wild), Herb., 170; Margt., 168.
Wilding, Ann, 169; Eliz., 68; Geo., 67, 70; Helen, 61, 64, 67; Jn., 61, 64, 67, 68*, 78; Sar., 61, 66.
Wiles, Isaac 168; My., 168.
Wilks (Wilkes), Joan, 36; Jn., 157, 159; Marth., 157, 168; My., 165; Thos., 14, 41; Wid., 14.
Wilkinson, Ann, 174, 195, 198, 202; Edw., 195; Geo. 150, 174, 195, 198, 202; Jn., 171, 183, 191, 198;

My., 150, 202; Paul, 150; Rich., 183; Sar., 171, 183, 191; Wm., 171; Winif., 191.
Williams (William, Guilliam), Anne, 42, 45, 52, 53, 59, 62, 72, 94, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 120, 141, 143, 144, 152, 156, 159, 170, 178; Aron, 101; Chas., 78, 142; Dav., 31; Edw., 126, 152*, 178, 179, 203; Elen., 35, 40, 43, 45, 51, 57, 73; Eliz., 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 33, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55*, 57, 60, 63, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 83, 87, 92, 94, 98, 113, 122, 134, 152, 172, 174, 179, 203; Fran., 47, 98, 159; Geo., 117, 144; Grif., 59, 65; Hy., 41, 43, 45, 46*, 47, 50, 53, 55, 87, 92, 94, 98, 115*, 157; Isab., 203; Jas., 151, 180; Jane, 51, 115, 145, 159, 165, 170, 176, 180, 186; Jer., 30; Jn., 9, 35*, 40, 43, 45, 51, 52, 57, 63, 81, 114, 120, 131, 138, 148, 159*, 172, 186; Lu., 141, 143, 144, 148, 152, 167, 180; Margt., iv, 49; Marth., 43, 101, 141, 142; My., 47, 71, 77, 80, 102, 107, 112, 114*, 117*, 120, 122, 126, 128, 140, 144, 145, 151*, 152, 157, 158, 159, 171, 179, 205; Milb., 128; Moses, 102, 109, 110*, 112, 114, 117, 129, 156; Rich., 19, 45, 134, 169, 170, 176, 180, 186; Robt., 15; Rol., 49; Sam., 55, 57, 86, 92, 109, 110*, 114, 115, 117, 120, 122, 126, 128, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 151, 152, 158, 159, 166, 167, 180, 207; Sar., 46, 78, 86, 141, 156; Sus., 176; Theo., 94; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 14, 27, 41, 43, 51, 77, 87, 140, 141, 142, 159; Wm., 11, 40, 42, 45, 47, 51, 55*, 60, 63, 79, 80, 83, 84.
Wilson (Willson), Ann, 13; Chris., 6, 12, 13, 17, 20, 22, 27; My., 12; Ruth, 13, 17, 27.
Winn, Eliz., 170; Rich., 170.
Winwood, Anne, 203; Eliz., 53, 162.
Withey, Eliz., 88; Jn., 88; Sus., 88.
Wollaston, Eliz., 175.
Wood, Edw., 66; Eliz., 164, 173; Geo., 92; Margt., 98; Mar., 163; Marth., 105, 106; My., 98*, 105, 158; Palarina, 106; Sam., 155; Sar., 66; Sus., 88; Thos., 98*, 105, 106, 155.
Woodhouse, Ann, 170; Betty, 130; Elen., 130, 136, 138, 140, 144; Jas., 144; Jn., 136; Jos., 130, 136, 138, 140; Sar., 138.
Woof (Wooffe), Ann, 1; Sar., 165*.
Wright (Right, Wrlght), Abr., 151; Anne, 63, 71, 90, 171, 181, 186, 189; Ben., 186; Edw., 126, 171, 181, 186, 189; Eliz., 121, 159; Han., 130; Hy., 121, 151, 159, 161; Marth., 92; My., 126, 130, 135, 139, 163; Rich., 63, 71, 116; Sam., 71, 92; Sar., 92; Thos., 126, 130, 135, 139, 163; Wm., 139, 181, 205; Winif., 151, 153.
Wyer, Ann, 155; Eliz., 107; Geo., 82; My., 81, 107, 157.
Wysum, Sar., 164.

Yapp, Jn., 168; My., 159, 168; Thos., 168.
Yeomans, Cath., 46.
Yerrington (Yarrington), Ann, 100; Eliz., 104; Jane, 11, 104; Margt., 155; Rich., 4; Sar., 33; Wm., 159.
York, Dor., 90; Edw., 69; My., 92; Rich., 66, 92; Sus., 57, 63, 66, 69; Thos., 57, 63, 66, 69, 90*.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Act, *re* births, 176; burials, 202; marriages, 154.

Buried in woolen, 15, 16*.

Centenarians, iv, 48, 49, 55*, 61, 63*, 104, 146, 207.

Churchwardens, *called* Ædiles, 12, 15, 17, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 39, 43, 86; Gardiani, 70; Procuratores, 8.

Curious expressions:—
Anathema, 72.
Anus stolida, 54.
Bankrupt et villanus, 50.
Brevis (? *dwarf*), 83.
Celebs antiquus, 63.
Church Cormorant, 77.
Defamatus rogue, 63.
Drunkard, 38
False knave, 29.
Filia mei carissima, 65.
Hesitans (? *stammerer*), 43, 45, 48, 54.
Horse-Dich, 83.
Idiot, 42, 64, 77, 84.
Mendax et bankrupt, 69.
Nebulo, 39, 41, 52.
"Poore Esqr.," 65.
Pretended mad woman, 79.
Puer stolidus, 54.
Reprobate, 71, 79.
Rogue, 67, 77.
Stultus, 71.

Death by drowning, 52; by poisoning, 21.
Drought, 77.

Erection of gallery in the church, 58.

Hire of Sus. Griffiths, 154.

Inductions, 142, 147.

"Lone" for "Relief of the poor," 154.

Mems, *re* land exchange, 58, 73.

Nicknames:—"Dick of ye Hollys," 84; "lame Bess," 72.

Ocupations:—
Bailiff (ballivus, baliva, bum), 23, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 82.
Barrister at law, 93.
Blacksmith, 206.
Butcher, 204.
Carpenter 203.
Carrier (cricker), 71, 72.
Charcoal burner (Carbonarius), 47, 53.
Cobbler (sutor), 84.
Cordwainer, 171.
Farmer, 171, 202, 203, 205.
Labourer, 171, 202, 203, 204*, 205.
Locksmith, 202.
Miller (millner, molitor), 17, 49, 62, 68, 71, 75, 171.
Miner, 171, 202, 203, 204.
Parish prentice, 204.
Parochial clerk to H. of Commons, 170.
Schoolmaster, 206.
Serjeant at law, 10, 92.
Servant, 74, 153.
Smith, 83.
Soldier (miles), 14, 23.
Tailor (sartor), 50, 171; (sartor et fur.), 33.

Repair of bridge and of chapel, 56.

Smallpox, 51.
Subscription "towards defraying the expenses of government in the Defence of the Country," 153.

"Tythe Barn" rebuilt, 60.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 0963